929.2
B15
GEN. COLL.
PROPERTY OF THE
MEMORIAL HALL LIBRARY
ANDOVER, MASS.
Gift of Charlotte H. Abbott

MEMORIAL HALL
LIBRARY
Andover, Massachusetts
475-6960

# BAILEY GENEALOGY.

---

# JAMES, JOHN, AND THOMAS,

## AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

---

IN THREE PARTS.

---

EDITED BY

HOLLIS R. BAILEY.

---

Somerville, Mass.:
THE CITIZEN COMPANY,
1899.

PUBLISHED

BY DIRECTION OF

# BAILEY-BAYLEY FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

---

MOTTO:

"Semper Fidelis."

929.2
B15

# INTRODUCTION.

In 1858 Alfred Poor of Salem, Mass., published an extended account of Richard Bailey of Rowley, Mass., and his descendants in a book entitled "Historical and Genealogical Researches in the Merrimack Valley." In 1891 Miss Anna M. Bailey of Lynn, Mass., published a pamphlet entitled "A Sketch of One Branch of the Bailey Family."

In 1895 Mrs. Hannah C. Hopkins of Providence, R. I., published an account of William Bailey of Newport, R. I., and some of his descendants in a book entitled "Records of the Bailey Family."

These are the only books of Bailey genealogy we have found thus far published.

It has been and always must be an important part of the work of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association to gather genealogical information, and to make a permanent record of the same. The annual reports of the Association already published contain a good deal of interesting and valuable family history.

The present volume contains what has been collected by the committees on genealogy of the Association relating to the three original settlers, Thomas of Weymouth, John of Salisbury and James of Rowley and their descendants. Some portions are quite complete, others very incomplete. The aim of the compilers has been to furnish a clear and well arranged account of the material on hand, so that the same may be preserved in a convenient and accessible form, and may serve as a basis for further research and a more complete statement at some future day.

Much has been found in town histories, especially in Blodgette's Early Settlers of Rowley, Barry's History of Hanover, Coffin's History of Newbury, Houghton's History of Berlin, and Dean's History of Scituate.

The compilers desire to thank the various members of the

27716

Association and others interested who have kindly furnished valuable information and material.

The female lines have not been carried beyond a single generation.

The system of arrangement is not unlike that used by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Each new name receives a marginal number. The numbers of the names which are carried forward into the next generation are printed in large black type.

A new feature is the adding in small type of page references. It is believed that this will add much to the value of the book. Each part is separately numbered. The index contains year of birth where known and the page reference.

It is not known that Thomas of Weymouth, John of Salisbury and James of Rowley were related to each other.

They are joined in this book merely for convenience and to render the book of more general interest and value.

The spelling of the name Bailey has never been very uniform. We still find in France the name spelled Bailly, in Scotland, Baillie, and in England and America, Baily, Bailey and Bayley. For the most part the spelling Bailey has been used in this book. In some cases where it was thought that Bayley was the spelling used by the persons in question, that mode has been adopted. It should be noted that Gen. Jacob Bayley of the John of Salisbury branch wrote his name Bayley. This was overlooked in printing until too late to be corrected.

Thanks are due to Mrs. Gertrude E. Bailey for preparing the index.

A list of errors thus far noted is given immediately after this introduction.

The editor suggests that each purchaser of the book immediately make the corrections indicated.

HOLLIS R. BAILEY,
*Editor.*

September, 1899.

# ERRATA.

Page 3, No. 2, Birth of John should be February 2, 1642-3
No. 3, Birth of Lydia should be November.
No. 5, Birth of Damaris should be January 17, 1648-9.
No. 6, Birth of James should be January 15, 1650-1.
No. 7, Birth of Thomas should be August.
No. 8, Birth of Samuel should be August, and the date of his death, November.

Page 4, No. 2, Birth of John Bailey should be February 2, 1642-3.
No. 3, Birth of Lydia Bailey should be November.

Page 5, No. 5, Birth of Damaris Bailey should be January 17, 1648-9.
No. 6, Birth of James Bailey should be January 15, 1650-1.

Page 27, No. 283, Birth of Ezekiel Pierce should be August 31, 1789.

Page 43, Add No. 488*a*, Ann Mary, born May 1, 1824.

Page 44, Add after No. 496, Mary, born June, 1815 ; married Eli Little.

Page 46, No. 520, Matilda Ann, birth should be January 30, 1805.
No. 283, Birth should be August 31, 1789, and death July 27, 1859.

Page 48, No. 544, June should be Jane.

Page 51, No. 568, Wife of Walter should be Sarah.

Page 53, No. 596, Plovma should be Plooma.

Page 80, Bumbrota in middle of page should be Zumbrota.

Page 82, No. 891, Abbie J. was born April 24, 1841.

Page 84, No. 904, Ellen should be Ella.

Page 85, No. 534, Husband of Mary Ann Bailey should be William Mason Carpenter. He conducted a large millinery establishment in Foxboro, Massachusetts.

Page 119, No. 1228, Abner K. should be Anna K., born August 3, 1880.

Page 120, No. 917, Martha should be Mary.

Page 137, No. 1090, Mother of George Whitefield Bailey should be Sarah Jane (Field) Bailey.

Page 163, No. 29, "Baptized Oct. 6, 1711" should probably be "published October 6, 1711."

Page 168, No. 105, David did not die September 21, 1778. That is the date of his wife's death.

Page 172, No. 147, baptized should probably be published.

Page 179, No. 96, Lieut. Joshua Bailey should be Deacon Joshua.

Page 185, Steadley, at bottom of page should perhaps be Standley.

No. 303, Hannah died June 29, 1822, instead of October 21, 1850.

Page 188, No. 156, Olando should be Orlando.

Page 190, No. 161, Baptized should probably be published.

Lowell in middle of page should be Lovell.

Widow Deborah Pratt should be Widow Deborah (Ager) Pratt.

Page 195, Edward in middle of page should be Edmond.

No. 194, Francis should be Frances.

Page 199, No. 218, baptized should be published.

Page 205, No. 277, Col. Joshua Bailey married in 1775 instead of 1795.

Page 206, No. 278, Read 90 instead of 09.

Page 209, No. 284, Daniel Bailey was a wooden screw maker.

Page 213, After 653, insert 653*a*, Betsey, born 1781. (See No. 560, Part I.)

No. 652, Simons should be Symonds.

No. 653, 1781 possibly should be 1780.

No. 654, Jennison possibly should be Jemson, and Wood should be Ward.

No. 658, Zebrina should be Zebina.

Page 214, No. 303, Hannah died June 29, 1822, instead of June 9, 1822.

Page 215, No. 677, Betsey was born August 25, 1795, instead of August 24.

Page 215, No. 685, Kendall was born March 17, 1810, instead of March 11.

No. 682, Rosamond was born January 8, 1804, instead of June 8.

Page 216, No. 309, John Bailey was born 1755 instead of 1855.

No. 706, Mary should be Mercy W.

Page 233, No. 338, Insert "was the son of James and Abigail Sargent Bailey."

Page 224, No. 780, Mary P. married Josiah Torrey, instead of Jeremiah.

Page 231, No. 840, Richard S. was born July 23, 1804, instead of July 23, 1814.

Page 233, No. 494, Berlin, N. H., should be Berlin, Vt.

Page 234, No. 498, Berlin, N. H., should be Berlin, Vt.

Page 236, No. 889, Read Pierpont.

Page 238, No. 920, Arozina possibly should be Arisina, and date of birth possibly should be 1824 instead of 1826.

Page 247, No. 1017, Mary was born June 12, 1826, instead of 1824.

Page 253, No. 704, Simmonds should read Simonds.

Page 258, No. 1141, Burnet should read Barnet.

Page 267, No. 840, Richard Sawyer Bailey was born July 23, 1804, instead of 1814. The word "baptized" should probably be "published."

Page 269, No. 1226, Lucine should possibly read Lucien.

Page 270, No. 863, Jessie should be Jesse.

Page 271, Philander, near bottom of page, should be Philanda.

Page 280, No. 1336, Should be born October 23, 1861, instead of 1864.

Page 286, No. 1388, Should be Phebe Grace, instead of Phebe Green.

Page 288, No. 1109, Read Northampton instead of North Hampton.

Page 289, No. 1412, Should read "Carrie Novella married Willard D. Hallett."

No. 1413, Read Lura instead of Laura.

No. 1414, Arthur J. F., should read Arthur J. T.

Page 289, No. 1415, Should read, "married Clara G. Beaver."
No. 1111, Read Voorhees for Vorhoes.
Page 298, No. 1470, Should read Ernest.
Page 301, No. 1380, Abba Bailey, was born June 6, 1870, instead of September 13, 1868.
Page 302, No. 1496, Mabel should be Mabelle.
No. 1409, Abbot should be Abbott.
No. 1413, Read Lura instead of Laura, and Mary instead of Sarah.
Page 304, No. 1439, For Arabelle read Arabella.
Page 305, No. 1441, For Arabelle read Arabella.
Page 322, No. 99, Read Mrs. for Mr.
Page 328, No. 155, Died 1745.
No. 156, Died 1745.
No. 157, Died 1745. For married read died.
Page 329, No. 169, For Mirriam read Miriam.
Page 360, No. 506, For Francis read Frances.
Page 363, No. 285, For Pickard read Packard.
Page 369, No. 587, Insert "died at Zanesville, Ohio, October 8, 1825."
No. 591, This is a repetition of No. 587.
Page 383, No. 707, For Jessie read Jesse.
Page 384, No. 720, For Elbridge read Eldridge.
Page 394, No. 796, For Francis read Frances.
Page 395, No. 806, For Francis read Frances.
Page 401, No. 624, For Thusa read Thuza.
Page 402, No. 632, For Francis read Frances.
Page 403, No. 641, For Amne read Omne.
No. 893, For Amne read Omne.
Page 411, No. 964, For 1776 read 1876.

# BAILEY GENEALOGY.

## PART ONE.

ACCOUNT OF

# JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY

and some of his descendants.

COMPILED BY

HOLLIS R. BAILEY,

MRS. GERTRUDE E. BAILEY,

MRS. ABBIE F. ELLSWORTH.

1899.

# JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

## FIRST GENERATION.

## — 1 —

JAMES BAILEY, born about 1612, in England, came to Rowley in the Massachusetts Bay Colony about 1640. He married Lydia ———. He died in Rowley August 9, 1677. She died in Rowley April 29, 1704. James m. Lydia Emery — Sister 2 John Anthony

James Bailey was a brother of Richard Bailey, who came to New England in 1638 in the ship "Bevis." It is not known from what part of England James and Richard came. An account of Richard and his descendants was published by Alfred Poor of Salem, Mass., in 1858, in a book entitled, "Historical and Genealogical Researches in the Merrimack Valley."

Richard Bailey in his will dated in 1648, a copy of which is printed in the Sixth Annual Report of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association, mentions his brother, James, and his nephew, John. It appears from the town records of Rowley that James Bailey acquired, by allotment and purchase, considerable real estate, and was a citizen in good standing. He held various town offices, including the office of Overseer of the Poor, and also that of Selectman for several years. His house stood on the east side of what is now called Pleasant street in the village of Rowley, on land now owned by Mr. Charles H. Todd.

The record of the original grant is as follows: "To James Baley one house lott containing an Acre and an halfe lying on the north side of Edward Sawyer's house lott."

Lk CHILDREN.

**2** John, born December 2, 1642. (See page 4.)
Nov — **3** Lydia, born September, 1644. (See page 4.)
4 Jonathan, born September, 1646; died March, 1665.
Jan — **5** Damaris, born November 17, 1648. (See page 5.)
Jan — **6** James, born November 15, 1650. (See page 5.)
Aug — 7 Thomas, born June 1, 1653; no issue.
Aug — 8 Samuel, born June 10, 1655; died September, 1657. Nov
9 Samuel, born November 6, 1658; no issue.

# JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

## SECOND GENERATION.

### —2—

(From page 3.) lived with Jno Dodd 1666-

JOHN BAILEY, born December 2, 1642, was a son of the first settler James Bailey and his wife Lydia. He married Mary Mighill, June 16, 1668. She was a daughter of Deacon Thomas Mighill, one of the leading citizens of Rowley. They lived in Rowley and had nine children, the last one born after his father's death. John Bailey served as a soldier under General Phipps in the expedition against Canada in 1690, and perished coming from Canada, November 19, 1690. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate, as appears by the records of the Probate Court at Salem, Mass. She died about 1693.

CHILDREN.

**10** Jonathan, born August 31, 1670. (See page 6.)

11 Ann, born February 24, 1673; died December 17, 1690.

**12** Nathaniel, born 1675. (See page 7.) b ap Apl 4-

**13** Thomas, born October 7, 1677. (See page 7.)

**14** James, born 1680. (See page 8.) bap April 18-

15 Mary, born February 1, 1683; died about 1722. Oct 1721 It is supposed that she lived in Boston. Perley ed Rowley

16 Elizabeth, born November 15, 1685; died January 26, 1780. She married Daniel Tenney, January 2, 1722, and lived at Newbury, Mass.

17 Lydia, born April 14, 1688; married Daniel Ritter and lived in Lunenburg, Mass. May 13 - 1718

**18** John, born January 12, 1691. (See page 9.)

### —3—

(From page 3.)

LYDIA BAILEY, born September, 1644, was a daughter of the first settler, James Bailey, and his wife, Lydia.

She married Abel Platts, May 8, 1672. She lived in Rowley.

CHILDREN.

19 Moses, born February 4, 1672-3.
20 Samuel, born February 5, 1681.

## —5—

(From page 3.)

DAMARIS BAILEY, born November 17, 1648, was a daughter of James Bailey, the first settler, and his wife, Lydia. She married Thomas Leaver, May 8, 1672, being the same day that her sister Lydia was married. She lived in Rowley.

CHILDREN.

21 Sarah, born October 29, 1673.
22 Damaris, born July 30, 1677.
23 Mary, born March 7, 1681.
24 Lydia, born December 5, 1684.

## —6—

(From page 3.) Jan

JAMES BAILEY, born November 15, 1650, was a son of the first settler, James Bailey, and his wife, Lydia. He married Elizabeth Johnson, May 12, 1680. He lived in Rowley, Mass. He died March 20, 1715. His gravestone is still standing in the burying ground at Rowley. His wife died September 12, 1743. over 80 —

CHILDREN.

25 James, born July, 25 1681; died August 3, 1681.
26 Elizabeth, born November 16, 1682; died December, 6 1682.
27 John, born February 1, 1686; died February 13, 1686.
**28** Elizabeth, born January 7, 1688; married Samuel Scott, July 12, 1717. (See page 9.)
29 Hannah, born December 4, 1690; died November 30, 1743; married Moses Davis, November, 1711. pub Jan 19 1712
**30** James, born May 12, 1694. (See page 10.)
31 Samuel, born October 27, 1701; died February 14, 1754. No issue. He had his father's Bradford lands. Rowley, his father land was Rowley — & he lived there.

# JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

## THIRD GENERATION.

## —10—

(From page 4.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, born August 31, 1670, was a son of John Bailey and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. He lived in Rowley, Mass., and held the office of Captain. He married first, Hannah Walker, March 7, 1693-4 She died December 9, 1702. He married second, Sarah Jewett, daughter of Deacon Ezekiel Jewett of Rowley. She was born in 1675 and died September, 28, 1730. He contemplated a third marriage and October 30, 1733 was fixed as the date of the wedding, the intended bride being Mrs. Mercy Barker Gage. For some reason the marriage did not take place. He died November 23, 1733. He had ten children, five by each wife. selectman

Jan 30 1708

CHILDREN.

**32** Jonathan, born February 1, 1694-5. (See page 11.)

**33** Shubael, born February 22, 1695-6. (See page 11.)

**34** John, born July 1, 1698. (See page 12.)

35 Ann, born February 4, 1701; married first, Thomas Wicom, April 1, 1728; married second, Daniel Tenney.

36 Benoni, born December 9, 1702; died November 21, 1703.

37 Hannah, born June 30, 1709; married John Stuart, pub 10 November, 1732. J Rowley —

38 Sarah, born January 14, 1711-12; married Samuel Dickinson, March, 1733. — S — J Rowley —

Dancash — 2 1737 — with bros

39 Moses, born February 4, 1712-13. d 1787 —

40 Mary, born July, 1715; married Amos Jewett, February 18, 1735. bah 31 — by Bradford

41 Ezekiel, born April, 1718; died young. bah 27 —

## —12—

(From page 4.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born in March, 1675, was a son of John Bailey and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. He lived in Rowley, Mass. He married Sarah Clark, January 2, 1700. He died July 21, 1722. His widow married John Stewart, March 28, 1727. 2 by J Ebenezer

CHILDREN.

**42** Joseph, born October 17, 1701. (See page 12.)
**43** Nathaniel, born October 27, 1703. (See page 12.)
**44** Josiah, born November 3, 1705. (See page 13.)
**45** David, born November 11, 1707. (See page 13.)
**46** Samuel, born November 25, 1709. (See page 14.)
**47** Mercy, born March 21, 1712. (See page 10.)
48 Sarah, born November 18, 1719.

## —13—

(From page 4.)

Lt. THOMAS BAILEY, born October 7, 1677, was a son of John Bailey and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. He lived in Bradford, Mass. He married Eunice Walker, December 8, 1700. She was a granddaughter of Humphrey Woodbury of Beverly, Mass. a 3 — he d in Hav — Dec 23 — 1764.

CHILDREN.

49 John, born March 24, 1701-2. and 5 d Mary Mch 23 — 1704
**50** Jane, born February 4, 1706. (See page 14.)
**51** Jeremiah, born August 14, 1709. (See page 15.)
**52** Sarah, born December 27, 1711. (See page 15.)
53 Elizabeth, born December 22, 1713. She married Deacon John Smith. of Rowley — Dec 23 — 1736
54 Mary, born December 4, 1715. and sd Mercy — m
55 Susanna, born May 7, 1717-18. to Tona, Emmanuel Eliza
**56** Humphrey, born May 26, 1719. (See page 16.) Mch 31 — 1743
57 Rachel, born August 19, 1721 m Nath Clement 3
58 Joanna, born December 22, 1723. Aug 23 — 1743

Burbank Apr 18 1735

by John Wood (?) & Isabel Hazen —
Born Apl 18 — house master & farmer

**— 14 —**

(From page 4.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in 1680, was a son of John Bailey and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. He lived in Bradford, Mass. He married first, Hannah Wood, July 14, 1702. She was born January, 20, 1681. He married second, Mrs. Mary Bacon, November 22, 1733. This second marriage is cited as an instance in New England of what were known as smock marriages. Smock marriages were weddings where the bride appeared dressed in a white sheet or chemise furnished by the bridegroom. The reason of such a garb was the belief that if a man married a woman who was in debt he could be held liable for her indebtedness if he received any property with her. Eventually all immodesty was avoided by the bridegroom's furnishing to the bride all the clothing worn at the wedding retaining title to the same in himself. This was done in the presence of witnesses that he might prove the fact in case he was sued for any debts she might have contracted. The following is a copy of the record in the case of the second marriage of James Bailey :—

Groveland

"BRADFORD, December, ye 24, 1733.

This may certify whomsoever it may concern that James Bailey of Bradford who was married to the widow Mary Bacon November 22, last passed by me, ye subscriber, then declared that he took the said person without anything of estate and that Lydia, the wife of Eliazer Burbank & Mary the wife of Thomas Stickney & Margaret, the wife of Caleb Burbank all of Bradford, were witnesses that the clothes she then had on were of his providing & bestowing upon her.

William Balch, Minister of ye Gospel."

James Bailey died early in 1769, leaving a will which was probated at Salem, Mass., February 27, 1769. He had 13 children all by his first wife. H and Wood d Meh 3 - 1733 at 83

CHILDREN

**59** Abigail, born October 26, 1703. (See page 16.)

**60** Samuel, born February 20, 1705. (See page 16.)

61 Hannah, born July 30, 1706; married James Hardy, July 4, 1727.

**62** Joseph, born May 18, 1708. (See page 17.)

**63** Mehitable, born August 8, 1709. (See page 18.)

**64** Edward, born August 9, 1711. (See page 18.)

65 Ednah, born May 31, 1713; married Jonathan Griffin of Newbury, October 28, 1731.

**66** Stephen, born January 3, 1715. (See page 18.)

67 Miriam, born June 14, 1716; married Moses Tyler, September 25, 1734. d in Thetford Vt.

**68** Beulah, born December 20, 1718. (See page 19.)

69 James, born October 10, 1720; died young. Nov 26-1721

**70** James, born February 11, 1721-2. (See page 19.)

71 Hepzibah, born February 29, 1723-4; married a Mr. Beale. Nov 19-

Oct 1-1745 of Newbury Nov 27-1738-Aug 20-1747 Ruley sd Wm-

## —18—

(From page 4.)

cordwainer

JOHN BAILEY, born January 12, 1691, was a son of John Bailey and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. He lived in Boston. It is supposed that his wife's name was Mehitable. He died before 1722. adm-Oct 16-172

CHILDREN.

**72** William, born about 1714. (See page 20.)

73 Benjamin, born October 4, 1716, lived in Boston and was a shipwright. 1740

74 John, born August 30, 1718, lived in Haverhill and was a cordwainer. alive 1764-

75 Sarah, born August 30, 1718. - 20 sd Aug - bur in Boston O. M. of Robert 1740

76 Samuel, born May 24, 1721.

## —28—

(From page 5.)

ELIZABETH BAILEY, born January 7, 1688, was a daughter of James Bailey and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bailey. She married Samuel Scott, July 12, 1717. She died February 3, 1768.

CHILDREN.

77 Elizabeth, born April 11, 1718; died May 17, 1736.

78 Ruth, born October 27, 1719; died February 11, 1728.

79 Hannah, baptized January 17, 1721; died July 22, 1736.

80 Susannah, baptized August 16, 1724; died July 15, 1736.
81 Jane, baptized August 16, 1724; died November 14, 1728.
82 Samuel, baptized August 18, 1726; married Bridget Boynton.
83 Infant (unnamed); died May 17, 1728.

## —30—

(From page 5.)

JAMES BAILEY, born May 12, 1694, was a son of James Bailey and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bailey. He lived in Rowley and had his father's Rowley lands. He held the office of lieutenant. He married his cousin, Mercy Bailey, a daughter of Nathaniel Bailey (see page 7), March 20, 1740. She was born March 21, 1712 and died January 27, 1779. He died January 3, 1768, "of the palsey."

Bapt-7 CHILDREN.

84 James, born June, 1741; died June 15, 1741.
85 Elizabeth, born September 19, 1742; died April 24, 1760.
86 James, born March 23, 1745; died January 27, 1809. O.B, nm Cook 1780
87 Moses, born August 31, 1747; died March, 1776. O.B.
Bap Sept 88 Paul, born August 1751; died April 23, 1752.
**89** Hannah, born December 19, 1753. (See page 20.)

# JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### —32—

(From page 6.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, born February 1, 1694-5, was a son of Capt. Jonathan Bailey and Hannah (Walker) Bailey. 1717 He went to Lancaster, Mass., to live about 1722. He married first, Bridget Boynton, at Lancaster, March 28, 1734. She was admitted to the church in Lancaster by letter from Rowley in 1735 or 1736. He was admitted to the church in Lancaster in like manner in 1740. She died April 15, 1746, and he married second, Abigail Whitney, March 26, 1747. She died February 2, 1771. He died January 15, 1770, and was buried at Byfield, Mass., where his gravestone is said to be now standing. He had five children, all by his first wife. He was a farmer. The records of the Second or West Precinct Church of Lancaster (now First Church in Sterling) begin with the usual covenant, and the name of Jonathan Bailey appears as one of the 18 subscribers. was a carpenter —

CHILDREN.

90 Bridget, born January 29, 1736-7. m Phineas Wilding S.
**91** Jonathan, born March 21, 1737-8. (See page 21.) unm —
**92** Shubael, born June 6, 1740. (See page 21.)
93 Elizabeth, born February 28, 1742-3. d unm lived with Parents
94 Hannah, born March 26, 1746. d unm all 3 " "

### —33—

(From page 6.)

SHUBAEL BAILEY, born February 22, 1695-6, was a son of Capt. Jonathan Bailey and Hannah (Walker) Bailey. He went to Lancaster, Mass., to live about 1722. He married Anna Houghton, November 19, 1728. he bt farm nbr Jone above & Bro Thos —

CHILDREN.

**95** Joseph, born May 11, 1730. (See page 22.)
96 Hannah, born April 2, 1732.
97 Jonathan, born November 24, 1733.

## —34—

(From page 6.)

JOHN BAILEY, born July 1, 1698, was a son of Capt. Jonathan Bailey and Hannah (Walker) Bailey. He married Elizabeth Crosby, January 17, 1722-3, and lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

98 Jonathan, born July 28, 1724; died August 21, 1724.
99 Elizabeth, born August 15, 1725; died September 8, 1725.
100 Hannah (baptized Elizabeth), born January 1, 1726.
**101** Jedediah, born October 31, 1729. (See page 22.)
**102** John, born August 8, 1732. (See page 22.)
103 Jonathan, born June 1, 1735; died 1755.
104 Elizabeth, born June 4, 1738.

## —42—

(From page 7.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born October 17, 1701, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. He lived at Rowley and was a potter by trade. He married Sarah Jewett, June, 1725.

CHILDREN.

105 Elizabeth, born December 27, 1725.
106 Nathaniel, born March 17, 1727.
107 David, born June 27, 1729.
108 Amos, born September 12, 1731.

## —43—

(From page 7.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born October 27, 1703, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. He lived at

Gloucester, Mass., and was a tanner. He married Mary Worcester of Bradford, Mass., July 25, 1726. pub 30 —

CHILDREN.

109 Hulda, born May 12, 1728.
110 Timothy, born March 19, 1729-30.
111 Sarah, born 1732.
112 Eliphalet, born May 5, 1734.
113 Joshua, born December 12, 1737.
114 Nathan, born July 17, 1740.
115 Benjamin, born December 23, 1746.

## —44—

(From page 7.)

JOSIAH BAILEY, born November 3, 1705, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. He was a carpenter and went from Rowley to Woburn, Mass., and afterwards from Woburn to Lunenburg, Mass. He married Elizabeth (Stevens) He died in 1798. Oct 31 - 1728

CHILDREN.

**116** Isaac, born August 8, 1729. (See page 23.)
117 Elizabeth, born March 4, 1731.
**118** Josiah, born July 14 or 25, 1734. (See page 23.)
**119** Ruth, born January 7, 1741. (See page 24.)

## —45—

(From page 7.)

DAVID BAILEY, born November 11, 1707, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. He lived in Rowley, Mass., was a weaver and was a deacon of the church. He married first, Mary Hodgkins, December 7, 1727. She died August 10, 1759. He married second, Mehitable Smith, December, 1759. She died August 20, 1789. He had seven children, all by his first wife. He died May 12, 1769. The house in which he lived is still standing. Picture in Cut - 1:70

CHILDREN.

**120** Jacob, born 1731. (See page 24.)
121 David, born 1735.
122 Pierce, born 1738; died at Crown Point.
**123** Amos, born 1740. (See page 25.)
**124** John, born September 9, 1741. (See page 25.)
**125** Nathaniel, born 1743. (See page 26.)
**126** Ezekiel, born January 5, 1746. (See page 27.)

**—46—**

(From page 7.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born November 25, 1709, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. He married Jane Rogers, January 9, 1733. She was born in 1712 and died January, 1786. He lived in Rowley and had nine children. He died August 1, 1796.

CHILDREN.

127 Samuel, born November 16, 1734.
128 William, born November 3, 1735.
129 Jane, born February 26, 1739.
**130** John, born July 19, 1741. (See page 27.)
131 Thomas, born November 5, 1742.
132 Anne, born December 23, 1744.
133 Sarah, born February 20, 1746.
134 Mary, born February 21, 1750; married John Ross.
135 Samuel, born ; died November 5, 1753.
136 Samuel, born May 4, 1757.

**—50—**

(From page 7.)

JANE BAILEY, born February 4, 1706, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Eunice (Walker) Bailey of Bradford. She married John Harriman in 1726. He was born June 3, 1703.

CHILDREN.

137 Enoch, born May 18, 1727; died, May 29, 1736.
138 Jane, born June 24, 1729; died, August 23, 1736.

139 John, born October 17, 1731; married Mary Plummer, December 26, 1751.

140 Leonard, born June, 1734; died, September 1, 1736.

141 Enoch, baptized August 29, 1736; married Martha Palmer.

142 Leonard, born March 12, 1739; married Rosamond Harriman, December 13, 1763.

143 Jane, born March 27, 1741; married John Dresser of Boxford, 1763.

144 Thomas, born January 19, 1744; married Martha Pool, September 28, 1766.

145 Margaret, born ; married Samuel Smith, February 2, 1775.

146 Anna, born August 13, 1750.

## —51—

(From page 7.)

JEREMIAH BAILEY, born August 14, 1709, was a son of Thomas Bailey and Eunice (Walker) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He married Mercy Burbank, September 3, 1741. d. 1802

CHILDREN.

147 Joanna, born ; married first, David Merrill; married second, Eben Mitchell.

**148** Benjamin, born October 16, 1747. (See page 28.)

Mercy 1750—1751—
Joseph 1753—
David 1756—1762

## —52—

(From page 7.)

SARAH BAILEY, born December 27, 1711, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Eunice (Walker) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. She married John ~~Grachoa~~ or ~~Grushea,~~ December 14, 1732. Griffin

CHILDREN.

149 John, born February 8, 1742.

150 Sarah, born May 21, 1746.

## —56—

(From page 7.)

HUMPHREY BAILEY, born May 26, 1719, was a son of Thomas Bailey and Eunice (Walker) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He moved from Haverhill, Mass., to Hopkinton, N. H., about 1776. He married Hannah Rust ab 1748 . He died about 1801.

Joanna 1749 CHILDREN. see below

**151** Thomas, born 1751 . (See page 29.)

**152** Solomon, born 1756 . (See page 29.)

153 Ruth, born 1754 ; married Samuel Currier of Hopkinton, N. H. m 2d Ben Woodog and 1779 x

154 Joanna, born 1749 ; married Noah Parsons. x

x Ebed & Ruth m Ben Wood son dem of Rich. Phineas Kimball — **59** — b 1759 J Rowley line

## —59—

(From page 8.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born October 26, 1703, was a daughter of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford. She married Joseph Carleton, Jr., October 30, 1729. She died February 8, 1737-8.

CHILDREN.

155 Micah, born

156 Sarah, born ; died September 12, 1736.

## —60—

(From page 8.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born February 20, 1705, was a son of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He married first, Mary Rolf, February 2, 1727-8. He moved from Bradford to Andover, Mass., about 1735 and settled on the bank of the Merrimack river near the Tewksbury line. His house lot now forms a part of the famous Hood stock farm. He married second, December, 1774, Dorcas Abbott, of Andover. (See Andover Townsman, May 21, 1897, Article No. 57, by Miss C. H. Abbott). She was born October 2, 1735 and outlived her husband. He died January 5, 1784, of a cancer.

CHILDREN.

**157** Samuel, born November 14, 1728. (See page 30.)

**158** Marah (or Mary) born November 18, 1730. (See page 31.)

159 Levi (?) born 1739. d before 1778-

## —62—

(From page 8.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born May 18, 1708, was a son of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He moved from Bradford to Tewksbury about 1735 and was a member of the church in Tewksbury. He had some musical talent. He married first, Sarah Goss, who was born in 1709 and died April 22, 1755. Her grave stone is still standing in the old burying ground at Tewksbury Centre. He married second, Apphia Bartlett, October 3, 1755. He had 11 children, nine of them by his first wife and two by his second wife.

1754 see ack 44

21-

See Sochere J and Joseph July 15-1782 74-

CHILDREN.

160 Joseph, born May 18, 1736; married Eleanor Harris, November 29, 1759; died August 8, 1761, at Tewksbury.

161 Sarah, born September 15, 1737; died 1760, at Tewksbury.

**162** Ebenezer, born April 30, 1739. (See page 31.)

**163** Jethro, born April 21, 1741. (See page 32.)

164 James, born July 31, 1743; died February 28, 1761, at Tewksbury.

**165** Luther, born August 2, 1745. (See page 32.)

**166** William, born February 13, 1747. (See page 33.)

167 Hannah, born October 19, 1750; said to have married a Mr. Knapp.

168 Timothy, born April 12, 1754; died June 7, 1761.

169 Apphia, born September 29, 1757; died September 14, 1759, at Tewksbury.

170 Tristram Bartlett, born November 7, 1759; died May 3, 1763, at Tewksbury.

—63—
(From page 8.)

MEHITABLE BAILEY, born August 8, 1709, was a daughter of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. She married John Goss, July 30, 1728.

CHILDREN.

171 Hannah, born November 6, 1730.
172 Anna, born October 12, 1732.
173 James, born March 12, 1735.
174 Peter, born June 17, 1737.
175 John, born March 8, 1739.
176 Daniel, born September 4, 1741.
177 Martha, born July 11, 1748.

—64—
(From page 9.)

EDWARD BAILEY, born August 9, 1711, was a son of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He married Elizabeth Burbank, October 12, 1732.

CHILDREN.

178 Moses, born August 16, 1733.
179 Hannah, born February 24, 1740.
180 Abigail, born February 1, 1741.

—66—
(From page 9.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, born January 3, 1715, was a son of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He lived at Bradford, Mass. He married first, Sarah Church of Newbury, Mass., May 3, 1737. She died April 6, 1739. He married second, Judith Varnum (or Varnam), at Amesbury, Mass., May 22, 1740.

CHILDREN.

181 Abraham, born April 3, 1739; married Ruth Harris, July 10, 1763.
182 Mary, born August 1, 1743.
**183** Charles, born August 27, 1744. (See page 33.)

## —68—

(From page 9.)

BEULAH BAILEY, born December 20, 1718, was a daughter of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. She married Daniel (or Nathaniel) Griffin of Newbury, February 24, 1735-6.

CHILDREN.

184 Samuel, born April 27, 1737.
185 Daniel, born February 23, 1738.

## —70—

(From page 9.)

JAMES BAILEY, born February 11, 1721-2, was a son of James Bailey and Hannah (Wood) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He was a ship carpenter. He married first, Rachel Berry about 1745. He married second, Mary Kincaird. His early married life was spent at Newburyport, Mass., and at Falmouth, Me. He afterwards moved to Haverhill, N. H. Still later he was one of the first settlers in Peacham, Vt. He served in the French War, having enlisted while living at Falmouth, Me. He was taken prisoner on Lake George, was carried to France and confined in a castle 19 months. He was finally exchanged and sent to England. From thence he returned to his home at Falmouth. He died at Peacham, Vt., about 1807. He had eight children by his first wife and three by his second.

aftr 1760

CHILDREN.

186 Hannah, born March 28, 1746, in Bradford.
187 Rachel, born February 20, 1748, in Newburyport; married John McFarland.
**188** James, born October 26, 1750. (See page 34.)
**189** Esther (or Ednah), born January, 1753. (See page 34.)
190 Joshua, born September 5, 1755.
**191** Abijah, born September 3, 1758. (See page 35.)
**192** Benjamin, born May 25, 1760. (See page 35.)
**193** Luther, born 1762. (See page 36)

194 Anna, born ; married a Mr. Davenport.
195 Mary, born
196 Charles, born ; married a Miss Johnson.

## —72—

(From page 9.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born about 1714, was a son of John Bailey and wife, Mehitable. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., and was a tailor. He married Abigail Kilbourne at Rowley. Marriage intentions were published May 1, 1756. He died November 16, 1760, by drowning at the Isle of Sables. died 1814

CHILDREN.

197 William, born February 7, 1758 ; married Kittie Humberton of Newburyport.
198 George, born March 22, 1760.

## —89—

(From page 10.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born December 19, 1753, was a daughter of Lieut. James Bailey and Mercy (Bailey) Bailey. She married Nelson Todd, as his second wife, August 8, 1780. His first wife was Hannah Jewett. Hannah (Bailey) Todd died July 9, 1804.

CHILDREN.

199 Henry Bailey, born October 25, 1781 ; married Priscilla Todd, 1807, and had a son named Henry Bailey Todd.
200 Elizabeth, born September 29, 1788 ; married Moses Todd.
201 Hannah, born March 12, 1788 ; died September, 1811.
202 Charles, born December, 1791 ; died October 20, 1793.
203 Susan, born September 2, 1796 ; married Caleb Todd, a brother of Priscilla. Their son, Capt. J. Scott Todd, now lives in Rowley, Mass. The descendants of Hannah Bailey and Nelson Todd have been large land holders in Rowley and among the most influential families of the town.

# JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### —91—

(From page 11.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, born March 21, 1737-8, was a son of Jonathan Bailey and Bridget (Boynton) Bailey. He married Eunice Houghton of Lancaster, Mass., January 16, 1760. He died November 1, 1814. old Memorandum says Young man of Sale (224) Yours March 1733 see 97 p 12

CHILDREN.

204 Eunice, born January 19, 1761.
205 Zerriah, born September 3, 1762.
206 Benjamin, born May 12, 1764.
207 Molly, born May 6, 1767.
208 Prudence, born May 6, 1767.
209 Mical, born October 24, 1769.
210 Sarah, baptized September 18, 1774.
211 Dinah, baptized September 24, 1775.
212 Hannah, baptized August 21, 1777.

I think it belongs to no 97.

### —92—

(From page 11.)

SHUBAEL BAILEY, born June 6, 1740, was a son of Jonathan Bailey and Bridget (Boynton) Bailey. He married Hannah Whitmore of Boston, December 25, 1766. He lived in Lancaster and Sterling, Mass. He served in the French War and had a pension from the English government. He also served in the Revolutionary War. He died April 6, 1824, in Sterling and was buried in the Chocksett Burial Ground. He was a shoemaker by trade and also carried on a farm in Lancaster. He was six feet, seven inches tall, and weighed 300 pounds and was very strong. died June 1838 age 94 b 1744 April

CHILDREN.

213 Dolly, born November 4, 1767; died July, 1775.
**214** Paul, born October 22, 1769. (See page 37.)

d J Cordelia Marcum later of Sterling & Cambridgeham

215 Enos, born March (or November 20), 1771.
**216** Sampson, born January 22, 1774, in Sterling. (See page 38.)
217 Jonathan, born January 25, 1776.
**218** Dolly, born March 1, 1778. (See page 38.)
219 Betsey, born March 16, 1780; married Mr. Hobbs of Princeton and had children.
**220** Manasseh, born June 13, 1782. (See page 39.)
**221** Hannah, born October 13, 1784. (See page 39.)
**222** Polly, born February 28, 1787. (See page 40.)

## —95—

(From page 12.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born May 11, 1730, was a son of Shubael Bailey and Anna (Houghton) Bailey. He married Lydia Parker, February 13, 1753.

CHILDREN.

223 Joseph, baptized October 21, 1759.
224 Stephen, baptized October 21, 1759.
225 Shubael, born March 22, 1761. Enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in 1778 at the age of 18.

## —101—

(From page 12.)

JEDEDIAH BAILEY, born October 31, 1729, was a son of John Bailey and Elizabeth (Crosby) Bailey. He married Martha Thurlow of Newbury, Mass., in 1756. He lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

226 Jonathan, born April 16, 1757, in Rowley.
227 Jonathan, born August 12, 1758, in Rowley.

## —102—

(From page 12.)

JOHN BAILEY, born August 8, 1732, was a son of John Bailey and Elizabeth (Crosby) Bailey. He married Mary

Holman of Newbury, Mass., November 4, 1756. He lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

228 Elizabeth, born September 29, 1757, in Rowley, Mass.
229 Hannah, born November 5, 1758, in Rowley, Mass.
230 Moses, born January 26, 1760, in Rowley, Mass.

**116** (From page 13.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born August 8, 1729, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Elizabeth (Stevens?) Bailey. He married first, Mary Lovejoy of Andover, in ~~1751.~~ Their marriage intentions were published October 26, 1751. He went from Lunenburg, Mass., to Jaffrey, N. H., about 1778. He served as a soldier in the war of the Revolution. He married second, Susannah . He had seven children, all by his first wife. He died in 1812.

CHILDREN.

231 Molly, born February 14, 1753; married Jonathan Holt, December 12, 1782, and moved to Maine.
**232** Isaac, born February 27, 1757. (See page 40.)
233 John, born March 7, 1760; married Rebecca Wheelock November 8, 1797.
234 Betty, born June 2, 1762; married Abel Hodgman.
235 Hannah, born June 30, 1764; married Calvin Russell and moved to Maine.
236 Samuel, born October 12, 1771.
237 Ruth, born August 23, 1775.

## —118—

(From page 13).

JOSIAH BAILEY, born July 14, 1734, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Elizabeth (Stevens?) Bailey. He married Sarah Carter, October 7, 1762. She was born April 10, 1736 and died March 21, 1818. He lived in Lunenburg, Mass. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died September 22, 1815, at Lunenburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

238 Joseph, born June 29, 1763; died young.
**239** Benjamin, born March 6, 1765. (See page 41.)
240 Sarah, born December 6, 1766; died young.
**241** Josiah, born January 27, 1768. (See page 42.)
242 Sarah, born March 31, 1770.
243 Polly (or Molly), born April 1, 1772.
244 Joseph, born September 12, 1774.
245 Ruth, born May 15 (or 18), 1777.
246 Thaddeus, born April 30, 1779.

## —119—

(From page 13.)

RUTH BAILEY, born January 7, 1740-1, was a daughter of Josiah Bailey and Elizabeth (Stevens?) Bailey. She married Asa Carlton February 8, 1763.

CHILDREN.

247 Asa, born February 14, 1764.
248 Betty, born June 14, 1766.
249 Ruth, born July 24, 1768.
250 Calvin, born June 26, 1770.
251 Luther, born August 26, 1772.

## —120—

(From page 14.)

REV. JACOB BAILEY, born 1731, was a son of Deacon David Bailey and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey. He married Sally Weeks, August, 1761 (or 1762). She died at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, March 22, 1818. He graduated from Harvard College in 1755. He taught school and became a clergyman of the Church of England and was settled in Pownalborough, Me. He remained loyal to England during the Revolutionary War, and finally fled to Halifax. For a full account of his life see a book entitled "Frontier Missionary," by William S. Bartlett, published in 1853. He died July 26, 1808.

1757

And 1769 –

CHILDREN.

252 Charles Percy, born at Pownalborough; killed in battle of Chippewa, July 5, 1814.

253 Rebecca Lavinia, born March, 1781 (?); died at Annapolis, Nova Scotia.

254 Charlotte Maria, born

255 Thomas Henry, born ; left three daughters; was a British officer.

256 William Gilbert, born ; left issue; was a lawyer.

257 Elizabeth Anna, born ; married James Whitman, January 14, 1816; she died May 25, 1861, leaving one child. (See "Whitman Genealogy.")

## —123—

(From page 14.)

AMOS BAILEY, born 1740, was a son of Deacon David Bailey and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey. He married Lydia Ross of Ipswich. He died March 22, 1797.

CHILDREN.

258 Abner Ross, born May 9, 1767; died September 22, 1845.

259 Amos, born December 22, 1768; died April 20, 1853.

260 Lydia, born December 13, 1770.

261 Lucy, born April 1, 1778.

**262** Nathaniel, born December 21, 1781. (See page 42.)

## —124—

(From page 14.)

JOHN BAILEY, born September 9, 1741, was a son of Deacon David Bailey and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey. He married Hannah Dresser, February 14, 1760. He moved to Manchester, Mass., and served in the Revolutionary Army. He died on his way home of the small pox. His widow moved to the home of her father in Ipswich Village.

Molly 1766 CHILDREN. d 1793 6 M

263 Mehitable, born January 23, 1763; died October 11 1807.

**264** Pierce, born July 13, 1766. (See page 43.)

265 Elizabeth, born 1773; married Reuben Howe as his third wife; died August 9, 1855.

266 John, born October 5, 1777, in Manchester; died September 2, 1778, in Rowley.

Patty b & d — 1772 —

## —125—

(From page 14.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born 1743, was a son of Deacon David Bailey and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey. He married Sarah Goodwin, a daughter of Major Samuel and Elizabeth (Willard) Goodwin of Charlestown, Mass. She was born June 11, 1749, and died December, 1830. (See Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies.) Nathaniel went to Pittston, Me., in 1762, and in June, 1763, received 200 acres in the "3,200 acre lot" on the eastern side of the river of the Kennebeck Proprietors. He died April 21, 1832.

CHILDREN.

267 Elizabeth, born January 3, 1770; died July 25, 1790.

**268** Nathaniel, born October 7, 1771. (See page 43.)

**269** David, born December 3, 1773. (See page 44.)

270 Samuel G., born June 25, 1775; married Mrs. Sarah Mason and settled in New York; died about 1826.

271 Thomas, born May 2, 1777; died July, 1800.

272 Abigail G., born June 29, 1779; married James Smith, 1799.

273 Sarah, born October 22, 1781; married Nathaniel Hall in 1803. He was a school teacher. She married second, a Mr. Johnson and lived in Dresden.

**274** Jacob, born May 31, 1783. (See page 44.)

**275** Mary, born March 23, 1786. (See page 45.)

**276** Lydia H., born February 27, 1788. (See page 45.)

## —126—

(From page 14.)

EZEKIEL BAILEY, born January 5, 1746, was a son of Deacon David Bailey and Mary (Hodgkins) Bailey. He married Lois Brocklebank, November 2, 1769. She was born in 1750 and died May 19, 1820. He lived in Rowley, Mass. He died May 22, 1796, of apoplexy.

29

CHILDREN.

277 Betty, born September 5, 1770; married Richard Pulsifer, June 9, 1801.

278 Lois, born November 5, 1772; married Thomas Hobson, November 29, 1795.

279 Molly, born September 15, 1775; married Capt. John Montlon of Wenham, July 21, 1808. Moulton?

280 Eunice, born May 2, 1778; married a Mr. Pressy of Amesbury.

**281** David, born September 5, 1780. (See page 45.)

282 Hitty, born October 8, 1784; married John Flanders Davis, November 24, 1804.

**283** Ezekiel Pierce, born July 31, 1789. (See page 46.)

284 Ann, born November 9, 1793; married Benjamin Potter; died August 17, 1876.

Unchbah - 1791 — d 1792 —

## —130—

(From page 14.)

JOHN BAILEY, born July 19, 1741, was a son of Samuel Bailey and Jane (Rogers) Bailey. He married first, Sarah (or Susanna) Lowell, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Lowell, November 18, 1764. She died July 10, 1767. He married second, Charity Dodge of Wenham, Mass. She died December 22, 1812. He married third, Martha Richardson. She died May 10, 1816. He married fourth, Mrs. Elizabeth Chaplin, November 29, 1816. He lived in Rowley on the north side of the common. He was noted for his mechanical skill. He had two children by his first wife and eight by his second wife.

[illegible] see p 25 — 102
but lived in Rowley —

CHILDREN.

285 Jane, born October 25, 1765; married David Pickard, December 17, 1785.

286 Susanna, born April 27, 1767. a Suzanne baby 1767 to Thomas

**287** Salome, born October 26, 1769. (See page 47.)

**288** Thomas, baptized April 7, 1771. (See page 47.)

289 Anne, baptized January 10, 1773.

290 Mary, baptized October 30, 1774. d 1775

291 John, baptized February 17, 1777; died February 29, 1820. died d 1778

**292** Joseph, born July 10, 1779. (See page 47.)

293 Charity, born August, 1781; married Isaiah (or Israel) Adams of Henniker, N. H., in 1800.

294 Polly (or Mary), born October 16, 1785; married Silas Crane of Lynn, September, 1805, and had 11 children; died October 6, 1859.

## —148—

(From page 15.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born October 16, 1747, was a son of Jeremiah Bailey and Mercy (Burbank) Bailey. He married 1774 first, Mehitable Johnson of Plaistow, N. H. She died April 13, 1793. He married second, Mary Lowell. She was a daughter of John and Martha (Hastings) Lowell and a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Bailey of the Richard of Rowley line. She died in 1845. He lived in the home of his father on Scotland Hill, West Haverhill. He had six children by his first wife and two by his second wife.

CHILDREN.

295 Abigail, born 1774—

**296** Joseph, born March 22, 1777. (See page 48.)

297 David, born March 7, 1779.

298 Susanna, born 1781—

299 John, born September 14, 1783; died October 7, 1844.

300 Sarah, born 1786—

**301** Phineas, born March 18, 1799. (See page 48.)

**302** Benjamin, born November 19, 1803. (See page 49.)

Baby Bk 2d August 1799 son Thomas—& in Phineas

## —151—

(From page 16.)

THOMAS BAILEY, born 1751 — was a son of Humphrey Bailey and his wife, Hannah Hunt. He married first, Eunice Emerson. She died 1804. He married second, a Mrs. Harvey of Sutton, in 1804. He moved from Haverhill, Mass., to Hopkinton, N. H., about 1772. He had seven children by his first wife and one by his second. He died in 1827. (See History of Sutton.)

CHILDREN.

303 Nancy, born ; married John Mills of Dunbarton, N. H.

304 Eunice, born ; married Joseph Clark, and lived in Hopkinton, N. H.

305 Catherine, born ; married David Greeley and lived in Hopkinton, N. H.

306 Phœbe, born

307 Betsey, born ; married Matthew P. Sanborn and lived in Hopkinton, N. H.

308 Sarah, born ; married Josiah Smith and lived in Hopkinton, N. H.

**309** Thomas, born 1790. (See page 49.)

310 John M., born 1806; married Lucy Knowlton; lived in Hopkinton, N. H.; died 1885.

## —152—

(From page 16.)

SOLOMON BAILEY, born 1756 ; was a son of Humphrey Bailey and his wife, Hannah Hunt. He married and lived at Hopkinton, N. H., and at Plymouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

311 Phineas, born ; married a Miss Seaverns of Compton, P. Q., and had a large family.

312 Harvey, born . He lived and died at Plymouth, N. H. He married twice and had two or three children. All are dead but one daughter, Mrs. Mirick, living in Chelsea, Mass.

313 Benjamin, born . Lived and died on the homestead at Plymouth, N. H. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church. He married and had one or more children. One daughter, Mrs. Flanders, lived at Concord, N. H.

314 Cordelia, born ; married Capt. John Adams and lived at Plymouth, N. H. Had children.

315 Roxanna, born ; married James Stearns. Lived with a daughter at Concord, N. H.

316 Rosilla, born ; married Walter Buswell and had children. Died at Compton, P. Q.

317 Mary Holman, born ; married Capt. Joseph Hall and had children ; died about 1843.

318 Pamelia, born ; lived on the old homestead and died unmarried.

## —157—

(From page 17.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born November 14, 1728, was a son of Samuel Bailey and Mary (Rolf) Bailey. He married Hannah Kittredge, January 22, 1753. He lived at Andover, Mass., on the home place with his father. He served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Jacob Tyler's company in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment. He was killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. His name appears upon the tablets erected in 1889 by the city of Boston on the slope of Bunker Hill. It is a tradition in the family that he held the office of lieutenant. (See Report of Second Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association at Andover, Mass., August, 1894, page 21, for a brief sketch of his life.) Shed before Feb 2. 1978

see note of Kittredge

CHILDREN.

**319** Dorothy, born January 25, 1755. (See page 49.)

**320** James, born August 16, 1757. (See page 50.)
**321** Hannah, born December 7, 1759. (See page 51.)
322 Mary, born 1762; married Mr. Stickney. Mary Anthony
**323** Levi, born February 15, 1766. (See page 52.)
**324** Samuel, born August 1, 1768. (See page 53.)
**325** Joshua, born 1772. (See page 54.)
326 Arethusa, born ; died young. d before 1784

## —158—

(From page 17.)

MARAH (or MARY) BAILEY, born November 18, 1730, was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Mary (Rolf) Bailey of Andover, Mass. She married James Kittredge, December 27, 1750.

CHILDREN.

327 Samuel, born 1757 Hannah Susanna Sarah Ruth all living in 1767 in Andover
Molly 1751
Tam 1753

## —162—

(From page 17).

EBENEZER BAILEY, born April 30, 1739, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Sarah (Goss) Bailey of Tewksbury, Mass. He married Elizabeth Trull of Billerica, Mass., August 15, 1762. She was born November 9, 1740 and died in 1809. He lived in Billerica, Mass., Andover, Mass., and at Westmoreland, N. H. He died September, 1815, at Westmoreland. d of John Trull died

CHILDREN.

**328** Molly (or Polly), born August 22, 1763, in Billerica. (See page 54.)
329 Ebenezer (Tristram ?), born ; died about 1778, at Westmoreland, N. H.
330 Betsey, born October 9, 1767, in Andover, Mass.; died September, 1821, at Westmoreland, N. H.; unmarried.
**331** Sally, born January 7, 1770, in Andover, Mass. (See page 55.)
332 Rhoda, born 1771; died May 14, 1797, at Westmoreland, N. H.

333 Thirza, born May 15, 1774; married Perkins Staples; had no children; died March, 1847, at Westmoreland.

334 Samuel, born May 25, 1777; died in infancy.

**335** Ebenezer, born March 15, 1781. (See page 55.)

**336** Samuel, born March 25, 1786. (See page 56.)

**337** Hannah, born September 21, 1788. (See page 57.)

## —163—

(From page 17.) d to the wh 1820

JETHRO BAILEY, born June 21, 1741, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Sarah (Goss) Bailey. He married Hannah Davis, October 16, 1766. He is supposed to have settled at Chillicothe, Ohio. to Jeffrey Ut Nathaniel Ut 1770 1777

CHILDREN.

338 Jethro, born

339 Moses, born

340 Aaron, born d 1857— Mary; married Miss Winchester of Westmoreland, N. H. Is supposed to have lived in Illinois. 1779—1857—

dau Helman
and dau—

## —165—

(From page 17.)

LUTHER BAILEY, born August 2, 1745, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Sarah (Goss) Bailey of Tewksbury, Mass. He married Experience Bailey of Tewksbury. He died November 10, 1830, at Malden, Mass. bl 2 Nov 1812 Nov 4 - wd

CHILDREN.

341 Experience, born June 8, 1772; died January 10, 1793.

342 Luther, born December 25, 1773; died November 28, 1795.

343 Anna, born September 6, 1775; married a Mr. Putnam; died April 18, 1850, in Michigan.

344 Hannah, born April 13, 1777; married David Putnam; died November 1, 1848, in Malden, Mass.

345 Calvin, born December 24, 1778; died December 10, 1808.

346 Charlotte, born September 15, 1780; died July 28, 1848, in Malden, Mass.; married a Mr. Willard.

347 Sarah, born August 14, 1782; married a Mr. Lowell; died in Haverhill, Mass.

**348** Joseph, born February 2, 1784. (See page 57.)

**349** Timothy, born September 20, 1785. (See page 57.)

350 Elizabeth, born December 29, 1787; married Andrew Clark of Methuen, Mass.; died November 23, 1849.

## —166—

(From page 17.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born February 13, 1747, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Sarah (Goss) Bailey of Tewksbury, Mass. He married first, Rebecca Hildreth of Dracut, Mass. She was born about 1742 and died April 18, 1805. He married second, Hannah Danforth, March 26, 1806. She died September 13, 1817. He died March 12, 1836, at Andover, Mass. He had six children all by his first wife.

age 63

age 61

CHILDREN.

351 Rebecca, born 1774; married Thomas Boynton.

352 Hannah, born 1776; married James Ballard Lovejoy.

353 Sarah, born 1779; married Daniel Stevens.

**354** William, born 1780. (See page 58.)

355 Persis, born 1783; married John Lovejoy.

**356** Timothy, born January 20, 1786. (See page 59.)

## —183—

(From page 18.)

CHARLES BAILEY, born August 27, 1744, was a son of Stephen Bailey and Judith (Varnum) Bailey of Bradford, Mass. He married Abigail Safford, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Hovey) Safford, March 25, 1767, at Harvard, Mass. (See Nourse's History of Harvard). She was born in 1744, and died February 15, 1828. He lived at Brookfield, Mass., and at Hardwick, Vt. Moved to Hardwick about 1799. He was a potter by trade. All his sons were farmers, except Kiah who was a

Congregationalist minister. He died May 15, 1835, at Hardwick, Vt.

CHILDREN.

357 Charles, born November 24, 1768; died August 31, 1839. He lived at Brookfield and at Hardwick. He married but had no children.

**358** Kiah, born March 11, 1770. (See page 59.)

**359** Enoch, born October 1, 1771. (See page 60.)

360 William, born January 13, 1773; died August 24, 1774.

**361** Whitefield, born December 8, 1775. (See page 61.)

362 William, born March 11, 1777; died August 1, 1779.

363 Martha, born February 29, 1780; died September 15; 1850. Lived at Brookfield and at Hardwick, married John Huntington and had children.

364 Abigail, born March 2, 1782; died September 19, 1855; lived at Brookfield and at Peacham, Vt.; married John Cobb and had children.

**365** Ward, born April 27, 1784. (See page 61.)

366 Calvin Porter, born June 11, 1792; died September 8, 1860. Lived at Brookfield and at Perry, N. Y. Had children.

## —188—

(From page 19).

JAMES BAILEY, born October 26, 1750, was a son of James Bailey and Rachel (Berry) Bailey. He was born in Newburyport, Mass. He lived at Peacham, Vt. He was a Baptist minister; and was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Polly Bailey.

CHILDREN.

367 Rutherford, born . He lived at Peacham, Vt.

**368** Flavel, born . (See page 62.)

## —189—

(From page 19.)

Esther (or Ednah) Bailey, born January, 1753, was a daugh-

ter of James Bailey and Rachel (Berry) Bailey. She was born in Newburyport, Mass. She married Daniel Bailey, her kins man, and lived at Bath, N. H.

CHILDREN.

369 Daniel, born .
370 Cyrus, born .
And others.

## — 191 —

(From page 19.)

ABIJAH BAILEY, born September 3, 1758, was a son of James Bailey and Rachel (Berry) Bailey. He was born in Newburyport. He was a farmer and lived in Peacham, Vt., where most of his children were born. He moved to Troy, Vt., about 1806. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He married Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer, a widow with one child, named Anna. He died March 6, 1842.

CHILDREN.

**371** Philander, born July 17, 1780. (See page 62.)
**372** Luther, born July 26, 1782. (See page 62.)
**373** Samuel, born May 31, 1784. (See page 63.)
**374** Mary, born July 1, 1786. (See page 63.)
**375** James, born July 7, 1788. (See page 64.)
**376** Hannah, born June 18, 1790. (See page 64.)
**377** Solomon, born December 19, 1792. (See page 65.)
**378** Heaton, born December 19, 1792. (See page 65.)
**379** Jonathan B., born October 31, 1794. (See page 65.)
380 Achsah, born March 7, 1797.
**381** Ira Allen, born September 15, 1799. (See page 66.)
**382** Betsey, born September 10, 1803. (See page 66.)

## — 192 —

(From page 19.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born May 25, 1760, was a son of James Bailey and Rachel (Berry) Bailey. He was born in New-

buryport. He was a farmer and lived in Peacham, Vt. He married Polly McCauber.

CHILDREN.

383 Smith, born
384 Polly, born ; married Stephen Moody.
385 Lambert, born
386 Alva, born
387 Nancy, born ; married Thomas Watts.
**388** Anna, born . (See page 67.)
389 Jane, born
390 Sarah, born ; married Thomas Watts, her brother-in-law, as his second wife.

## — 193 —

(From page 19.)

LUTHER BAILEY, born about 1762, was a son of James Bailey and Rachel (Berry) Bailey. He was born after the family left Newburyport. He was a farmer and lived in Peacham, Vt. He was captain of the militia of that town for many years. He married Anna Kincaird.

CHILDREN.

391 Rachel, born November 26, 1784.
392 Sarah, born December 30, 1786.
393 Charles Johnson, born November 20, 1788.
394 Isaac Newton, born December 15, 1790.
395 David, born October 9, 1792.
396 Jonathan Parsons, born October 21, 1794.
397 Harvey, born May 27, 1797.
398 Anna, born February 25, 1800.
399 Samuel, born June 19, 1802.
400 Angeline, born May 16, 1804.
401 Franklin, born March 8, 1807.

# JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

## —214—

(From page 21.)

PAUL BAILEY, born October 22, 1769, in Sterling, Mass., was a son of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey. He married first, Lucy Derby of Westminster, Mass. She was a daughter of Nathan and Abigail Derby. She was born May 9, 1770, and died November 15, 1800. He married second, Cynthia Fitch. He lived in Sterling and was a farmer and a civil engineer. He and his wife were members of the First Congregational Church of Sterling. He was a prominent and influential citizen and held many offices of public trust. He belonged to the State militia, was appointed captain in the First Regiment, Second Brigade of the Seventh Division in 1800, under ex-Governor Strong, and held the office until February 1, 1803. He had 13 children, six by his first wife, and seven by his second wife. He died June 20, 1851.

CHILDREN.

**402** Martin, born November 6, 1791. (See page 68.)

403 Lucy, born September 16, 1793; died November 6, 1799.

**404** Myra, born July 17, 1795. (See page 68.)

**405** Arad, born September 18, 1796. (See page 69.)

**406** Silba, born March 21, 1798. (See page 70.)

407 Lucinda, born March 20, 1800; married Eli Kilburn; died February 9, 1867.

408 Mary, born ; married John Holyoke and lived at Norwich, Conn., and had two children.

409 Paul, born ; had two children.

410 James, born ; had children.

411 Jane, born ; married first, Ezra Powers; married second, Eli Kilburn.

412 Eliza, born ; married Festus Wilder and had one son.

413 Charlotte, born ; married Edward Taylor and had children.

414 Ellen, born ; married Edward Winn and had children.

## — 216 —

(From page 22.)

SAMPSON BAILEY, born January 22, 1774, was a son of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey of Sterling, Mass. He married Sophia Wilder, daughter of Col. James Wilder, April, 1804. He died November 30, 1859.

CHILDREN.

415 Emery, born June 11, 1804; died October 3, 1805.

416 Lyman, born July 23, 1806; died 1857.

**417** Charles Myrick, born January 22, 1809. (See page 70.)

**418** Sophia, born March 6, 1811. (See page 71.)

**419** Emeline, born April 13, 1813. (See page 71.)

**420** George Emery, born April 3, 1815. (See page 71.)

**421** Dinsmore Brooks, born April 24, 1818. (See page 72.)

**422** Sarah Wilder, born January 27, 1820. (See page 72.)

**423** Hannah Whittemore, born September 21, 1824. (See page 72.)

424 Maria, born August 31, 1827; married Harrison Davis, August 31, 1854; died November 24, 1858.

425 Sampson, born September ; died 1831.

## — 218 —

(From page 22.)

DOLLY BAILEY, born March 1, 1778, was a daughter of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey of Sterling, Mass. She married Mr. Stewart of Sterling. Samuel

CHILDREN.

426 Samuel, born
427 George, born
428 Charles, born

## — 220 —

(From page 22.)

MANASSEH BAILEY, born June 13, 1782, was a son of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey of Sterling, Mass. He married first, Betsey Eddy. He married second, Abigail King. She died February 6, 1861. He died May 2, 1872. He had two children by his first wife and three by his second wife. Betsy d - Apl 1821 age 31 y Milbraham -

CHILDREN.

429 Sally Elizabeth, born
430 Mary Eddy, born aft 1822 hists
in Lowell 1864 431 Caroline King, born ; married John V. Stevens of Peabody; died 1898.
in Lowell 1864 432 Sarah Elizabeth, born ; married Samuel Donnell of Peabody.
433 Abby, born ; married George W. Young of Lowell, Mass.

The 2 above lived in Lowell at Manass 1864 -

## — 221 —

(From page 22.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born October 13, 1784, was a daughter of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey of Sterling, Mass. She married Eliakim Sawyer of Sterling. Lick Cemy & Boston

CHILDREN.

434 Lucy Ann, born May 22, 1811, in Boston; married first, Samuel Augustus Austin; second, Amos Sawyer.
435 Eliakim, born December 7, 1812, in Lancaster; married, but had no children.
436 Samuel Ward, born
437 George M., born

438 Charles Bailey, born August 7, 1819; married Elizabeth Emerson Turner, July 31, 1851. He died January 6, 1896. He had three children, two of whom were twins and died at birth. The other, Charles Adrian Sawyer, is a resident of Chicago, Ill., and is a member of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association. 438a Trader of Chicago

## —222—

(From page 22.)

POLLY BAILEY, born February 28, 1787, was a daughte. of Shubael Bailey and Hannah (Whitmore) Bailey of Sterling Mass. She married Ezra Pratt. He was born January 2, 1787 and died October 20, 1837. She died April 30, 1883. to N.Y. State a prat

CHILDREN.

439 Marcia Ann, born October 26, 1808; married John Tenney; died 1887.

440 Almira, born December 25, 1810; married Mr. Bernard; died January 30, 1875.

441 Mary, born November 12, 1813; died September 18 1820.

442 Ezra, born October 11, 1815; died January 22, 1840.

443 Solomon, born January 11, 1818; died August 29.

444 Hannah, born April 28, 1820; died August 22, 1821.

445 Solomon, born January 15, 1822; died November 4, 1835.

446 Josiah R., born November 3, 1823.

447 Mary, born August 4, 1825; married Mr. Burpee; died November 14, 1883.

448 Charles, born May 22, 1827.

449 Emory, born February 21, 1829; married first, Miss Story; second, Miss Rogers; died December 14, 1888.

450 Maria, born February 28, 1832; died May 10, 1884.

## —232—

(From page 23.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born February 27, 1757, was a son of

Isaac Bailey and Mary (Lovejoy) Bailey. He married first, Betsey Wheelock, in 1789. She was born in 1769 and died June 30, 1801. He married second, Hannah Stacy. She died September 3, 1838. He lived on his father's place in Jaffrey, N. H. He died September 10, 1826.

CHILDREN.

**451** Betsey, born———. (See page 73.)
452 Infant; died young.
453 Jonathan, born———; died, aged 17.
454 Polly, born———; died, aged 15.

## —239—

(From page 24.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born March 6, 1765, in Lunenburg, Mass., was a son of Josiah Bailey and Sarah (Carter) Bailey. He married Lucinda Carter, January, 1787. She was born in 1769 and died November 9, 1821. He married second, a Mrs. Houghton, and third, a Mrs. Bryant. His wives were all unusually bright women. He was a farmer and lived in Lunenburg, Leominster, Lancaster and Bolton, Mass., Newfane, Vt., Dublin and Jaffrey, N. H., Harvard, Mass., and again at Bolton, Mass., where he spent his last years. He died in 1852. He had ten children, all by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

**455** Betsey, born February 7, 1788, in Lunenburg. (See page 73.)
456 Adam, born January 17, 1790, in Lancaster.
**457** Lucinda, born July 22, 1791, in Lancaster. (See page 74.)
**458** Sally (or Sarah), born June 17, 1793, in Lancaster. (See page 75.)
**459** Abigail, born August 12, 1795, in Lancaster. (See page 76.)
**460** Roxey (or Roxanna), born August 3, 1798, in Leominster. (See page 77.)

**461** Orson, born September 3, 1802, in Newfane, Vt. (See page 78.)

462 Benjamin, born 1804; died August 15, 1820.

**463** Dexter, born 1809, in Jaffrey, N. H. (See page 78.)

464 Andrew, born September 20, 1811, in Jaffrey, N. H.; died June 11, 1834; unmarried. Was a comb manufacturer in Bolton, Mass.

## —241—

(From page 24.)

JOSIAH BAILEY, born January 27, 1768, at Lunenburg, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Sarah (Carter) Bailey. He married Margaret Little Hazen. She was born February 23, 1779, at Shirley and died March 12, 1857, at Fitchburg. He died January 5, 1858, at Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

465 Samuel Hazen, born June 30, 1796; died young.

466 Otis, born January 28, 1798; married Sophia Marshall of Lunenburg, in 1821; died May 5, 1842. Had children, one named Henrietta.

**467** Artemas, born January 17, 1800. (See page 78.)

468 Thomas Hazen, born January 28, 1802; married Eliza Boutelle of Townsend. He died December 7, 1886, at Lunenburg.

**469** Josiah, born February 27, 1804. (See page 78.)

**470** Samuel H., born February 8, 1806. (See page 79.)

471 Betsey Little, born January 3, 1808; married Augustus A. Warren of Pepperell; died January 2, 1884.

**472** John Little, born February 3, 1811. (See page 79.)

**473** Joseph, born June 8, 1813. (See page 80.)

474 Luther, born September 11, 1816; died February 28, 1819, at Townsend.

**475** Walter, born April 14, 1818. (See page 80.)

## —262—

(From page 25.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born December 21, 1781, was a

son of Amos Bailey and Lydia (Ross) Bailey. He married Elizabeth B. Watson, June 4, 1804. He died April 16, 1817.

CHILDREN.

476 Juliette Charlotte, born 1804. m Mark Norman see under d. 37, 1842
477 Theodore Strong, born July 21, 1806.
478 Edwin Augustus, born May 22, 1808. Went to California.
479 Leonora Almira, born March 5, 1810.
480 Oscar Pinckney, born December 20, 1811; died young.
481 Lucy Eveline, born October 22, 1813.
482 Oscar Pinckney, born September 11, 1815. to California
483 Nathaniel, born August 2, 1817.

## —264—

(From page 26.)

1620 — 130 see arms — Bailey & Ancestry note

PIERCE BAILEY, born July 13, 1766, was a son of John Bailey and Hannah (Dresser) Bailey. He married Salome (Bailey) Bailey, December 17, 1793. She was born October 22, 1769, and was a daughter of John Bailey and Charity (Dodge) Bailey. (See No. 287.) He lived at Ipswich Village. He died February, 1848. See which Mr Salome belonged to

CHILDREN.

**484** Oliver, born November 7, 1794. (See page 80.) 1795
485 Salome, born 1799; died unmarried.
486 Hannah, born 1801; died unmarried.
487 Charity, born 1804; married Joshua Howe, April 5, 1826.
**488** Jacob, born 1797. (See page 81.)

m Pierce — 1863 —
(1) Charity b — 1804 —

## —268—

(From page 26.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born October 7, 1771, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. He married Deborah Colburn in 1795. She died March, 1851. Lived at Pittston, Me.

& Oscar P. said to have become very wealthy in California & had a partner & he disappeared & from our family have been & probably was murdered by partner his O. B.

CHILDREN.

**489** Samuel G., born March 29, 1796. (See page 81.)
490 Betsey, born June, 1798; married William Brown.
491 Clementine, born February, 1800; married Gideon Barker.
492 Nathaniel, born March, 1802; married Mary A. Stearns
493 Benjamin B., born April, 1804; married Eliza Jackson; died May, 1829.
494 Lydia N., born October 23, 1806; married Abner Jackson.
495 James Y., born January, 1809; married Mrs. Eliza Jackson Bailey.
496 Joseph, born July, 1811; married Louisa Alexander.
496*a* Deborah, born about 1816; married Carlton Blair of Pittston, Me., about 1839. Lives in Farmingdale, Me. Has children.

## —269—

(From page 26.)

DAVID BAILEY, born December 3, 1773, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. He married Mary Smith in 1796.

CHILDREN.

497 James, born October, 1797; married Mary Smith.
498 Sarah, born August, 1799; married Henry Mellis.
499 Pamela, born August, 1800; married Henry Dearborn.
500 Mary, born January, 1803; married Eliphalet Rollins.
501 David, born April, 1805; died October, 1851.
502 Hannah, born ; married Joshua D. Warren.
503 Henry, born ; married Mary J. Watson.
504 Caroline, born ; married Albert Marwick.
505 William, born ; married Mary A. Goodrich.

## —274—

(From page 26.)

JACOB BAILEY, born May 31, 1783, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. He married Eliza Barker in 1810.

CHILDREN.

506 Lydia, born
507 Jane, born
508 Thomas, born
509 Charles, born
510 Althea, born ; married a Mr. Myers of Bath
511 George, born

## —275—

(From page 26.)

MARY BAILEY, born March 23, 1786, was a daughter of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. She married Stephen Twycross of Dresden.

CHILDREN.

512 Mary, born ; married a Mr. Goodwin.
513 Stephen, born
514 Sarah, born
515 Martha, born
516 Thomas, born

## —276—

(From page 26.)

LYDIA H. BAILEY, born February 27, 1788, was a daughter of Nathaniel Bailey and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey. She married Benjamin Webber. She died in 1834.

CHILDREN.

517 Pamela, born
518 Lavinia, born
519 Benjamin, born

## —281—

(From page 27.)

DAVID BAILEY, born September 5, 1780, was a son of Ezekiel Bailey and Lois (Brocklebank) Bailey. He married Anna Spiller. She died in Beverly, Mass. He lived in Rowley and Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

520 Matilda Ann, born January 30, 1802, at Rowley; married John Hale of Boxford.

**521** William Kimball, born November 17, 1806, at Rowley. (See page 81.)

522 Caroline, born December 5, 1808, at Wenham; married Joseph Verry of Danvers.

523 Amanda, born September 11, 1812, at Wenham; married Henry Nutter of Essex.

524 Anna, born April 30, 1815, at Wenham; married Henry P. Potter of Beverly.

**525** David, born November 7, 1817, at Wenham. (See page 82.)

**526** Henry, born August 25, 1821, at Wenham. (See page 82.)

527 Sophronia, born February 13, 1825, at Wenham; died.

## —283—

(From page 27.)

EZEKIEL PIERCE BAILEY, born July 31, 1789, was a son of Ezekiel Bailey and Lois (Brocklebank) Bailey. He married Sally Hobson, August 30, 1815. She died in June, 1880. He lived in Rowley. He died in August, 1859.

CHILDREN.

**528** Charles Jewett, born January 8, 1816. (See page 83.)

**529** Ezekiel, born August 22, 1818. (See page 83.)

**530** Sarah Gage, born March 7, 1821. (See page 84.)

**531** Sophia, born August 22, 1823. (See page 84.)

**532** Frederic, born March 8, 1826. (See page 84.)

**533** Henry, born March 30, 1829. (See page 85.)

**534** Mary Ann, born July 2, 1831. (See page 85.)

**535** Edward, born January 13, 1834. (See page 86.)

**536** Olive J., born July 17, 1836. (See page 86.)

537 William Albert, born March 18, 1839.

## —287—

(From page 28.)

SALOME BAILEY, born October 22, 1769, was a daughter of John Bailey and his second wife, Charity (Dodge) Bailey. She married Pierce Bailey (see No. 264), December 17, 1793. They lived at Ipswich Village. She died November 3, 1828.

CHILDREN.

For children, see page 43 supra.

## —288—

(From page 28.)

THOMAS BAILEY, born April 7, 1771, was a son of John Bailey and Charity (Dodge) Bailey. He married Susanna Hobson in 1793. He lived at Newbury Old Town, Mass. He died December 1, 1804. Was lost at sea. She died November 16, 1856, in Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

**538** Susan, born July 23, 1798. (See page 86.)

539 Altazera, born 1798; married Simon Dearborn; had children.

**540** William, born February 13, 1801. (See page 87.)

541 George, born 1805. He married twice and had two children, one of them named Joseph. He went to Pittsburg, Pa., and later to the copper mines of Lake Superior.

542 Jane, born 1805; died .

## —292—

(From page 28.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born July 10, 1779, in Rowley, was a son of John Bailey and Charity (Dodge) Bailey. He married Mary Coombs in Boston. She was born at Bristol, Me., August 9, 1779. Their marriage intentions were published July 11, 1810. They lived in Boston and she died there. After her death the children were sent to the grandfather in Maine. Joseph died of consumption at Ipswich Village and was buried at Rowley, August, 1839.

CHILDREN.

543 Franklin, born July 26, 1811, in Boston.
544 June, born October 3, 1812, in Boston.
**545** Samuel C., born June 23, 1814, in Boston. (See page 87.)
546 Harriet, born June 20, 1816, at Bristol, Me.
547 Horace B., born June 8, 1818, in Boston.

## —296—

(From page 28.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born March 22, 1777, was a son of Benjamin Bailey and Mehitable (Johnson) Bailey. He was born at Lempster, N. H., and died at Springfield, N. H., April 1, 1850 He married Sally Saunders of Grafton, N. H., November 22, 1810. She died at Springfield, N. H., February 22, 1870

CHILDREN.

**548** John, born July 7, 1815, at Springfield, N. H. (See page 88.)

## —301—

(From page 28.)

PHINEAS BAILEY, born March 18, 1799, was a son of Benjamin Bailey and Mary (Lowell) Bailey. He married Priscilla Perry. He lived near his father until after three of his children were born. He was a wheelwright. He afterwards removed with his family to Manchester, N. H., where he died March 4, 1856. He was a railroad builder in New England and other parts of the United States.

CHILDREN.

549 George Washington, born about 1822. Never married. Was a railroad contractor.
550 Mary Ann, born ; not married.
551 Harriet Maria, born ; not married.
552 Onslow Stearns, born ; died young.

## —302—

(From page 28.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born November 19, 1803, was a son of Benjamin Bailey and Mary (Lowell) Bailey. He married Sarah Perry, a sister of his brother's wife, Priscilla, November 29, 1827. He was a blacksmith. He lived near his father for a while and then went to Lowell, Mass. Afterwards he removed to Nashua, N. H., and from there to Newbury, Vt. At Newbury he was a contractor and overseer of repairs on the railroad.

CHILDREN.

553 Henry Bradley, born July 30, 1834; married Ann S. Lother. She was born at Haverhill, N. H., December 15, 1834.

554 Hannah Jane, born January 24, 1836; married Harvey W. Bailey of Newbury, Vt., a son of Isaac and Ruth Bailey of Newbury, Vt.

## —309—

(From page 29.)

THOMAS BAILEY, born in 1790, was a son of Thomas Bailey and Eunice (Emerson) Bailey. He married Jemima Smith of Hopkinton, N. H. She was born in 1791 and died in 1865. He lived at Hopkinton, N. H., and died there in 1855.

CHILDREN.

**555** Hannah Q., born 1822. (See page 88.)

556 Thomas S., born 1825; died 1843.

**557** William W., born 1829. (See page 89.)

## —319—

(From page 30.)

DOROTHY BAILEY, born January 25, 1755, was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey of Andover, Mass. She married David Bailey, Jr., December 12, 1776. He was a descendant of John Bailey of Salisbury, being

a son of David and Elizabeth (Dole) Bailey. He was born March 21, 1754. W Taffrey UK 1790

CHILDREN. See p 213

558 Hannah, born August 14, 1778; baptized November 15, 1778; died September, 1857; married first, Marshall Cottle; second, Nathaniel Symonds; lived at Woodstock, Vt.

559 Dolly, born March 28, 1780; died in 1859; married Almon Cottle.

560 Betsey, born December 25, 1781; died January, 1848; married Bennett Palmer of Woodstock, Vt.

561 Samuel, born ; married first, Polly Jemson; second, Charlotte Ward; died in 1841; had two daughters.

562 Colonel David, born ; married Susan Roland; and had three sons. He was a colonel in the Black Hawk War; died June, 1864.

563 Oliver, baptized February 14, 1768; married a Mrs. Lake of Woodstock, Vt. He lived at Woodstock, and had one son who died in early manhood; Oliver died in 1846.

564 Sarah, born ; married John A. Pratt of Woodstock, Vt.; died June, 1829; had four daughters.

565 Zebina, born ; died about 1820; married and had one daughter who died young.

## —320—

(From page 31.)

JAMES BAILEY, born August 16, 1757, was a son of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey. He married Lucy Brown, daughter of William Brown of Tewksbury, Mass., April 13, 1786, at Tewksbury. She was born November 8, 1766, and died August 23, 1843. He lived on the old homestead in Andover. He died in 1807.

CHILDREN.

**566** Lucy, born 1787. (See page 90.)

566*a* James, born 1789; died 1801.

567 Rufus, born 1792; died April 24, 1823; never married.

568 Walter, born 1793; married Sarah Brown of Tewksbury; died November, 1817. Oct 25 age 24

**569** Hannah, born 1796. (See page 90.) Aug 15

570 Charles Pinckney, born August 26, 1799; died August 26, 1885; never married. Gilbert

571 George, born 1801; married Esther Gillett; lived in Tewksbury, Mass.; no children; died February 28, 1861.

**572** James, born 1803. (See page 91.)

**573** Otis, born April 14, 1806. (See page 91.)

Twins

## —321—

(From page 31).

HANNAH BAILEY, born December 7, 1759, was a daughter of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey. She married Stearns Needham, September 5, 1782. He was born February 25, 1754 and died February 5, 1830. They lived at Milford, N. H. She died March 2, 1857.

Hollis

CHILDREN.

574 James, born March 15, 1783; died June 8, 1783.

575 Hannah, born March 14, 1784; married Benjamin Wallingford, November 19, 1808; died September 7, 1859.

576 John, born November 28, 1785; married Roxanna Barnes; died April 25, 1824.

577 David Parsons, born August 9, 1787; married Melinda Keyes, May 6, 1813; died April 16, 1861.

578 Betsey J., born March 28, 1789; married first, William Greenwood; second, a Mr. Jones; and third, a Mr. Wight.

579 Samuel Bailey, born February 8, 1791; married Abigail Hardy, November 25, 1821.

580 Jeremiah K., born September 20, 1792; married first,

Olive Parker, April 18, 1816; second, Ruhama Whitney; and third, Mrs. Betsey Cogswell.

581 Phineas S., born October 19, 1794; married Hannah Averill, November 24, 1818; died August 15, 1849.

582 Mary, born October 31, 1796; married Daniel Greenwood, June 3, 1817; died July 5, 1820.

583 Josiah Locke, born August 28, 1800; died December 7, 1821.

584 Sarah, born February 12, 1803; died April 11, 1820.

585 Harriet, born November 19, 1805; married Samuel Hayden.

NOTE.—Mrs. Alice Janette Dolbear (wife of Amos E. Dolbear, Professor at Tufts College), and a member of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association, is a granddaughter of David Parsons Needham, No. 577.

## —323—

(From page 31.)

LEVI BAILEY, born February 15, 1766, was a son of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey. He married Hannah Bailey, a daughter of David and Elizabeth (Dole) Bailey, a descendant of John Bailey of Salisbury, February 1, 1791. She was born July 3, 1764, and died June 29, 1822. They lived at Putney, Vt. He died October 21, 1850.

CHILDREN.

586 Hannah, born November 18, 1791; married Daniel Furbush, September 9, 1811; died July 1, 1856.

587 Levi, born December 24, 1792; died August 7, 1795.

588 Samuel, born January 14, 1793-4; married Dolly Newton, December 31, 1819.

589 Betsey, born August 25, 1795; married Jeptha Shedd, March 30, 1818.

**590** Levi, born February 15, 1797. (See page 92.)

591 Thursa, born May 13, 1799; married Oliver Holmes; lived in Lincoln County, Mo.; died March 3, 1872.

592 Sarah (or Sally), born August 28, 1800; married Shubael Shedd; died September 16, 1888.

593 Washington, born March 17, 1802-3; died July, 1803.

594 Rosamond, born January 8, 1804; married Benjamin Parker, March 30, 1825; died December 31, 1825.

595 Rhoda, born January 16, 1806; married Asahel Warren.

596 Plovma, born March 25, 1808; married Benjamin F. Kimball; went to Missouri in 1846 and died there in Lincoln County, October 20, 1887.

597 Kendall, born March 17, 1810; married Emily Sitton; went to Missouri in 1839 and lived in Lincoln County.

## —324—

(From page 31.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born August 1, 1768, was a son of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey. He married Sally Trull, February 13, 1794. She was born April 10, 1771, and died June 14, 1843, of the whooping cough, while on a visit at Wakefield, Mass. They lived at Andover, Mass. He died July 8, 1831.

CHILDREN.

**598** Samuel, born March 14, 1795. (See page 93.)

**599** Sally, born November 28, 1796. (See page 93.)

**600** Phineas, born June 24, 1800. (See page 94.)

601 Esther, born June 3, 1802; died aged three weeks.

602 Arethusa, born May 21, 1803; married, May 3, 1838, William Mansfield; they lived at Andover and at South Reading, Mass. Had a son, William, who died young. She was Mr. Mansfield's second wife. She died March 22, 1844. He married third, Phebe Sweetser.

**603** Roderick, born January 1, 1805. (See page 94.)

**604** Omar, born September 4, 1806. (See page 95.)

605 Eliza, born April 10, 1808; married Ira Burns, October 16, 1831; lived at Oberlin, Ohio; died February 25, 1879; no children.

**606** Clarinda, born September 15, 1810. (See page 95.)

**607** John Trull, born July 12, 1812. (See page 96.)

608 Alvah Wyman, born March 1, 1815, in Andover; married Juliet Hildreth at Merrimack, N. H., February 27, 1848; she was born in New York, August 19, 1821; he died in Lowell, Mass., January 28, 1874; no children. She died at Andover, October 9, 1896.

claim made three sons in all

7 Jamuhad 7 -

## —325—

(From page 31.) ~~Aug 14~~

JOSHUA BAILEY, born 1772, was a son of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey. He married Hannah Boutwell. He went West with the Mormons taking all his family except Clarissa and Abigail.

but up by 7 Julia Bailey life 13 —

CHILDREN.

609 Oren, born
610 Warren, born
611 Orval, born
612 Betsey, born
613 Clarissa, born ; married first, a Mr. Hook; second, a Mr. Pattee.
614 Mary, born
615 Abigail, born ; became insane and died in Poor House in Andover.
616 Joshua, born
617 Hannah, born
618 Samuel, born
619 James, born

## —328—

(From page 31.)

MOLLY (or POLLY) BAILEY, born August 22, 1763, at Billerica, Mass., was a daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey. She married Calvin Chamberlain, October 11, 1781, at Westmoreland, N. H. She died July 20, 1824, in Manchester, Vt. He died November 9, 1824, also at Manchester.

CHILDREN.

620 Desiah, born 1783.
621 Oramell, born May 3, 1785.
622 Ebenezer, born 1787.

## —331—

(From page 31.)

SALLY BAILEY, born in Andover, Mass., January 7, 1770, was a daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey. She married Daniel Merriam of Walpole, N. H., December, 1795. He was born August 2, 1769, in Lexington, Mass. They lived at Walpole, N. H. She died September 10, 1855. He died November 29, 1858.

CHILDREN.

623 Clarissa, born February 28, 1797; died September 17, 1865.
624 Sarah, born June 2, 1800; married December 2, 1819, Josiah Emerson; died April 4, 1873.
625 Rhoda, born May 28, 1802; married Daniel Emerson, February, 1822; died October 26, 1882.
626 Elvira, born October 20, 1805; married first, William Goodnow, April 25, 1844; second, J. W. Page; died January 29, 1879.
627 Eliza, born September 22, 1807; died January 19, 1894; unmarried.
628 Daniel, born February 28, 1810; married Emily C. Robinson, September 17, 1839; died April 13, 1893, at Keene, N. H. Mrs. Luke J. Page of 33 St. James avenue, Boston, is a daughter of Daniel.

## —335—

(From page 32.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, born March 15, 1781, was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey. He married Lucy Goldsmith at Fitchburg, Mass., May 25, 1817. They lived at Westmoreland, N. H., and Fitchburg, Mass. He died February 26, 1825, at Westmoreland.

CHILDREN.

629 Martha Adams, born September 6, 1818, at Westmoreland; died February 25, 1822.

**630** Ebenezer Foster, born February 19, 1820. (See page 97.)

631 Mary Adaline, born September 7, 1821; died March 22, 1823.

**632** Goldsmith Fox, born July 17, 1823. (See page 97.)

## —336—

(From page 32.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born March 25, 1786, at Westmoreland, N. H., was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey. He married Crissanna Britton at Westmoreland. She was born October 23, 1790, at Raynham, N. H., and died May 22, 1843, at Saxton's River, Vt. He died September 16, 1880, at Saxton's River.

CHILDREN.

632*a* Crissanna, born March 29, 1811; married John Whiting; lived at Rockingham, Vt.

**632*b*** Samuel Shepard, born March 24, 1813. (See page 97.)

632*c* Emory, born February 15, 1815; married Caroline Palmer; lived at Saxton's River, Vt.

632*d* Amanda, born March 8, 1817; married a Mr. Frost and moved to Michigan.

**632*e*** Amelia, born April 11, 1819. (See page 98.)

632*f* Louisa, born May 31, 1821; married Lorenzo Wiley; died about 1862.

632*g* Lucy Ann, born September 16, 1825; died about 1848.

632*h* Caroline E., born June 30, 1828; married Henry C. Wiley; lives at Saxton's River, Vt.

632*i* Royal Franklin, born November 23, 1831; married a Miss Emerson; lives at LaFayette, Ill.

## —337—

(From page 32.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born September 21, 1778, at Westmoreland, N. H., was a daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and Elizabeth (Trull) Bailey. She married Daniel Kingsbury of Keene, N. H., February 26, 1797. He died at Plainfield, N. H., June 12, 1819, aged 52. She died August 11, 1813, also at Plainfield.

CHILDREN.

633 Almira, born March 6, 1799, at Keene, N. H.; married March 6, 1814, Austin Tyler of Claremont, N. H., and had seven children; died December 19, 1867, at Claremont.

## —348—

(From page 33.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born February 2, 1784, was a son of Luther Bailey and Experience (Bailey) Bailey. He married Mary Jane Boyd Champney of Charleston, S. C. They lived in Boston and in New York city. He died April 15, 1843, in New York.

CHILDREN.

634 Mary Jane, born 1819 in Boston; married J. Boardman Smith; died April, 1885.

635 Joseph Henry, born 1822 in Boston; died 1873, in New York city; never married.

## —349—

(From page 33.)

TIMOTHY BAILEY, born September 20, 1785, was a son of Luther Bailey and Experience (Bailey) Bailey. He married first, Eunice Sweetser of South Reading, Mass.; second, Mary B. Dingley of Waterville, Me.; and third, Nancy B. Dingley. He died in Malden, Mass., November 19, 1852. He had eight children by his first wife and four by his second.

CHILDREN.

636 Marianne, born November 19, 1817; married Samuel Shute.

637 Almira, born September 6, 1819; married David B. Morey.

638 Abigail, born March 24, 1822.

639 Sarah Jane, born April 23, 1824; died September 12, 1840, at Malden.

640 John Calvin, born June 30, 1826; died May 21, 1827, at Malden.

641 John Newton, born April 17, 1828.

642 George Timothy, born February 15, 1830; married Luella E. Hayes of South Strafford, Vt.; lived at Malden, Mass.

643 Joseph Henry, born February 8, 1833; died February 16, 1833, at Malden.

644 Joseph Henry, born February 22, 1836; died September 2, 1836, at Malden.

645 Emma Octavia, born July 20, 1838; married Geo. M. Irving; died November 3, 1884, in Saugus, Mass.

646 Nancy Sophia, born July 15, 1839; died July 16, 1839, in Malden.

647 Sarah Jane, born August 29, 1840; died February 6, 1841, in Malden.

## —354—

(From page 33.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born December 28, 1780, was a son of William Bailey and Rebecca (Hildreth) Bailey. He married Rebecca Gilson and lived in Andover, Mass. He held the title of colonel; died January 11, 1853. She died October 10, 1858.

CHILDREN.

648 Rebecca, born November 19, 1804; married Joshua Holt, November 26, 1829; died September 4, 1834.

649 William, born December 24, 1806; died November, 1807.

**651** William, born September 20, 1808, in Andover. (See page 98.)

**652** Joseph, born November 30, 1810. (See page 98.)

654 Hannah, born March 13, 1813; married Ezra Abbott, April 19, 1849.

**655** Samuel Gilson, born June 18, 1815. (See page 99.)

## —356—

(From page 33.)

TIMOTHY BAILEY, born January 20, 1786, was a son of William Bailey and Rebecca (Hildreth) Bailey. He married Henrietta Blood of Groton, Mass., December 10, 1811.

CHILDREN.

**656** Timothy, born November 29, 1812. (See page 100.)

657 James, born September 2, 1814. Went West and died there.

658 Henrietta, born October 8, 1816; married a Mr. Gilson.

659 Ebenezer, born April 10, 1819; lived at Ballardvale Mass., and died there.

660 Warren A., born ; married Sarah May of Milan, N. H.

661 Rachel (?), born April 16, 1821.

662 Rufus R., born August 9, 1823; married Tryphena Walker of Troy, Vt.

663 Tristram B., born 1830; married Mary A. Townsend, February 18, 1861.

664 Roxanna, born 1833; married Wesley Abbott, July 2, 1864. She was a teacher.

665 Henry H., born January 21, 1835. Enlisted as a soldier in the War of the Rebellion in 1862.

## —358—

(From page 34.)

KIAH BAILEY, born March 11, 1770, was a son of Charles Bailey and Abigail (Safford) Bailey. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1793 and became a Congregationalist minister. He was ordained at New Castle, Me., October,

1797, and preached there until December, 1823. He was next pastor of the church at Greensboro, Vt., from 1825 to 1829. He then removed to Hardwick, Vt., where he lived until his death. He was a noted anti-slavery speaker and writer. He married in the autumn of 1794, Abigail Goodhue, a daughter of George and Elizabeth Goodhue of Newburyport, Mass. She was born May 7, 1756, and died March 18, 1846. He died August 17, 1857.

CHILDREN.

665*a* William, born ; died young.

## —359—

(From page 34.)

ENOCH BAILEY, born October 1, 1771, was a son of Charles Bailey and Abigail (Safford) Bailey. He married first, Deborah Childs, December 6, 1794. She was born December 10, 1769, and died July 29, 1801. He married second, Susanna Bangs. She was born March 4, 1784, and died September 20, 1858. He lived at Brookfield, Mass., at Hardwick, Vt., and finally in 1839 moved to Delavan, Wis. He died April 8, 1866, at Delavan.

CHILDREN.

**666** Theresa Matilda, born April 19, 1796. (See page 100.)
**667** William, born October, 1797. (See page 101.)
668 Kiah, born December 26, 1798; died August 30, 1800.
669 Mary, born May 24, 1804; died 1867.
670 Abigail, born April 22, 1806.
671 Enoch, Jr., born April 6, 1808; died May 15, 1808.
**672** Lewis Hamilton, born April 24, 1809. (See page 101.)
**673** Charles Stewart, born November 26, 1811. (See page 101.)
**674** Harriet Newell, born February 10, 1815; died October 24, 1846. (See page 102.)
**675** Frederick Elsworth, born November 19, 1817. (See page 102.)
**676** Enoch Henry, born December 20, 1820. (See page 102.)
**677** Levi Parsons, born May 10, 1823. (See page 103.)
678 Samuel Wills, born November 19, 1825.

## —361—

(From page 34.)

WHITEFIELD BAILEY, born December 8, 1775, was a son of Charles Bailey and Abigail (Safford) Bailey. He married first, August 30, 1799, Sally Bailey, daughter of Webster Bailey of Newbury, Vt., a descendant of Richard Bailey of Rowley as follows: Richard–Joseph–Joseph, Jr.–Ezekiel–Webster. She was born April 19, 1781, at West Newbury, Mass., and died May 15, 1828, at Hardwick, Vt. He married second, Fanny Graves, March 19, 1829. She was born at Athol, Mass., September 15, 1790, and died at Hardwick, Vt., September 23, 1871. Whitefield lived at Brookfield, Mass., and at Hardwick, Vt. He died March 8, 1847.

CHILDREN.

679 Frederick, born April 12, 1801; died October 15, 1803.
**680** William, born November 7, 1805. (See page 103.)
681 Mary, born June 6, 1808; died April 11, 1811.
682 Hannah, born October 10, 1810; died June 7, 1811.
**683** Lucy, born February 24, 1813. (See page 103.)
**684** Kiah, born May 14, 1818. (See page 104.)
**685** Ezekiel Webster, born March 29, 1820. (See page 104.)
686 George Whitefield, born February 7, 1822; died August 18, 1824.
**687** Harvey, born October 8, 1824. (See page 105.)
688 Sarah, born February 5, 1830; lives at Silver Springs, Benton Co., Ark.; not married.
**689** John Graves, born November 11, 1832. (See page 105.)

## —365—

(From page 34.)

WARD BAILEY, born April 27, 1784, at Newbury, Vt., was a son of Charles Bailey and Abigail (Safford) Bailey. He married Judith Hall. She was born at New Braintree, Mass., September 14, 1783, and died at Hardwick, Vt., September 25, 1851. He lived at Brookfield, Mass., and at Hardwick, Vt., where he died November 12, 1867.

CHILDREN.

690 Catherine, born January 22, 1809, at Hardwick, Vt.
691 Mary, born July 7, 1811, at Hardwick; married Silas Underwood.
692 Susanna C., born April 17, 1813, at Hardwick.
693 Judith H., born September 4, 1815; married a Mr. Johnson.
**694** Ward S., born February 17, 1818. (See page 106.)
**694***a* Jacob Loomis, born February 19, 1823. (See page 106.)
694*b* Eliza C., born August 16, 1826.

## —368—

(From page 34.)

FLAVEL BAILEY, born was a son of James Bailey and Polly (Bailey) Bailey. He married Persage Chamberlain, a school teacher, and lived at Peacham, Vt. He died at Groton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

695 Percival, born ; lived in Groton, Vt. and others.

## —371—

(From page 35.)

PHILANDER BAILEY, born in Peacham, Vt., July 17, 1780, was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived at Troy, Vt.

CHILDREN.

696 Abijah, born
697 Henry, born
698 Minah, born ; married Laura Hans.
699 John, born

## —372—

(From page 35.)

LUTHER BAILEY, born in Peacham, Vt., July 26, 1782, was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt. He married Betsey Abercrombie.

CHILDREN.

**700** Mary, born 1805. (See page 106.)
**701** Hiram, born November 26, 1807. (See page 107.)
**702** Betsey, born November 4, 1809. (See page 107.)
703 Amanda, born August 13, 1813; died unmarried.
**704** Alvira, born February, 1815. (See page 108.)
**705** Heaton, born January 17, 1817. (See page 108.)
**706** Levi P., born January 21, 1819. (See page 108.)
**707** Charles F., born January 12, 1821. (See page 109.)
**708** Chandler, born December 4, 1824. (See page 109.)
709 Luther, born May 19, 1826; married Charlotte McNamara.
710 John A., born October, 1828; died unmarried.

## —373—

(From page 35.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born May 31, 1784, in Peacham, Vt., was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in or near Troy, Vt. He married Lydia Pearsons. He served in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN.

711 Lydia, born
712 Bluma, born ; married Robert Johnson.
713 James Pearsons, born ; married Mary Hall.
714 Ann, born

## —374—

(From page 35.)

MARY BAILEY, born July 1, 1786, in Peacham, Vt., was a daughter of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. She married Reuben Ainsworth and lived at Potten in the Province of Quebec, Canada.

CHILDREN.

715 Bailey, born
716 Axsah, born
717 Delormy, born
718 Riley, born
719 Samuel, born

## —375—

(From page 35.)

JAMES BAILEY, born July 7, 1788, in Peacham, Vt., was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt. He married first, Mary Abercrombie; second Betsey Brock; third, Rachel Burbank.

CHILDREN.

720 Robert, born
721 James Jackson, born
722 Thankful, born
723 Betsey, born ; married Harris Skinner.
724 Axsah, born ; married a Miss Jewell.
725 Angeline, born
726 Julia, born
727 Hannah, born
728 Ann, born ; married a Mr. Walker.
729 Rachel, born

## —376—

(From page 35.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born June 18, 1790, was a daughter of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. She married Nathaniel Hammond and lived at Troy, Vt.

CHILDREN.

730 Esther, born
731 Simpson, born
732 Welby, born
733 Bailey, born
734 Mary, born
735 John, born

## —377—

(From page 35.)

SOLOMON BAILEY, born in Peacham, Vt., December 19, 1792, was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt. He married for his first wife, his twin brother's widow, Mrs. Clarissa (Hardy) Bailey; and for his second wife, her sister, Mrs. Sarah (Hardy) Henry.

CHILDREN.

736 Eaton, born
737 Solomon, born
738 Lucy, born ; married Rufus Harvey.
739 Joseph L., born ; now living in Troy, Vt.
740 Morgan, born
741 George, born
742 Mary A., born ; married Joseph Page; is living in Troy, Vt.

## —378—

(From page 35.)

HEATON BAILEY, born December 19, 1792, in Peacham, Vt., was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt. He served in the war of 1812. He married Clarissa Hardy.

CHILDREN.

743 Clarissa, born ; married Josiah Skinner.

## —379—

(From page 35.)

JONATHAN B. BAILEY, born in Peacham, Vt., October 31, 1794, was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt., where his children were born. Later in life he went West. His descendants are scattered all through the western States. He served in the war of 1812. He married Hannah Dufer. He died in North Amherst, Ohio, October 6, 1875.

CHILDREN.

**744** Moses, born January 8, 1821. (See page 110.)
745 Lavinia, born February 23, 1823; married Lewis Rice.
746 Ann, born December 18, 1825; married A. P. Cooper.
747 Hepzibeth, born January 18, 1828; married Orin Sage.
**748** Curtis, born February 17, 1830. (See page 110.)
**749** Jonathan, born July 24, 1832. (See page 110.)
**750** Edward, born May 10, 1835. (See page 111.)
751 Lucretia, born July 14, 1838; married Horace Decker.
752 Ira, born May 4, 1843; died June 15, 1863, from wounds received in battle in the Civil War.
**753** Harry, born May 14, 1846. (See page 111.)

## —381—

(From page 35.)

IRA ALLEN BAILEY, born in Peacham, Vt., September 15, 1803, was a son of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. He was a farmer and lived in Troy, Vt. He was a man of some importance and was quite prominent in the town affairs of Troy. He married first, Susan Chamberlin, and second, Laura Tisdell.

CHILDREN.

754 Vernon, born
**755** Marietta, born . (See page 111.)
756 Alice, born

## —382—

(From page 35.)

BETSEY BAILEY, born September 10, 1803, was a daughter of Abijah Bailey and Mrs. Mary (Butterfield) (Sawyer) Bailey. She married first, Jesse Hardy; second, Daniel Floyd.

CHILDREN.

757 Norman, born
758 Albert, born
759 Caroline, born ; married Wallace Elkins.
760 Mary, born
761 Abijah, born

762 Jane, born
763 Jonathan Floyd, born

## —388—

(From page 36.)

ANNA BAILEY, born , was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Polly (McCauber) Bailey. She married John Renfrew, a justice of Ryegate, Vt.

CHILDREN.

764 Oscar A., born ; is now living in Newbury Centre, Vt.

# JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### —402—

(From page 37.)

MARTIN BAILEY, born November 6, 1791, in Sterling, Mass., was a son of Paul Bailey and Lucy (Derby) Bailey. He married a Miss Bailey in 1819. He died in 1831.

CHILDREN.

**757** William C., born 1820. (See page 112.)
**758** Lucy Ann, born 1822. (See page 112.)
**759** Margaret, born . (See page 112.)
**760** Hester M., born . (See page 113.)
761 Lucinda, born ; died young.

### —404—

(From page 37.)

MYRA BAILEY, born July 17, 1795, in Sterling, Mass., was a daughter of Paul Bailey and Lucy (Derby) Bailey. She married Elijah Burpee of Sterling, in 1818. He was born January 8, 1794, at Sterling, and died July 11, 1863, at Rockford, Ill. He was a son of Samuel Burpee of Sterling. He took part in the great Canadian Rebellion and was imprisoned on account of his fondness for reform. Their early married life was spent in Cornwall, Canada, and their children were born there. They afterwards lived in western New York and at Rockford, Ill. They were in the midst of the great cholera epidemic of 1832 in Canada. She died May 4, 1869, at Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN.

762 Lucia, born ; married a Mr. Bernhardt and had children. Two of her daughters live in Clinton, Mass., and one in Worcester, Mass.

763 Harriet, born
764 Adaline, born
765 Harriet, born
766 Almira, born
767 Austin Elijah, born
768 Catherine Elizabeth, born
769 Isabella Jane, born
770 George Washington, born
771 Adelaide, born
772 Charles La Fayette, born
773 Hannah Louise, born

## —405—

(From page 37.)

ARAD BAILEY, born September 18, 1796, at Sterling, Mass., was a son of Paul Bailey and Lucy (Derby) Bailey. He married Joan Wilson, December 25, 1834. She was born in 1812, and died August 24, 1890. She came from Newburyport, Mass. They lived in Boston, Mass., at Sterling, Mass., and at Watertown, Mass. He died March 26, 1882. Arad in early life was a farmer in Sterling. In 1821, he came to Watertown, Mass., and continued farming. He was a member of the First Parish Unitarian Church in Watertown for more than 50 years and was a deacon for the greater part of that time. He was greatly interested in military affairs and on August 2, 1830, was appointed captain in the First Regiment of Infantry in the First Brigade of the State militia. He was honorably discharged November 23, 1831.

CHILDREN.

**774** William Wilson, born October24, 1836. (See page 113.)
775 Lucy Derby, born April 2, 1838; died December 23, 1862.
776 Joanna, born March 11, 1840; married Abraham L. Richards, August 11, 1869. Lives in Watertown, Mass.
777 George Arad, born August 3, 1842; died December 6, 1877; no children.

**778** Clarissa Ann, born December 27, 1844. (See page .)

779 Louisa Holt, born October 9, 1847. Lives in Watertown, Mass.

780 Helen Jenkins, born June 11, 1850; died February 12, 1863.

781 Frank Martin, born January 20, 1853; lives in Watertown, Mass.

782 Charlotte Lydia, born May 11, 1857.

## —406—

(From page 37.)

SILBA BAILEY, born March 21, 1798, was a daughter of Paul Bailey and Lucy (Derby) Bailey. She married Harvey Kendall, September 17, 1820. She died April 5, 1882.

CHILDREN.

783 Mary Waldron, born July 2, 1821; married Charles S. Sawyer, November 28, 1844; died October 19, 1846.

784 John Harvey, born September 21, 1823; married Kate Vinal.

785 Henry Ezekiel, born July 22, 1825; married first, Mary Safford of Lancaster, April 3, 1851; second, Jane W. Smith of Sterling; died March 7, 1877. Had at least one child.

786 Lucinda Kilburn, born June 26, 1830; married Taylor Ross of Sterling, April 14, 1851; died October 8, 1866; had five children.

## —417—

(From page 38.)

CHARLES MYRICK BAILEY, born January 22, 1809, was a son of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. He married Mary Rice of Northboro, Mass., December 24, 1832. She was born October 9, 1808, at Northboro. He died July 1, 1885. She died at Clinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

787 Sarah S., born May 12, 1838; died January 20, 1841.

788 Mary Jane, born May 3, 1840; married William H. Fairbanks; died September 4, 1895.

789 Charles Edward, born June 17, 1842; died November 1, 1865.

790 George Emory, born June 17, 1842; died January 28, 1870.

791 Oscar Myrick, born June 15, 1853; died May 18, 1854.

## —418—

(From page 38.)

SOPHIA BAILEY, born March 6, 1811, was a daughter of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. She married Samuel Spring. She died October 24, 1892.

CHILDREN.

792 Sophia, born ; died January, 1898; married S. Dudley Graves.

## —419—

(From page 38.)

EMELINE BAILEY, born April 13, 1813, was a daughter of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. She married Amos W. Buck. She died November 4, 1864.

CHILDREN.

793 Sarah Myrick, born September 2, 1844; died September 5, 1847.

794 James, born June 26 .

795 Charles C., born October 4 . Today Chicago

796 Alice W., born September 18 ; married a Mr. Elton.

797 Senter, born November 23

## —420—

(From page 38.)

GEORGE EMERY BAILEY, born April 3, 1815, was a son of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. He married Mary Ann Brigham. He died July, 1840.

CHILDREN.

798 Harriet, born ; married John Dolan.

## —421—

(From page 38.)

DENSMORE BROOKS BAILEY, born April 24, 1818, was a son of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. He married Sarah Davis of Dudley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

799 Henry, born
800 Elizabeth, born
801 Enos Sampson, born
802 Ella, born
803 Charles, born
804 Caroline, born

## —422—

(From page 38.)

SARAH WILDER BAILEY, born January 27, 1820, was a daughter of Sampson Bailey and Sophia (Wilder) Bailey. She married Silas Hosmer, July 3, 1844.

CHILDREN.

805 Susan D. S., born October 6, 1845; died May 30, 1867.
806 Silas A., born January 28, 1848; lives in Concord, Massachusetts.
807 Densmore Bailey, born March 28, 1850.
808 Charles Myrick, born April 26, 1853.
809 Mary Lawrence, born April 26, 1853.
810 Anna Maria, born October 17, 1855.
811 William Damon, born October 8, 1862; died July 1, 1872.

## —423—

(From page 38.)

HANNAH WHITTEMORE BAILEY, born September 21, 1824, was a daughter of Sampson Bailey and Sophia

(Wilder) Bailey. She married Orrin Davis of Shrewsbury, Mass. She died October 4, 1864.

CHILDREN.

812 Maria B., born July 18, 1846; died September 9, 1847.
813 Henry Harrison, born June, 1848.
814 Herbert, born
815 Walter, born
816 Anna L., born February 27, 1852; died February 27, 1854.

## —451—

(From page 41.)

BETSEY BAILEY, born in Jaffrey, N. H., was a daughter of Isaac Bailey and Betsey (Wheelock) Bailey. She married Isaac Stratton. She died April 9, 1873.

CHILDREN.

817 Jonathan W., born March 3, 1814; married Edna Parker of Nelson, N. H.
818 Mary Elizabeth, born May 25, 1816; married William P. Stevens.
819 Eloisa, born August 8, 1818; married Deacon Richard Spaulding.
820 Charles, born 1821; lives in Cambridge, Mass.
821 Lucinda, born August 14, 1823; married Benj. Pierce, a grandson of Benj. Bailey.
822 Isaac Bailey, born April 14, 1828; drowned January 4, 1853, at Yuba, Cal.

## —455—

(From page 41.)

BETSEY BAILEY, born February 7, 1788, in Lunenburg, Mass., was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. She married Col. Joel Joslin of Leominster, Mass., June 18, 1809. He died December 28, 1840. She died September 1, 1844.

CHILDREN.

823 Betsey R., born May 6, 1814, in Leominster; married (under the name of Elizabeth M. R. Joslin) Albert Sizer of Saybrook, Conn., May 25, 1834, a hatter. Had two children.

## —457—

(From page 41.)

LUCINDA BAILEY, born July 22, 1791, in Lancaster, Mass., was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. She married Jonas Pierce of Jaffrey, N. H., a wealthy farmer, September 1, 1811. He died May 28, 1857. She died February 3, 1838.

CHILDREN.

824 Asa Pierce, born July 17, 1812, married Lodisa Dike, December 5, 1839; died October 20, 1874; had nine children.

825 Abigail, born November 8, 1814; married Fuller Dyke of Farmington Falls, Me., June 12, 1838; died January 21, 1896; he died May 8, 1896; had six children.

826 Addison, born May 14, 1817; married Milla Prince of Thompson, Conn., October 25, 1838. He was a farmer and they lived in Jaffrey, N. H. He died March 31, 1888. They had five children.

827 Jonas, Jr., born April 28, 1819; married first, Sarah W. Bryant of Jaffrey, N. H., May 4, 1843; second, Fannie Bean of Vienna, Me. His first wife died March 3, 1854; the second died July 24, 1863. He died April 12, 1864. He had two children by his first wife and six by the second.

828 Benjamin, born July 11, 1821; married Lucinda Stratton of Jaffrey, N. H., May 12, 1846. She died June 17, 1888. He was in early life a successful flour and grain merchant in Boston, Mass., and built warehouses. Afterwards he was a farmer in Jaffrey, N. H. He has been a member of the New Hampshire State Legislature and is now a

director of the Jaffrey National Bank and is vice president of the Jaffrey Savings Bank. He has had five children, two of whom are now living.

829 Amos, born May 31, 1824; married Susan Walton of Carlton, Me.; died November 20, 1862; no children.

830 Dexter, born September 4, 1827; married Mary E. Buswell of Nashua, N. H., February 6, 1851; died August 19, 1875; she died June 18, 1876; had eight children.

831 Betsey, born August 30, 1829; married Orlando B. Buswell of Nashua, N. H., September 26, 1849; died April 17, 1856; had one child.

832 Emily, born March 6, 1833; died in infancy.

## —458—

(From page 41.)

SALLY BAILEY, born June 17, 1793, at Lancaster, Mass., was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. She married Gershom Twitchell and lived in Oxford, Mass. He was a truss maker. He was born April 10, 1789, and died April 2, 1864. She died October 8, 1857. The children spell their name Twichell.

CHILDREN.

833 Andrew, born March 23, 1816; married Phebe B. Moulton. She was born June, 1817, and died May 2, 1848. He died out West; had three children, two of whom died young.

834 Lorena Jewell, born December 31, 1819; married Amos Sargent Taylor. He died March 10, 1890, aged 75 years; she died September 28, 1891. They lived in Oxford, Mass., and had two children.

835 John Minot, born January 7, 1824; married first, Nancy Moulton, April 30, 1846. She was born October 28, 1815, and died June 6, 1880. He married second, Elizabeth Baldwin of Worcester, Mass., May 16, 1883. He died October 31, 1891,

He was a wool sorter in one place 46 years. He lived in Fitchburg, Mass. Had one child.

836 George Henry, born August 5, 1827; married first, Helen Frances Mayo of Watertown, N. Y., August 2, 1857; she died of consumption July 10, 1876. He married second, Sophronia Tifft of Venice, N. Y. He resides in San Francisco, Cal. Has had four children.

837 Charles Carter, born September 7, 1831; married Cornelia Wilson of Brighton, Mass., in 1856. He was a dentist in Boston, Mass. He died in July, 1892. Had one child.

## —459—

(From page 41.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born August 12, 1795, in Lancaster, Mass., was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. She married first, Samuel Twitchell, Jr., in 1812, and lived in Dublin, N. H. She married second, Samuel Patrick, Jr., June 9, 1822. He was born December 30, 1795, and died March 6, 1851. She died September 16, 1839. He married second, Mrs. Eliza Bailey, widow of Orson Bailey. He was a farmer and mill owner, and was a member of the State Legislature and a prominent citizen.

CHILDREN.

838 Timothy, born ; died in infancy.

839 Maria Wilson, born April 29, 1815; married Lewis Thorpe, a merchant in Athol, Mass., January 1, 1838; she died December 31, 1850. No children. She was descended from the Rev. John Wilson, the first minister in Boston.

840 Caroline, born August 3, 1818; married Rev. Simon Barrows December 24, 1845. She died in Grantville, Mass., December 25, 1852. Had one child.

841 Elizabeth, born March 31, 1823; married June 21, 1849, William Rensselaer Lincoln, then of Westborough, Mass. He was born April 11, 1818, and

died December 1, 1897. They lived in Baltimore, Md. He was at the head of the Reformatory nearly 40 years. They had four children.

842 Samuel Clark, born March 31, 1825; married March 7, 1853, Mrs. Harriet R. Marsh. He is a manufacturer of and dealer in cigars and tobacco in Lowell, Mass. No children.

843 Abigail, born 1829; died in childhood.

844 George, born 1831; died in childhood.

845 Henry, born 1836; died in childhood.

846 Mary Abbie, born June 28, 1839; married Frederick D. Morrison of Baltimore, Md., July 31, 1865. He is Superintendent of White and Colored Institutions for the Instruction of the Blind. She died November 28, 1897. Had one child.

## —460—

(From page 41.)

ROXANNA BAILEY, born at Leominster, Mass., August 3, 1798, was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. She married Capt. Joseph Pierce of Leominster in 1829. He was born December 10, 1804, and died September 18, 1892. She died July 2, 1836. He was a cooper.

CHILDREN.

847 Joseph Bailey, born February 22, 1830; married Estella M. Holden of Northfield, Mass. He was a member of Company F, 52d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers in Civil War. He was a farmer and died in Northfield, October 26, 1895. They had two children.

848 Odelia F., born June 11, 1832; died in 1851.

849 Henry Elmer, born April 4, 1834; married Abbie E. Robbins of Northfield, Mass. He was a member of Company I, 32d Massachusetts Regiment, and died in Virginia, November, 1863. He was a currier. Had one child.

850 Ellen, born July 2, 1836; died in 1850.

## —461—

(From page 42.)

ORSON BAILEY, born September 3, 1802, at Newfane, Vt., was a son of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. He married Eliza Wheelock, May 3, 1824. She was born January 14, 1806, and died October 10, 1871. He died April 18, 1834. He was a comb manufacturer in Bolton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

**851** Frances Ann, born December 17, 1828. (See page 114.)

## —463—

(From page 42.)

DEXTER BAILEY, born at Jaffrey, N. H., in 1809, was a son of Benjamin Bailey and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. He married Betsey B. Woodbury, April 12, 1832. He was a farmer in Bolton, Mass. He died March 6, 1893.

CHILDREN.

**852** Julia Ann, born 1834. (See page 114.)

853 Enos, born ; died in childhood.

## —467—

(From page 42.)

ARTEMAS BAILEY, born January 17, 1800, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He married Clarissa Billings of Lunenburg, Mass., in 1823. He lived at Keene, N. H. He died November 7, 1865.

CHILDREN.

854 Rufus, born ; died young.

855 Adeline, born

856 Lizzie, born

## —469—

(From page 42.)

JOSIAH BAILEY, born February 27, 1804, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He married

Catherine Ware Cole of Newburyport. He died at South Reading, July 5, 1834.

CHILDREN.

857 Margaret Ann, born September 3, 1829; married Amos B. Morss; lives at West Medford, Mass.; has several children.

858 Edwin Josiah, born January 24, 1831.

859 Henry Luther, born May 5, 1833.

860 Harriet Elizabeth, born February 6, 1835.

## —470—

(From page 42.)

SAMUEL H. BAILEY, born February 8, 1806, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He lived at Lunenburg, Mass. He married first, Mary Hart of Townsend, Mass., October 3, 1826. She died May 9, 1862. He married second, Sarah Hart of Townsend, July 30, 1863. He died October 29, 1868.

CHILDREN.

**861** Martha A. W., born April 23, 1827. (See page 115.)

**862** Mary Elizabeth, born August 30, 1842. (See page 115.)

## —472—

(From page 42.)

JOHN LITTLE BAILEY, born February 3, 1811, was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He married Mary F. Cowdin of Fitchburg, Mass. She was born July 16, 1808, and died September 25, 1880. He lived at Townsend, Mass., Keene, N. H., Fitchburg, Mass., and West Medford, Mass. He died December 31, 1895, at West Medford. He was a well known business man in Fitchburg and accumulated quite a property as a builder.

CHILDREN.

**863** George H., born December 1, 1833. (See page 115.)

864 Charles P., born June 28, 1835; died September 19,

1863. He was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, Tenn. He graduated from Dartmouth College and from a Law School in New Orleans, where his Uncle Walter resided. He was living in New Orleans at the commencement of the Civil War and enlisted in the Confederate Army.

865 James F., born December 20, 1841, at Keene, N. H.; died June 11, 1843, at Keene.

## —473—

(From page 42.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born June 8, 1813, at Townsend, Mass., was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He married Mary Baker, who was born at Holderness, now Ashland, N. H. He lived mostly in the West, and died at Kansas City, Mo., September 17, 1887. His wife died at Bumbrota, Minn.

CHILDREN.

866 Marietta, born
867 Martin, born
868 Lizzie, born
**869** George J., born October 14, 1853, at Westford, Mass. (See page 116.)

## —475—

(From page 42.)

WALTER BAILEY, born April 14, 1818, at Townsend, Mass., was a son of Josiah Bailey and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey. He married first, Mary Fiske; second, . He was a physician and lived at New Orleans, La.

CHILDREN.

870 Mary, born
871 Fannie, born
872 Walter, born

## —486—

(From page 43.)

OLIVER BAILEY, born November 7, 1794, was a son of

Pierce Bailey and Salome (Bailey) Bailey of Ipswich Village, Mass. He married Judith Howe of Rowley, Mass. He died January 6, 1878.

CHILDREN.

873 Mary J., born March 26, 1827; not married.

**874** Amasa P., born December 16, 1828. (See page 116.)

875 Oliver Alvin, born December 4, 1831; married Emily Pearson of Ipswich Village, in October, 1877. Lives in Ipswich Village.

**876** Hannah Elisabeth, born September 26, 1838. (See page 116.)

**877** Eben Howe, born September 24, 1843. (See page 117.)

## —488—

(From page 43.)

JACOB BAILEY, born , was a son of Pierce Bailey and Salome (Bailey) Bailey of Ipswich Village, Mass. He married Judith Jewett of Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

878 John Henry, born December 22, 1824; not married.

879 Charles, born September 26, 1828; not married.

## —489—

(From page 44.)

SAMUEL G. BAILEY, born March 29, 1796, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and Deborah (Colburn) Bailey. He married Eliza Thomas.

CHILDREN.

**880** Samuel R., born 1842. (See page 117.)

## —521—

(From page 46.)

WILLIAM KIMBALL BAILEY, born at Rowley, Mass., November 17, 1806, was a son of David Bailey and Anna (Spiller) Bailey. He married Elizabeth Caldwell of Beverly, Mass. He died June 3, 1860, at Ipswich, Mass., of paralysis. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church at North Beverly.

CHILDREN.

881 Elizabeth Ann, born September 5, 1837, at Beverly.

882 John William, born May 28, 1840, at Beverly. Is a deacon of the Congregational Church in Georgetown, Mass.

## —525—

(From page 46.)

DAVID BAILEY, born November 7, 1817, at Wenham, Mass., was a son of David Bailey and Anna (Spiller) Bailey. He married Almira Pickett of Georgetown, Mass. He died of apoplexy in 1893, in a herdic in Boston, while crossing the city. He was engineer of the Danvers Bleachery for 47 years.

CHILDREN.

883 Harriet E., born December 17, 1838; married George Leighton of Georgetown.

**884** William H., born December 4, 1840. (See page 117.)

**885** Benjamin Pickett, born January 16, 1843. (See page 118.)

**886** Charles Kendall, born July 22, 1844. (See page 118.)

**887** David, born May 28, 1848. (See page 118.)

888 Almira A., born December 13, 1850; married Eugene McNeil, in 1872, at Peabody, Mass.

**889** Franklin Pierce, born May 23, 1852. (See page 119.)

890 Augusta Maria, born March 2, 1854; married John Handel, at Peabody, in 1873.

## —526—

(From page 46.)

HENRY BAILEY, born August 25, 1821, at Wenham, Mass., was a son of David Bailey and Anna (Spiller) Bailey. He married Abigail J. Lennon of Wenham.

CHILDREN.

891 Abbie J., born 1848; married John C. Woodbury of Wenham.

892 John Henry, born October 4, 1843; died in 1862, in the Army at Mound City, Ill.

## —528—

(From page 46.)

CHARLES JEWETT BAILEY, born January 8, 1816, was a son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey. He married Eveline Tenney and lived in Georgetown, Mass. She was a daughter of David and Hannah (Little) Tenney; was born January 14, 1819, and died September 16, 1863, at Georgetown.

CHILDREN.

893 Frank P., born October 18, 1841; married Lydia Cheney; no children. He enlisted in what was afterwards known as Company M, 4th Regiment of Heavy Artillery, August 20, 1864, and served in the fortifications around Washington. He was discharged June 17, 1865. Died in 1888, at Georgetown, Mass.

894 Rosamond Tenney, born December 17, 1846; died February, 1894; unmarried.

Two children died in childhood.

## —529—

(From page 46.)

EZEKIEL BAILEY, born August 22, 1818, was a son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. He married Caroline Blackington. She was born July, 1822, and died May, 1865, in Rowley. He died February, 1861. They lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

**895** Amy C., born in 1845; married Eben H. Bailey. (See No. 877, page 117.) She died in 1880. (See page 119.)

**896** Abbie F., born 1847. (See page 119.)

897 Leroy, born 1849; died in 1874; married Emma Pickard. No children.

898 Ezekiel, born 1851; died 1870.

899 Ellen J., born March 22, 1855; died April 8, 1899.

900 Florence I., born 1857; died 1859.

901 Oliver Blackington, born 1859; died 1880.

## —530—

(From page 46.)

SARAH GAGE BAILEY, born March 7, 1821, was a daughter of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. She married Frederic Drew and lives in Rowley. He was born February 1, 1817, at Durham, N. H., and died in Rowley October 17, 1896. He lived for a time in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

902 Ellen A., born October 28, 1844, in Rowley.
903 Frederic Austin, born July 12, 1846, in Rowley; died May 7, 1874.
904 Irvin, born July 27, 1849, in Rowley; married Ellen A. Gates of Portsmouth, Ohio. He is a shoe manufacturer in Portsmouth, Ohio. Has children.
905 Sarah, born March 27, 1851; died October 14, 1852.
906 Albert Bailey, born November 20, 1856, in Ironton, Ohio; died September 15, 1857.
907 Mary S., born September 9, 1858, in Ironton, Ohio.

## —531—

(From page 46.)

SOPHIA BAILEY, born August 22, 1823, was a daughter of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. She married Ebenezer Berry Damon of North Reading, December 16, 1847. She lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

908 Bernard, born September 11, 1851.
909 Albert, born November 8, 1858; died in infancy.
910 Alden B., born June 17, 1860.

## —532—

(From page 46.)

FREDERIC BAILEY, born March 8, 1826, was a son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey. He married Catherine Janvrin of Hampton Falls, N. H., January 2, 1855. She was born July 1, 1830. He lives in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

911 Josephine, born October 15, 1855; married Geo. F. Kimball of Rowley, January 18, 1880.

912 Mary Ella, born March 26, 1858; married Fred Stetson Pevear, as his second wife, May 19, 1880. He was born October 28, 1853; was a son of Henry A. and Sarah Ellen Pevear. They live in Lynn, Massachusetts.

913 Katherine J., born September 17, 1860.

**914** Willard Leighton, born November 24, 1862. (See page 119.)

**915** Emma Lincoln, born April 29, 1865. (See page 120.)

## —533—

(From page 46.)

HENRY BAILEY, born March 30, 1829, was a son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. He married Margaret Johnson, March 14, 1852. He died in Rowley, May 3, 1863. She married second, David C. Smith of Georgetown.

CHILDREN.

916 Elizabeth J., born January 16, 1853; married Frank W. C. Fulsome, January 20, 1880. Lives in Haverhill, Mass. One son, Arthur.

**917** Forrest, born August 11, 1856. (See page 120.)

## —534—

(From page 46.)

MARY ANN BAILEY, born July 2, 1831, was a daughter of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey. She married William Mason of Foxboro, Mass., August 23, 1857. He was a carpenter. She died March 1, 1886.

CHILDREN.

918 Adele G., born September 27, 1861; married William Riley, February 20, 1882.

## —535—

(From page 46.)

EDWARD BAILEY, born January 13, 1834, was a son of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey. He married Martha Peckham, February 7, 1860. Lives in Rowley, Mass. She was born June 12, 1839, and was of Plymouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

**919** Albert Edward, born January 19, 1861. (See page 120.)
920 James Guy; died young.
**921** George Guy, born March 14, 1864. (See page 121.)
922 Charles Peckham, born March 19, 1873.

## —536—

(From page 46.)

OLIVE J. BAILEY, born July 17, 1836, was a daughter of Ezekiel Pierce Bailey and Sally (Hobson) Bailey. She married George Hardy, November 10, 1858. Lived in Rowley, Mass. She died July 23, 1862.

CHILDREN.

923 Clarence, born August 22, 1859; died 1897.

## —538—

(From page 47.)

SUSAN BAILEY, born July 23, 1798, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Susannah (Hobson) Bailey. She married Jonathan Spiller. He was born March 21, 1796, and died November 25, 1883. She died July 19, 1872.

CHILDREN.

924 William Thomas, born August 19, 1820; married Elizabeth M. Carleton of Boxford, Mass., July 13, 1843. Lives in Stoneham.
925 Louisa K., born September 20, 1824; married William Whitehouse, November 20, 1848; died October 19, 1849.
926 Mary Elizabeth, born August 12, 1830; married Henry B. Berry, December 4, 1849. He died March 25, 1895, at Stoneham. Had nine children,

927 Susan Julia, born November 30, 1838; married first, Thomas Bickford of Lynn, Mass., April 15, 1859; second, George E. Brown of Auburn, N. H., March 12, 1872.

## —540—

(From page 47.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born February 13, 1801, at Newbury Old Town, was a son of Thomas Bailey and Susannah (Hobson) Bailey. He married Esther Evans. She was born July 28, 1801. He lived in Wheeling, Va., and acquired wealth. He died November 22, 1893, at Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN.

928 William, born July 28, 1821.
929 Mary, born May 31, 1823.
930 Edward, born July 10, 1825.
931 Esther Ann, born February 4, 1827.
932 Altezera, born January 22, 1831.
933 Sarah Jane, born May 9,
934 Lewis, born December 31, 1836.
935 Emma, born September 3, 1841.
936 Amanda, born May 7, 1845; married Hannibal Forbes and lives in Melrose, Mass.

## —545—

(From page 48.)

SAMUEL C. BAILEY, born June 23, 1814, in Boston, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Mary (Coombs) Bailey. He followed the sea till within ten years of his death. His home was always at Pemaquid, Me., where he died February 4, 1876. He married Margaret H. Little. She was born in Bristol, Me., December 26, 1814, and died December 22, 1897.

CHILDREN.

937 Laura M., born September 3, 1841, in Pemaquid, Me.; died January 6, 1893; unmarried.
**938** Charles B., born May 14, 1843. (See page 121.)

939 Austin S., born April 27, 1845. He went to Vallejo, Cal., at the age of 24. The last 15 years of his life he spent at Oakland, Cal., where he died August 15, 1898. No children.

**940** Edwin E., born December 22, 1850. (See page 121.)

941 Sumner, born February 26, 1853; married Ida Poland, June 2, 1880. Her birthplace and home has always been at New Harbor, Me. No children.

**942** Nettie F., born February 11, 1856. (See page 122.)

## — 548 —

(From page 48.)

JOHN BAILEY, born July 7, 1815, was a son of Joseph Bailey and Sally (Sanders) Bailey of Springfield, N. H. He married Eliza Ann Nichols at Enfield, N. H. She was born January 16, 1818, at Enfield and died January 28, 1890, at Marlboro, Mass. He died March 14, 1854, at Enfield.

CHILDREN.

**943** Agnes, born February 25, 1843. (See page 122.)

944 Ellen, born April 22, 1844, at Springfield, N. H.

945 Joseph, born June 28, 1846; died in infancy.

946 Oscar, born September 6, 1847, at Springfield, N. H.

947 Orrin, born April 25, 1850, at Enfield, N. H.

948 Orlo, born September, 1852, died in infancy.

## — 555 —

(From page 49.)

HANNAH Q. BAILEY, born in 1822, in Hopkinton, N. H., was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Jemima (Smith) Bailey. She married H. B. Harriman in 1843, and lives at Waverly, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

949 Walter, born ; died young.

950 Margaret A., born 1847; married Zebina B. Bryant and has four children.

951 Helen M., born 1850; married George P. Ellis; has one child.

## —557—

(From page 49.)

WILLIAM W. BAILEY, born in 1829, at Hopkinton, N. H., was a son of Thomas Bailey and Jemima (Smith) Bailey. He married Mary B. Greeley, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Webster) Greeley. He was a prominent lawyer of Nashua, N. H. He was graduated at Dartmouth in the class of 1854. He read law in the office of George & Foster in Concord, N. H., and completed his course of study at the Albany Law School, where he was graduated in 1856. He settled in Nashua and continued his practice up to the time of his death. He was city solicitor and in 1863 and 1864 represented his ward in the Legislature. He was the Democratic candidate for State senator in 1867 and 1868, for presidential elector at large in 1884 and for member of Congress in 1886. He served the State as trustee of the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts from 1871 to 1876 and the city a number of years as a member of the Board of Education and as trustee of the Public Library. He was president and a director of the Wilton Railroad, and treasurer and a director of the Nashua and Lowell Railroad. He was president of the Nashua Savings Bank from 1879 to 1895 and also a director of the Indian Head National Bank. He was president and a director of the Hillsboro mills. At the time of his death he was a trustee of the State Library, president of the State Library Association and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He was a thirty-second degree Mason. He was president of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association. He died June 10, 1899.

CHILDREN.

952 Marion G., born 1859; died 1867.

953 Caroline W., born 1862; died 1891.

954 William T., born 1869; is a graduate of Dartmouth College and a student of the Harvard University Medical School.

955 Helen G., born 1873; lives in Nashua, N. H.

## —566—

(From page 51.)

LUCY BAILEY, born in 1787, at Andover, Mass., was a daughter of James Bailey and Lucy (Brown) Bailey. She married Thomas Hamlen of Lynn, Mass., and died in 1816.

CHILDREN.

956 Lucy Jane, born in Lynn, December, 1814; married Rev. Hollis Russell; died February 9, 1861, at Andover, Mass. He died August 13, 1850. No children.

957 Sarah Ann, born 1816; lived in Andover, Mass.; died September 18, 1866, in Andover. She was a successful teacher.

## —569—

(From page 51.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born August 15, 1796, in Andover, Mass., was a daughter of James Bailey and Lucy (Brown) Bailey. She married Joseph Shattuck of Andover, May 25, 1826. He was born in Andover, October 18, 1793. He was one of the selectmen of the town for over 15 years. He was a representative in the Legislature in 1838 and 1839, and held various other offices of public trust. He died August 24, 1873. She died August 9, 1866.

CHILDREN.

958 Joseph, born April 23, 1827, lives in Lawrence, Mass.; married Lydia Maria Cobb; has four children.

959 George Otis, born May 2, 1829; graduated at Harvard College in 1851 and at the Harvard Law School in 1854. He married Emily Copeland and had one child. He died February 23, 1897. He was president of the Boston Bar Association; an overseer of Harvard University, and one of the leading men of his time in Boston.

960 Charles Walter, born June 13, 1831; married Elizabeth C. Jenkins. Has two children; lives in Winchester, Mass.

961 Lucy Brown, born February 10, 1834 ; lives in Boston.
962 Edward, born June 21, 1837 ; married Sarah Josephine Crosby ; has two children ; lives in Andover, Mass.

## —572—

(From page 51).

JAMES BAILEY, born June 28, 1803, at Andover, Mass., was a son of James Bailey and Lucy (Brown) Bailey. He married Abigail Farmer Rogers of Tewksbury, Mass., November 19, 1835. She was born July 7, 1812, and died April 10, 1888. He lived on the old homestead in Andover and at Lowell, Mass. He died at Lowell, June 11, 1880. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church in Tewksbury, Mass., for many years.

CHILDREN.

**963** James Rogers, born September 27, 1836. (See page 122.)
**964** Charles Walter, born November 13, 1838. (See page 123.)
965 Frederick, born October 2, 1841 ; married Carrie Frances Morey, June 5, 1889; is a druggist in Lowell, Mass.
965*a* George, born July 5, 1843 ; died January 26, 1846.
966 Edward, born October 20, 1844 ; died February 7, 1874 ; unmarried ; was a druggist in Lowell, Mass., a member of the firm of F. & E. Bailey.
**967** Abbie Mary, born February 18, 1846. (See page 123.)
968 Martha Fidelia, born December 5, 1850 ; married Francis Nelson Chase, September 15, 1875, and lived in Lowell, Mass.; died September 20, 1878. Had one child, Charles Francis Chase, born January 22, 1878 ; died March 25, 1879.

## —573—

(From page 51.)

OTIS BAILEY, born in Andover, Mass., April 14, 1806, was a son of James Bailey and Lucy (Brown) Bailey. He mar-

ried, February 7, 1833, at Pembroke, Mass., Lucinda Alden Loring of Pembroke, daughter of Alden and Lucinda (Briggs) Loring, and a descendant of John Alden, who came in the Mayflower. She was born August 5, 1809, at Duxbury, Mass., and died March 7, 1886, at North Andover, Mass. He lived in Andover and North Andover, Mass. He was for many years a deacon of the First Parish Church (Unitarian) in North Andover. He died May 30, 1866, in North Andover.

CHILDREN.

969 Sarah Loring, born April 22, 1834; died unmarried, September 8, 1896. She was a successful teacher and writer, and was the author of Historical Sketches of Andover.

**970** George Otis, born May 24, 1836. (See page 124.)

971 Charlotte Osgood, born ; lives in Chicago, Ill.

972 Laura Alden, born ; lives in North Andover, Mass.

973 Charles Pinckney, born ; married Rose Leonard; lives in Alameda, Cal.

974 Hannah Rogers, born ; lives in North Andover.

**975** John Alden, born October 15, 1849. (See page 124.)

**976** Hollis Russell, born February 24, 1852. (See page 125.)

## — 590 —

(From page 52.)

LEVI BAILEY, born February 15, 1797, at Reading, Vt., was a son of Levi Bailey and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Lucinda Johnson at Reading, Vt., February 18, 1822. She was born April 16, 1795, at Shrewsbury, Vt., and died September 6, 1872, in Lincoln County, Mo. He went to Missouri, in 1839, and lived in Lincoln County until March, 1885, when he moved to Cedar Falls, Ia.

CHILDREN.

**977** Hannah, born June 8, 1824. (See page 125.)

978 Charlotte, born June 9, 1830; died 1850.

979 Marinda, born November 18, 1833; unmarried.

980 Susan, born March 18, 1836; married Wm. J. Sitton; has two daughters.

981 Warren, born March 6, 1839; married first, Ada J. Colburn of Shrewsbury, Vt. She died August 6, 1865; married second, Lucy J. Wilson from Illinois, May 18, 1867; moved to Cedar Falls, Iowa, in 1885; no children.

## —598—

(From page 53.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born March 14, 1795, in Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. He married Prudence Farmer, December 25, 1823. She was born January 15, 1797, and died August 27, 1866. He died September 9, 1872. He lived in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

**982** Samuel Gilman, born June 7, 1827. (See page 126.)

**983** Charles K., born June 9, 1830. (See page 126.)

**984** John Brown, born November 15, 1832. (See page 126.)

**985** Abbie Orrilla, born December 1, 1837. (See page 127.)

## —599—

(From page 53.)

SALLY BAILEY, born November 28, 1796, at Andover, Mass., was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. She married George Batts, May 28, 1818. He was born April, 1796, probably at Saugus, Mass., and died March 6, 1852. She died August 31, 1848, at Wakefield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

986 Sally Maria, born July 30, 1820; married Joseph Cartwright, November 30, 1843; died September 15, 1846. Infant daughter, *Ellen Maria*, born September 17, 1844; died September 21, 1844.

987 Lydia Williams, born July 7, 1825; died July 3, 1850.

988 George Orin, born July 7, 1829; married Louisa L. Allen, October, 1848; died May, 1851. One son.

989 Abby Eliza, born July 10, 1834, at South Reading; married Charles R. Maxim, March 19, 1863; died May 28, 1889, Wakefield, Mass. Three children.

## — 600 —

(From page 53.)

PHINEAS BAILEY, born June 24, 1800, in Andover, Mass, was a son of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. He married Eunice Mansfield, December 5, 1824, at South Reading, Mass. She was born at Lynnfield, Mass., November 19, 1802, and died April 30, 1873, at Oberlin, Ohio. He died April 25, 1873, at Oberlin, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

**990** Samuel, born September 21, 1825. (See page 127.)

991 James, born October 27, 1827, at South Reading, Mass., married Fannie Marie White, August 7, 1849. She was born June 14, 1827; no children. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

**992** William, born August 15, 1829. (See page 128.)

**993** Eunice Eliza, born May 1, 1832. (See page 129.)

994 Clarinda, born October 4, 1834, in Andover; lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

995 Sarah Ellen, born July 3, 1837; died November 5, 1852, at South Reading.

996 John Calvin, born April 26, 1846, in South Reading, Mass; died November 11, 1862, at Oberlin, Ohio.

## — 603 —

(From page 53.)

RODERICK BAILEY, born January 1, 1805, at Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. He married Charlotte Peabody, April 15, 1827. She was born at Rutland, Vt., September 3, 1801, and died at Rice Lake, Wis., May 15, 1890. He died May 20, 1879, at Eau Galle, Wis.

CHILDREN.

997 Hannah P., born April 30, 1828; died July 15, 1828.

998 Andrew R., born June 2, 1829; died October 27, 1829.

**999** James L., born October 9, 1831. (See page 130.)

**1000** Elias Peabody, born December 17, 1832. (See page 130.)

**1001** Walter Delmore, born December 1, 1835. (See page 131.)

**1002** Alva Wyman, born December 15, 1837. (See page 131.)

**1003** Andrew Osmund, born October 15, 1842. (See page 132.)

1004 Roderick Omar, born June 3, 1843, at Andover, Mass.; died April 11, 1862, at Eau Galle, Wis. claimed to be

Tom of a group of 7

## —604—

(From page 53.)

OMAR BAILEY, born September 4, 1806, in Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. He married Clarissa Peabody, May 4, 1828, at Andover. She was born at Bedford, N. H., September 8, 1803, and died at Oberlin, Ohio, September 12, 1879. He moved from Andover to Oberlin, Ohio, in 1833. He died April 25, 1886, at Oberlin.

CHILDREN.

1005 Clarissa J., born December 22, 1828; died July, 1830.

**1006** George Benson, born December 22, 1830. (See page 132.)

**1007** Omar, born December 18, 1832. (See page 133.)

1008 Otis, born December 18, 1832; died in infancy.

## —606—

(From page 53.)

CLARINDA BAILEY, born September 15, 1810, in Andover, Mass., was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. She married Edward Mansfield, July 11, 1837. He was born April 13, 1813, at Lynnfield, Mass. They lived at Wakefield, Mass. She died September 27, 1884, and he died November 16, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1009 Edward Augustus, born April 8, 1840, at Malden, Mass.; died October 6, 1840.

1010 Edward Galen, born July 20, 1842, at Brighton, Mass.; married Rebecca Stacy Breed; died July 26, 1875; had three children.

1011 Horace Augustin, born October 12, 1844, at Reading, Mass.; married, August 22, 1870, Mrs. Clara Freeman; died October 17, 1885.

1012 Alfred Clarendon, born September 9, 1847, at South Reading; died August 7, 1848, at same place.

## — 607 —

(From page 54.)

JOHN TRULL BAILEY, born July 12, 1812, at Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Sally (Trull) Bailey. He married Orrilla Norcross, August 31, 1836, at Lowell, Mass. She was born March 17, 1813, at Barre, Vt., and died November 16, 1895, at West Andover, Mass. He died February 26, 1888, in the West Parish, in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1013 Albert Norcross, born June 23, 1837; died July 24, 1837.

**1014** Edward Mansfield, born October 24, 1838. (See page 133.)

1015 Sarah Frances, born March 12, 1840; died May 15, 1871; lived in Andover, Mass.

1016 Caroline Augusta, born November 30, 1841; died November 30, 1865; lived in Andover.

1017 Ellen Maria, born March 9, 1843; lived on the old homestead in Andover.

1018 John Thomas Bradish, born November 3, 1846, in Lowell; married Sarah McKennon, August 23, 1875; lived on the old homestead in Andover; no children.

1019 Charlotte Eliza, born October 20, 1848; died August 26, 1867; lived at Andover, Mass., and buried there in West Yard.

**1020** Alpha Norcross, born May 30, 1854. (See page 134.)

## —630—

(From page 56.)

EBENEZER FOSTER BAILEY, born February 19, 1820, at Westmoreland, N. H., was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and Lucy (Goldsmith) Bailey. He married Dorothy S. Kimball, at Fitchburg, Mass., June 4, 1846. He lives in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1022 Ebenezer, born October 27, 1847.
1023 Harrison, born July 12, 1849; a lawyer in Fitchburg.
**1024** William Kimball, born May 9, 1853. (See page 134.)
1025 Anna Martha, born September 13, 1858.

## —632—

(From page 56.)

GOLDSMITH FOX BAILEY, born July 17, 1823, at Westmoreland, N. H., was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and Lucy (Goldsmith) Bailey. He married Sophia F. Billings, December 21, 1853, at Woodstock, Vt. She was born November 1, 1826. He died May 8, 1862, at Fitchburg, Mass. She died November 9, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1026 Edward Goldsmith, born December 19, 1857, in Fitchburg, Mass.; lives in New York City and is unmarried.

## —632*b*—

(From page 56.)

SAMUEL SHEPARD BAILEY, born at Westmoreland, N. H., March 24, 1813, was a son of Samuel Bailey and Crissana (Britton) Bailey. He married Mary Conant of Grafton, Vt., in 1836. She was born November 17, 1818, at Grafton. He lived at Grafton, Vt. He died February 28, 1896, and she died May 30, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1027 Marcia Amanda, born October 22, 1838, at Grafton, Vt.; married George Myron Taylor, October 16, 1860; no children.

## —632*e*—.

(From page 56.)

AMELIA BAILEY, born April 11, 1819, at Saxton's River, Vt., was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Crissana (Britton) Bailey. She married Cyrus Locke, September 30, 1841. Lives at Saxton's River, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1028 Flora Caroline, born May 28, 1843; married Ransom E. Smith.

1029 Foster Bailey, born November 24, 1845; married Louisa Newcomb.

## —651—

(From page 59.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born September 20, 1808, was a son of Col. William Bailey and Rebecca (Gilson) Bailey. He married first, Rhoda Ames, June 19, 1831; second, Mrs. Hannah (Kendall) Griffin, daughter of Seneca Kendall. He has three children, all by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

1030 Joshua Holt, born August 8, 1834; married Ann V. Merrill; she died at Lowell, November 20, 1865. He died September 30, 1887.

1031 Sarah Elizabeth, born about 1836; married James Estes, January 12, 1861.

1032 Rebecca Gilson, born 1839; died November 12, 1886, of consumption.

## —652—

(From page 59.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born November 30, 1810, was a son of Col. William Bailey and Rebecca (Gilson) Bailey of Andover,

Mass. He married Lucy Bailey in 1836. She was a daughter of John Moor Bailey of Andover, a descendant in the sixth generation of Richard Bailey of Rowley. He was thrown from a wagon and killed in Tewksbury, Mass., July 21, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1033 Lucy A., born 1837; died August 19, 1837, aged four weeks.

1034 Joseph O., born ; died in childhood.

1035 Charles Henry, born 1841; lives in Lynn, Mass.

1036 George Albert, born May 11, 1843; killed at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864; not married.

1037 Mary Elizabeth, born December 17, 1845; married Andrew D. Hazelton, December 17, 1866.

1038 Lucy Elvira, born 1849; married Henry Edwards, as his second wife, January 20, 1873; lives in Andover, Mass.

1039 Joseph Warren, born September 9, 1850.

1040 Moses Edwin, born September 14, 1851; lives in Lynn.

1041 Hiram Francis, born May 23, 1853; has one son.

1042 Melissa Roselia, born September 18, 1857; married Charles H. Newton, November 24, 1875; lives in Andover; has one son.

## —655—

(From page 59.)

SAMUEL GILSON BAILEY, born June 18, 1815, was a son of Col. William Bailey and Rebecca (Gilson) Bailey of Andover, Mass. He married first, Clarissa Needham, November 29, 1842. She died August 23, 1852. He married second, Abigail Hardy. He has six children, all by his first wife. He lives in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1043 Clarissa Rebecca, born October 8, 1843; married first, Gayton O. Ames, as his second wife, January 21, 1874; second, George Fitzgerald.

1044 Lucretia Ann, born March 28, 1845.

1045 Mary Louisa, born December 5, 1846; died November 15, 1856.

**1046** Samuel Henry, born September 11, 1848. (See page 135.)

1047 Elbridge Gerry, born May 3, 1852; died September 3, 1852.

1048 Julia Faulkner, born October 17, 1856; married Frank Augustus Fitzgerald of Tewksbury, Mass., October 21, 1874.

## —656—

(From page 59.)

TIMOTHY BAILEY, born November 29, 1812, was a son of Timothy Bailey and Henrietta (Blood) Bailey. He married Lucy Ann Stevens. He died November 18, 1851, of consumption. She died April 26, 1856, also of consumption.

CHILDREN.

1049 James Henry, born July 24, 1843; broke his leg at Fort Albany and died September 14, 1861.

1050 Charles W., born November 21, 1845; was a soldier in Montana.

1051 Lucy Ann, born June 9, 1849; died

1052 George Otis, born February 2, 1851; died September 26, 1853.

## —666—

(From page 60.)

THERESA MATILDA BAILEY, born April 19, 1796, was a daughter of Enoch Bailey and Deborah (Childs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. She married first, a Mr. Ward and second, a Mr. Smith. Her second husband was engaged in the wholesale carpet business in New York city. She died in 1861.

CHILDREN.

1053 Charles Wand, born

## — 667 —

(From page 60.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born October 13, 1797, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Deborah (Childs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married first, Martha, daughter of Enoch and Hannah (Boyce) Shurtleff about 1830. He married second, Mary G. Carleton. He lived first, at Hardwick, Vt., and afterwards at Manchester, N. H. He had five children, all by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

**1054** Caroline Eliza, born March 6, 1831. (See page 135.)
**1055** Theresa Matilda, born March 14, 1833. (See page 136.)
1056 Christiana June, born August 10, 1835.
1057 Lewis Hamilton, born December 6, 1837.
**1058** Adelaide Augusta, born March 4, 1840. (See page 136.)

## — 672 —

(From page 60.)

LEWIS HAMILTON BAILEY, born April 24, 1809, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married . He lives in California.

CHILDREN.

1059 Lewis Hamilton, born ; lives in California.
1060 Eliza, born ; died

## — 673 —

(From page 60.)

CHARLES STEWART BAILEY, born November 26, 1811, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married and lives in California.

CHILDREN.

1061 Calvin Porter
1062 Willard
1063 Eliza

## —674—

(From page 60.)

HARRIET NEWELL BAILEY, born February 10, 1815, was a daughter of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. She married Rawson Smith and lived in Cabot, Vt. She died October 24, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1064 Harriet Eliza, born ; died young.
1065 Eliza, born ; married Mr. Scoffin, and lives in Wyoming.
1066 Frederick, born ; died young.

## —675—

(From page 60.)

FREDERICK ELLSWORTH BAILEY, born November 19, 1817, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Mary Stewart of Hardwick and removed to Santa Cruz, Cal. He is a doctor.

CHILDREN.

1067 Fannie, born ; married a Mr. Bitting.
1068 Alexander, born
1069 Mary, born ; married a Mr. Coffee.

## —676—

(From page 60.)

ENOCH HENRY BAILEY, born December 20, 1820, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Amanda and lives in California.

CHILDREN.

**1070** Abigail May, born . (See page 136.)
1071 Edward, born
1072 Lorain, born
1073 Jennie, born

## —677—

(From page 60.)

LEVI PARSONS BAILEY, born May 10, 1823, was a son of Enoch Bailey and Susanna (Bangs) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married first, soon after 1850, Phebe S. Lippitt. She died about two years after their marriage. He married second, Dell Louisa Shumway, September 11, 1856. She was born July 21, 1825. They lived at Delavan, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1074 Phebe Louisa, born May 28, 1860. Lives at Delavan, Wis.

## —680—

(From page 61.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born November 7, 1805, was a son of Whitefield Bailey and Sally (Bailey) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married first, Serepta Cushing, June 2, 1833. He lived at Hardwick, Vt., and at Greensboro, Vt. He married second, Mrs. Mary Ward Ladd, October 10, 1843. He died May 10, 1862. He had two children by his first wife, and one by his second wife.

CHILDREN.

1075 Betsey Cushing, born December 27, 1834, at Greensboro, Vt.; married William D. Bronson, July 27, 1854; died at Hardwick, Vt., October 24, 1855.

**1076** Hannah Louisa, born April 16, 1838, at Greensboro, Vt. (See page 137.)

1077 Martha Page, born August 4, 1844, at Greensboro, Vt.; married September 4, 1871, Charles Cook; died at Portland, Me., June 18, 1884; had five children.

## —683—

(From page 61.)

LUCY BAILEY, born February 24, 1813, was a daughter of Whitefield Bailey and Sally (Bailey) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt.

She married first, June 7, 1837, Luke Cobb; second, October 19, 1842, Israel T. Farrar. She lived at Walden, Vt., and at Hardwick, Vt. She died June 22, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1078 George Whitefield, born 1838.
1079 Florilla, born
1080 Lucina, born

## — 684 —

(From page 61.)

KIAH BAILEY, born May 14, 1818, was a son of Whitefield Bailey and Sally (Bailey) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Emily Ward, March 14, 1838, and lived at Hardwick, Vt., and at Delavan, Wis. He died March 23, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1081 Almira Mariah, born February 2, 1843, at Hardwick; married June 2, 1861, Charles Herbert Burdick; died July 29, 1885; had children.
1082 Sarah Jane, born February 7, 1846, at Walworth, Wis.; died September 10, 1846.
1083 Emily Ann, born December 15, 1847, at Walworth; died March 16, 1866.
1084 Kiah Whitefield, born October 25, 1851, at Walworth; died September 24, 1854.
1085 Jessie Lettia, born January 5, 1857; married first, November 4, 1875, Benton M. McBride; second, November 26, 1896, Seth D. Brewer; lives at Alden, Ill.

## — 685 —

(From page 61.)

EZEKIEL WEBSTER BAILEY, born March 29, 1820, was a son of Whitefield Bailey and Sally (Bailey) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Rebecca Hildreth Johnson at Dunstable, Mass., March 25, 1851. She was born September 25, 1820. He lived at Hardwick, Vt., at Natick, Mass., and at Grinnell, Iowa. He died August 21, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1086 Leslie May, born August 28, 1854, at Natick, Mass.; died March 28, 1857.

**1087** Eugene Webster, born July 13, 1860, at Natick, Mass. (See page 137.)

1088 Sarah Frances, born May 21, 1863, at Natick, Mass.; lives at Grinnell, Ia.

1089 Bessie Marion, born March 6, 1866, at Natick, Mass.; married George A. Cook, October 16, 1889. He was born July 7, 1854, at Warrensburg, Mo. She lives at Sedalia, Mo., and has children.

## — 687 —

(From page 61.)

HARVEY BAILEY, born October 8, 1824, was a son of Whitefield Bailey and Sally (Bailey) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Sarah Jane Field, October 7, 1850. He lived at Hardwick, Vt. He died February 21, 1897.

CHILDREN.

**1090** George Whitefield, born July 27, 1854. (See page 137.)

1091 Fanny Alice, born October 27, 1865, at Hardwick, Vt., and died there August 12, 1880.

## — 689 —

(From page 61.)

JOHN GRAVES BAILEY, born November 11, 1832, was a son of Whitefield Bailey and Fanny (Graves) Bailey. He married first, Rogene A. Scott, February 17, 1863. He married second, Mary E. Bean, October 3, 1871. He lives at Silver Springs, Ark. He has two children by his first wife and two by his second.

CHILDREN.

1092 Warren Scott, born January 13, 1864, at Hyde Park, Vt.; died there May 2, 1865.

1093 Fanny Graves, born February 4, 1866, at Hyde Park, Vt.; died October 19, 1873, at Windsor, Mo.

1094 Rogene Scott, born December 28, 1873, at Windsor, Mo.; died January 29, 1890, at Rogers, Ark.

1095 Margaret Currier, born May 1, 1877, at Windsor, Mo.; lives at Silver Springs, Ark.

## — 694 —

(From page 62.)

WARD S. BAILEY, born February 17, 1818, was a son of Ward Bailey and Judith (Hall) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married a Mrs. Parker.

CHILDREN.

1096 Walter H., born ; lives at Peacham, Vermont.

1097 Grace, born ; married a Mr. Goodrich ; lives at Hardwick, Vt.

1098 Katherine, born ; married a Mr. Drury ; lives at Amherst, Mass.

## — 694*a* —

(From page 62.)

JACOB LOOMIS BAILEY, born February 19, 1823, was a son of Ward Bailey and Judith (Hall) Bailey of Hardwick, Vt. He married Helen Willson. He lives in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1099 Samuel Ward, born January 2, 1850; lives in Cambridge, Mass.

**1100** William Silas, born August 24, 1857. (See page 138.)

## — 700 —

(From page 63.)

MARY BAILEY, born 1805, was a daughter of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey of Troy, Vt. She married John Hammond.

CHILDREN.

1101 Minerva, born ; married Simpson Hammond.

1102 Emmaroy, born ; married Murray Smith.

## —701—

(From page 63.)

HIRAM BAILEY, born in Kingsey, P. Q., November 26, 1807, was a son of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey of Troy, Vt. He was a carpenter and lived in Manchester, N. H. He married Elizabeth Lyon, October 20, 1836. She was a daughter of Lemuel Lyon and Thankful (Damon) Lyon of Needham, Mass. Children were born in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1103 Henrietta Thankful, born 1837; married Frederic Corning Thompson, and lives in New York city.
1104 Helen Arvesta, born November 10, 1839.
1105 Mary Alma, born January 5, 1844; married John A. Adams; has one child.
**1106** Edward Lyon, born December 10, 1841. (See page 138.)
1107 Ella Frances, born May 12, 1846.
1108 Emma, born ; died young.
1109 Anna, born ; died young.
1110 Margaret, born ; died young.
**1111** Jennie F., born September 8, 1856. (See page 138.)

## —702—

(From page 63.)

BETSEY BAILEY, born November 4, 1809, was a daughter of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey of Troy, Vt. She married Harvey Elkins.

CHILDREN.

1112 Ann Alice, born
1113 Harvey Scott, born
1114 Arabella, born
1115 Hattie Jane, born
1116 William R., born

## —704—

(From page 63.)

ALVIRA BAILEY, born February, 1815, was a daughter of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey of Troy, Vt. She married Joseph Hadlock.

CHILDREN.

1117 Orison, born
1118 Arvesta, born

## —705—

(From page 63).

HEATON BAILEY, born in Troy, Vt., January 17, 1817, was a son of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey of Troy, Vt. He is a carpenter and now lives in West Newton, Mass. His married life was spent in Lawrence, Mass. He married Lavinia T. Rowe of Hooksett, N. H.

CHILDREN.

**1119** Oscar Silas Wright, born December 24, 1847. (See page 138.)
1120 Arvesta Jane, born December 28, 1849; married Charles A. Lyon and lives in Lawrence, Mass.
1121 George Washington, born February 12, 1851.
1122 Isabella Agnes, born May 25, 1853; lives in Lawrence, Mass.
**1123** Heaton, born December 25, 1854. (See page 139.)
**1124** Arthur Austin, born April 4, 1857. (See page 139.)

## —706—

(From page 63.)

LEVI [illegible]EY, born in Troy, Vt., January 21, 1819, was a son of Lu[illegible]ailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey. He was a stone mason and lived in Lawrence, Mass., where his children were born. He removed to Lyndeboro, N. H., where he died. He married Hannah Morse. He died April 1, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1125 William, born July 4, 1841 ; died January 20, 1882.
**1126** Marcus, born October 14, 1842. (See page 139.)
**1127** Charles, born December 15, 1844. (See page 140.)
**1128** Amanda, born March 31, 1847. (See page 140.)
1129 Alonzo, born February 15, 1849; married Sarah Woodard ; lives in Lyndeboro, N. H.
**1130** Hiram, born April 18, 1851. (See page 140.)
1131 Edward, born August 3, 1855 ; married Mary J. Manahan ; lives at Lyndeboro, N. H.

## —707—

(From page 63.)

CHARLES F. BAILEY, born in Jay, Vt., January 12, 1821, was a son of Luther Bailey and Betsey (Abercrombie) Bailey. He was a carpenter and lived in Troy, Vt. He married Sarah Dean. He died at Fortress Monroe from wounds received at Lee's Mills, May 1, 1862. Children were born in Troy, Vt.

CHILDREN.

**1132** Floretta A., born November 15, 1847. (See page 140.)
**1133** Ella J., born September 3, 1849. (See page 141.)
**1134** Charles M., born March 4, 1852. (See page 141.)
**1135** Emma D., born February 26, 1854. (See page 141.)
**1136** Walter F., born June 29, 1856. (See page 142.)
**1137** Clara S., born September 11, 1858. (See page 142.)

## —708—

(From page 63.)

CHANDLER BAILEY, born Decembe[illegible]4, 1824, at Jay Vt., was a son of Luther Bailey and Bet[illegible]ercrombie) Bailey. He married first, Elizabeth Ward ; [illegible] Delia Eastman. He is a carpenter and lives in Noru[illegible]y, Vt. His children were born in Lawrence, Mass. Troy—

CHILDREN.

1138 Eugene, born December 16, 1847 ; married Julia Berry ; no children.

**1139** Melvena, born October 11, 1851. (See page 142.)
1140 Fred, born
1141 Walter, born

## —744—

(From page 66.)

MOSES BAILEY, born January 8, 1821, in Troy, Vt., was a son of Jonathan B. Bailey and Hannah (Dufer) Bailey. He was a farmer. He married Abigail Shattuck and went West.

CHILDREN.

1142 Myra, born
1143 Orrin, born
1144 Byron, born
1145 Lewis, born
1146 Morris, born
1147 Elmer, born
1148 Frank, born

## —748—

(From page 66.)

CURTIS BAILEY, born February 17, 1830, in Troy, Vt., was a son of Jonathan B. Bailey and Hannah (Dufer) Bailey. He married Lavinia Whitney. He removed to North Amherst, Ohio, where he now lives.

CHILDREN.

1149 Ida, born January 10, 1853; married Horace Seeley.
1150 Edna, born December 11, 1857; married F. M. Lewis.
1151 Florence, born January 27, 1869; married H. W. Pratt.
**1152** Warren, born August 7, 1872. (See page 142.)

## —749—

(From page 66.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, born July 24, 1832, in Troy, Vt., was a son of Jonathan B. Bailey and Hannah (Dufer) Bailey. He married Mary Taft, and went West.

CHILDREN.

1153 Orrin, born
1154 Ira, born
1155 Alta, born

## —750—

(From page 66.)

EDWARD BAILEY, born May 10, 1835, in Troy, Vt., was a son of Jonathan B. Bailey and Hannah (Dufer) Bailey. He married Sarah Davis and went West.

CHILDREN.

1156 Allen, born
1157 Emma, born

## —753—

(From page 66.)

HARRY BAILEY, born May 14, 1846, in Troy, Vt., was a son of Jonathan B. Bailey and Hannah (Dufer) Bailey. He married Sarah Squiers, and went West.

CHILDREN.

1158 Carl, born
1159 Cora, born
1160 Roy, born
1161 Elva, born
1162 Jessie, born

## —755—

(From page 66.)

MARIETTA BAILEY, born , in Troy, Vt., was a daughter of Ira Allen Bailey and Susan (Chamberlin) Bailey of Troy, Vt. She married William R. Elkins. Lives in Troy, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1163 Philip, born
1164 Bessie, born
1165 Winifred, born
1166 Harriet, born

# JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### —757—

(From page 68.)

WILLIAM C. BAILEY, born 1820, was a son of Martin Bailey and (Bailey) Bailey. He married first, a Miss Shaver, and second, a Miss Bailey. He died in 1894. He had one child by his first wife and two by second wife. The two given are by second wife.

CHILDREN.

1167 Effie, born
1168 Hetty, born

### —758—

(From page 68.)

LUCY ANN BAILEY, born in 1822, was a daughter of Martin Bailey and (Bailey) Bailey. She married Dr. Easton of Prescott, Canada.

CHILDREN.

1169 Henry, born
1170 John, born
1171 Helen, born
1172 William, born
1173 Lelia, born

### —759—

(From page 68.)

MARGARET BAILEY, born , was a daughter of Martin Bailey and (Bailey) Bailey. She married William Doran of Iroquois, Canada.

CHILDREN.

1174 Susan, born
1175 Florence, born
1176 William, born
1177 Mary Gregor, born
1178 Arthur, born
1179 Margaret, born
1180 Leonard, born
1181 Edwin, born

## —760—

(From page 68.)

HESTER M. BAILEY, born , was a daughter of Martin Bailey and (Bailey) Bailey. She married a Mr. Colquhoun of Cornwall, Canada. She died September 2, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1182 Elizabeth Ann, born August 21, 1852; died April 18, 1893, at Denver.
1183 Mary Robina, born February 12, 1863; married a Mr. Colquhoun; died February, 1894, at Toronto; no children.
1184 William Edwin, born April 3, 1865; died March 16, 1888, at Toronto.
1185 Frances Bertha, born January 16, 1870.
1186 Margaret Barbara, born ; died young.
1187 Isabella, born
1188 Robert, born
1189 Hester Bailey, born
1190 Walter Sutherland, born

## —774—

(From page 69.)

WILLIAM WILSON BAILEY, born October 24, 1836, was a son of Arad Bailey and Joan (Wilson) Bailey of Watertown, Mass. He married Julia Vernon of Washington, D. C., December 18, 1865. She died April 29, 1873. He died April 25, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1191 Lucy Rose, born June 4, 1867.
1192 William Wilson, born January 16, 1872; died May 27, 1873.

## —778—

(From page 70.)

CLARISSA ANN BAILEY, born December 27, 1844, was a daughter of Arad Bailey and Joan (Wilson) Bailey of Watertown, Mass. She married John E. Sylvester, September 11, 1871. She lives in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1193 John Percival, born February 24, 1874.
1194 Amy Bailey, born November 20, 1876.

## —851—

(From page 78.)

FRANCES ANN BAILEY, born December 17, 1828, was a daughter of Orson Bailey and Eliza (Wheelock) Bailey of Bolton, Mass. She married, December 5, 1848, John Augustus Waters, born March 25, 1825, son of George Washington Waters and grandson of Rev. Cornelius Waters of Ashby, Mass., and his wife, Sybil Gardiner of Brookline, Mass. They live in Boston, Mass. He has retired from active business.

CHILDREN.

1195 Orson Bailey, born February 8, 1853; died May 10, 1879.

## —852—

(From page 78.)

JULIA ANN BAILEY, born in 1834, was a daughter of Dexter Bailey and Betsey B. (Woodbury) Bailey of Bolton, Mass. She married March 2, 1857, Francis M. Woodbury. She died April 4, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1196 Francis Bailey, born ; is a druggist.
1197 Frederick Austin, born July 23, 1865 ; lives in Bolton, Mass.

## —861—

(From page 79.)

MARTHA A. W. BAILEY, born April 23, 1827, was a daughter of Samuel Hazen Bailey and Mary (Hart) Bailey of Lunenburg, Mass. She married Charles A. Goodrich, December 10, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1198 Charles Edwin, born August 8, 1853.
1199 Addie Elizabeth, born May 4, 1858.

## —862—

(From page 79.)

MARY ELIZABETH BAILEY, born August 30, 1842, was a daughter of Samuel Hazen Bailey and Mary (Hart) Bailey of Lunenburg, Mass. She married William H. Boynton.

CHILDREN.

1200 Belle M., born
1201 Martha Estelle, born

## —863—

(From page 79.)

GEORGE H. BAILEY, born December 1, 1833, at Townsend, Mass., was a son of John Little Bailey and Mary F. (Cowdin) Bailey. He married Ellen A. Eaton of Fitchburg, Mass., January 1, 1857, who died at Fitchburg, April 10, 1867. He enlisted in the Union Army as first sergeant, Company A, 53rd Massachusetts Regiment. He was mortally wounded at Port Hudson, La., May 25, 1863, and died of his wounds two days later. Only ten days before his death, he had been commissioned captain of his company. He was a brave officer, and beloved by all. His remains are interred at Fitchburg.

CHILDREN.

1202 Carrie I., born December 23, 1857, married at Fitchburg, January 3, 1879, Albert P. Knapp; lives at Hyde Park, Mass.

1203 Charles Eaton, born August 16, 1860.

## — 869 —

(From page 80.)

GEORGE J. BAILEY, born October 14, 1853, at Westford, Mass., was a son of Joseph Bailey and Mary (Baker) Bailey. He married Harriet Prest of Cherry Valley, Mass., December 30, 1880. She was born October 17, 1854. They live at Stafford Springs, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1204 Ethel Eliza, born October 7, 1882.

1205 Alice Rebecca, born August 10, 1887.

## — 874 —

(From page 81.)

AMASA P. BAILEY, born December 16, 1828, was a son of Oliver Bailey and Judith (Howe) Bailey. He married Abbie S. Wise of Philadelphia. He died September 26, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1206 Grace Wise, born October 1, 1869.

1207 Mary Abbie, born June 24, 1872; died December 23, 1876.

1208 Vernon Howe, born April, 1874.

1209 Myrtis Cerellia, born July 5, 1878.

1210 Alma Janet, born May 15, 1882.

1211 Ruby Augusta, born September 24, 1885.

## — 876 —

(From page 81.)

HANNAH ELIZABETH BAILEY, born September 26, 1838, was a daughter of Oliver Bailey and Judith (Howe) Bailey. She married Joseph D. Dodge of Hamilton, Mass. She lives in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1212 Paul Abbott, born

## —877—

(From page 81.)

EBEN HOWE BAILEY, born September 24, 1843, was a son of Oliver Bailey and Judith (Howe) Bailey. He married first, Amy C. Bailey of Rowley, Mass. (See No. 895.) She died in 1880. He married second, Emma Hunt of Clinton, Mass. He lives in Boston, Mass. He is a composer and teacher of music. He was elected president of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association in 1897. He has one child by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

1213 Harry Eugene, born November 3, 1866; married September 5, 1894, Grace Norwood of Ipswich. He is engaged in business in Boston.

## —880—

(From page 81.)

SAMUEL R. BAILEY, born in 1842, was a son of Samuel G. Bailey and Eliza (Thomas) Bailey. He married Helen Marble.

CHILDREN.

1214 Charlotte Thomas, born

1215 Edwin W. Marble, born 1863; married Lydia Crowell, 1891; has two children, Helen, born 1892, and Samuel R., born 1894.

## —884—

(From page 82.)

WILLIAM H. BAILEY, born December 4, 1840, was a son of David Bailey and Almira (Pickett) Bailey. He married Emma Frances Dwinell in 1865. He died June 12, 1867, of disease contracted in the army.

CHILDREN.

1216 John Henry, born June, 1866; died 1881.

**1217** William Elbridge, born October 11, 1867. (See page 144.)

## —885—

(From page 82.)

BENJAMIN PICKETT BAILEY, born January 16, 1843, was a son of David Bailey and Almira (Pickett) Bailey. He married Eliza J. McElroy at Salem, Mass., in 1868.

CHILDREN.

1218 Charles B., born November 17, 1869, at Marietta, Ohio.

1219 Clifford, born December 29, 1874, at Marietta, Ohio.

## —886—

(From page 82.)

CHARLES KENDALL BAILEY, born July 22, 1844, was a son of David Bailey and Almira (Pickett) Bailey. He married Georgiana Grey, at Salem, Mass., in 1868.

CHILDREN.

1220 Charles Addison, born July 18, 1870, at Peabody, Massachusetts.

1221 Henry Carl, born August 27, 1877, at Peabody, Mass.; died 1890.

1222 George Burns, born April 15, 1880.

1223 Eva Maria, born March, 1884.

## —887—

(From page 82.)

DAVID BAILEY, born May 29, 1848, was a son of David Bailey and Almira (Pickett) Bailey. He married Caroline A. Ferguson, in 1868, at Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1224 William Henry, born July 10, 1868, at Danvers, Mass.; married Alice L. Richardson, in 1891.

1225 Lilian Ferguson, born November 8, 1871, at Peabody, Masssachusetts.

1226 Carrie Ellen, born March 20, 1880, at Peabody, Mass.

## —889—

(From page 82.)

FRANKLIN PIERCE BAILEY, born May 23, 1852, was a son of David Bailey and Almira (Pickett) Bailey. He married Sarah Barbour at Peabody, Mass., in 1878.

CHILDREN.

1227 Florence, born 1879.
1228 Abner K., born 1880.
1229 Helen E., born 1882.

## —895—

(From page 83.)

AMY C. BAILEY, born in 1845, was a daughter of Ezekiel Bailey and Caroline (Blackington) Bailey. She married Eben H. Bailey. (See No. 877). She died in 1880.

CHILDREN.

(See page 117).

## —896—

(From page 83.)

ABBIE F. BAILEY, born in 1847, was a daughter of Ezekiel Bailey and Caroline (Blackington) Bailey. She married Milton Ellsworth of Rowley, Mass. They live in Rowley. She is a member of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association and one of the compilers of this book.

CHILDREN.

1230 Winifred, born 1866; married Justin F. White of Georgetown, November 17, 1896.

## —914—

(From page 85.)

WILLARD LEIGHTON BAILEY, born November 24, 1862, was a son of Frederic Bailey and Kate (Janvrin) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. He married Henrietta Cummings, December 8, 1892. She was a daughter of Charles L. and Elizabeth Cummings and was born in Lowell, Me., in 1868.

CHILDREN.

1231 Catherine Elizabeth, born October 11, 1893.
1232 Natalie Cummings, born September 27, 1896.
1233 Edna Josephine, born August 6, 1898.

## —915—

(From page 85.)

EMMA LINCOLN BAILEY, born April 29, 1865, was a daughter of Frederic Bailey and Kate (Janvrin) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. She married Charles Moses Bradstreet, June 23, 1887. She lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1234 Harold Bailey, born May 4, 1888.
1235 George Frank, born June 3, 1891.

## —917—

(From page 85.)

FORREST BAILEY, born August 11, 1856, was a son of Henry Bailey and Margaret (Johnson) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. He married Martha E. Berry of Reading, Mass., February 15, 1881. He lives in Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1236 William E., born December 2, 1881.
1237 Frank F., born May 5, 1884.
1238 Henry F., born April 21, 1886.
1239 Lizzie G., born November 8, 1887.
1240 Charles S., born February 20, 1890.

## —919—

(From page 86 )

ALBERT EDWARD BAILEY, born January 19, 1861, was a son of Edward Bailey and Martha (Peckham) Bailey. He married Lucy Lauriat of Medford, Mass., December 25, 1889, She was a daughter of C. P. Lauriat and Mary (Hosmer) Lauriat and was born February 3, 1866. They live in Rowley, Masssachusetts.

CHILDREN.

1241 Lauriat, born August 19, 1891; died February 16, 1892.

1242 Beatrice, born February 20, 1894.

## —921—

(From page 86.)

GEORGE GUY BAILEY, born March 14, 1864, was a son of Edward Bailey and Martha (Peckham) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. He married Grace Foster Damon of Ipswich, June 6, 1894. She was a daughter of Curtis and Annie Damon. He is a doctor and lives in Rowley.

CHILDREN.

1243 Annie Foster, born April 12, 1896.

1244 Martha Peckham, born July 5, 1897.

## —938—

(From page 87.)

CHARLES B. BAILEY, born May 14, 1843, in Pemaquid, Me., was a son of Samuel C. Bailey and Margaret H. (Little) Bailey of Pemaquid, Me. He married Eva A. Bowman in New York, August 4, 1875. She died August 16, 1880. He died November 5, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1245 Charles S., born about 1878; lives in Pemaquid, Me.

## —940—

(From page 88.)

EDWIN E. BAILEY, born December 22, 1850, was a son of Samuel C. Bailey and Margaret H. (Little) Bailey of Pemaquid, Me. He married Deborah F. Ozier, July 30, 1876. She died March 16, 1880. She was born at New Harbor, Me.

CHILDREN.

1246 Lyman E. Bailey, born about 1878, at New Harbor, Maine.

## —942—

(From page 88.)

NETTIE F. BAILEY, born February 11, 1856, in Pemaquid, Me., was a daughter of Samuel C. Bailey and Margaret H. (Little) Bailey. She married Edwin L. Barker of Bristol, Me., October 24, 1874, at Bristol. He was born February 21, 1849, at Bristol. They lived at Bristol and afterwards at Bath, Me.

CHILDREN.

1247 Frank A., born about 1876.

## —943—

(From page 88.)

AGNES BAILEY, born February 25, 1843, at Springfield, N. H., was a daughter of John Bailey and Eliza Ann (Nichols) Bailey. She married Stephen Alden Tracy at Lebanon, N. H., October 31, 1865. He was born at Cornish, N. H., October 31, 1833.

CHILDREN.

1248 Franklin Bliss, born October 15, 1866.
1249 Emily Norris, born September 12, 1868.
1250 Evelyn Agnes, born October 2, 1870.
1251 Charles Alden, born November 16, 1872, at Cornish, N. H. He is principal of the High School at Middletown Springs, Vt., acting pastor of a church at East Poultney, Vt., and is preparing to enter the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass.
1252 Ellen Nancy, born May 8, 1875.
1253 William Bailey, born October 24, 1877.
1254 Sarah Eliza, born April 20, 1881.

## —963—

(From page 91.)

JAMES ROGERS BAILEY, born September 27, 1836, at Andover, Mass., was a son of James Bailey and Abigail F. (Rogers) Bailey. He married first, Mrs. Catherine C. (Blanchfield) Magoun of Marblehead, Mass., December 8, 1866; second,

Laura A. Davis of Mt. Vernon, Me., September 26, 1888. He has three children all by his first wife. He lives in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN.

1255 James R., born October 23, 1868; lives in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

1256 Henry Blanchfield, born June 5, 1870; served on the U. S. Cruiser Brooklyn at the naval battle off Santiago, July 4, 1898.

1257 Mary Abigail, born March 30, 1877.

## —964—

(From page 91.)

CHARLES WALTER BAILEY, born November 13, 1838, at Andover, Mass., was a son of James Bailey and Abigail F. (Rogers) Bailey. He married Abby Osborne Stickney, July 16, 1873. She was born in Lowell, October 26, 1846. He lives at East Saugus, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1258 Agnes, born September 11, 1874, in Lynn, Mass.

1259 Edward Osborne, born August 12, 1876, in Lynn, Massachusetts.

1260 Grace Rogers, born September 4, 1878, in Lynn, Massachusetts.

1261 Gertrude, born January 15, 1882; died January 27, 1882.

1262 Laura Helen, born October 20, 1884, in Lynn, Mass.

## —967—

(From page 91.)

ABBIE MARY BAILEY, born February 18, 1846, at Andover, Mass., was a daughter of James Bailey and Abigail F. (Rogers) Bailey. She married Hon. Martin Dewey Follett of Marietta, Ohio, January 6, 1875. He is a lawyer and has held the office of judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio. They live at Marietta.

CHILDREN.

1263 Edward Bailey, born July 10, 1878.

## —970—

(From page 92.)

GEORGE OTIS BAILEY, born May 24, 1836, was a son of Otis Bailey and Lucinda Alden (Loring) Bailey of North Andover, Mass. He married Mary Ellen Blanchard at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1867. She was a daughter of Norman and Hannah Blanchard, and was born at Nankin, Mich., September 23, 1848. They live at Skamokawa, Wash.

CHILDREN.

**1264** Lucinda Hannah, born May 16, 1868. (See page 144.)

1265 William Blanchard, born August 27, 1869, at Au Sable, Mich.

1266 Thomas Hamlen, born May 18, 1871, at Au Sable, Michigan.

1267 John George, born March 2, 1873, at East Tawas, Mich.; married Jessie Lamont, May 29, 1898. She was born May 26, 1880.

1268 George H., born September 1, 1877, at East Tawas, Mich.; died August 4, 1878, at East Tawas, Mich.

## —975—

(From page 92.)

JOHN ALDEN BAILEY, born October 15, 1849, was a son of Otis Bailey and Lucinda Alden (Loring) Bailey of North Andover, Mass. He married first, Delia Alden, April 5, 1876. She was born August 30, 1855, and died September 9, 1893. He married second, Jessica Eliza Winget, October 28, 1896. She is a daughter of William Winget of Torquay, Eng. He has two children by his first wife. He is a druggist and lives in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

1269 Jeanette, born September 11, 1890, at Denver, Col.

1270 John Alden, born November 24, 1892, at Denver.

## —976—

(From page 92.)

HOLLIS RUSSELL BAILEY, born February 24, 1852, was a son of Otis Bailey and Lucinda Alden (Loring) Bailey of North Andover, Mass. He married Mary Persis Bell, daughter of Ex-Gov. Charles Henry Bell and Sarah Almira (Gilman) Bell of Exeter, N. H., February 12, 1885. He fitted for college at Phillips Andover Academy; was graduated from Harvard University in 1877; from the Harvard Law School in 1878, and received the degree of A. M. in 1879. He is a lawyer in Boston, and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1271 Gladys Loring, born July 11, 1887.

## —977—

(From page 92.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born June 8, 1824, was a daughter of Levi Bailey and Lucinda (Johnson) Bailey. She married John Kincaid Lindsay, December 22, 1842. He was born July 6, 1806, was a native of Kentucky, and of Scottish descent. He died September 12, 1885. She has lived in Lincoln County, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1272 Henry Clay, born November 20, 1843, at Lincoln County, Mo.; married first, Matilda Kieth, October 16, 1866; second, Mary Lee, April 26, 1871. He is a successful physician. Has three children.

1273 James Forrest, born September 24, 1845, at Lincoln County, Mo.; married Martha C. Lee, January, 1872; died May 1, 1882. He was a physician He left three children.

1274 Fannie Augusta, born July 25, 1853; married William Jasper Pollard, June 10, 1871; has three children.

1275 Mary Ellen, born October 22, 1859; married Fillmore Story, October 16, 1878.

## —982—

(From page 93.)

SAMUEL GILMAN BAILEY, born at Andover, Mass., June 7, 1827, was a son of Samuel Bailey and Prudence (Farmer) Bailey. He married Caroline Priscilla Gilchrist, June 2, 1859. She was born in Andover, April 30, 1834. He lives in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1276 Lilla Eva, born April 18, 1860; married Edwin W. Cooley, October 14, 1885. Lives at Winchester, Mass. No issue.

1277 Charles Lincoln, born August 5, 1862.

1278 William Kimball, born August 19, 1866; died January 28, 1883.

## —983—

(From page 93.)

CHARLES K. BAILEY, born June 9, 1830, at Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Prudence (Farmer) Bailey. He married Marie Ellen Belknap, January 8, 1863, at Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras County, Cal. She was born near St. Louis, Mo., March 4, 1846. They live at Stockton, Cal.

CHILDREN.

**1279** Nettie Orrilla, born near Linden, San Joaquin County, Cal., July 28, 1866. (See page 145.)

**1280** Addie Maybel, born near Linden, April 5, 1868. (See page 145.)

1281 Harriet Maud, born near Linden, December 25, 1869; lives at Stockton, Cal.

1282 Edward Franklin, born near Linden, October 18, 1873.

1283 Maimie Ethelyn, born near Linden, November 30, 1881.

## —984—

(From page 93.)

JOHN B. BAILEY, born November 15, 1832, at Andover, Mass., was a son of Samuel Bailey and Prudence (Farmer) Bailey. He married Harriet R. Smith, December 10, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1284 Frank E., born May 18, 1862.

1285 George S., born April 8, 1868; died December 19, 1876.

## —985—

(From page 93.)

ABBIE ORRILLA BAILEY, born December 1, 1837, at Andover, Mass., was a daughter of Samuel Bailey and Prudence (Farmer) Bailey. She married Thomas Everett Perrin, November 17, 1857, at Lowell. He was born October 9, 1833, at Seekonk, Mass. They live at Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1286 Hattie F., born September 4, 1862; married Clarence B. Needham, March 21, 1883, at South Billerica, Mass. She died September 5, 1892, at Somerville, Mass., and was buried at Littleton, Mass. She had four children.

1287 Edward Everett, born August 27, 1868; married December 8, 1897, at Cumberland, R. I., Abby White Hixon.

## —990—

(From page 94.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born September 21, 1825, at South Reading, Mass., was a son of Phineas Bailey and Eunice (Mansfield) Bailey. He married Mary Ann White of South Reading, Mass., August 7, 1849. She was born May 18, 1831, at South Reading, Mass., and died March 9, 1895, at Cleveland, Ohio. He died at Oberlin, Ohio, October 8, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1288 Mary Ella, born November 25, 1851, at South Read, ing, Mass.; died December 22, 1864, at Oberlin, Ohio.

1289 Nellie May, born August 18, 1861, at Oberlin; lives at Cleveland, Ohio.

## —992—

(From page 94.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born August 15, 1829, at South Reading, Mass., was a son of Phineas Bailey and Eunice (Mansfield) Bailey. He married first Mary Sweetser, March 25, 1851. She was born June 6, 1831, and died November 23, 1865. He married second, Julia Maria Wood, April 3, 1866. She was born June 1, 1836. He lives in Lakewood, Ohio, a suburb of Cleveland. He has had seventeen children, seven by his first wife and ten by his second. He is a manufacturer of wall paper.

CHILDREN.

1290 Sarah Rosilla, born March 12, 1852; married Edward Brown, January 25, 1871. She died at Lynn, Mass., October 29, 1877. Had one child, which died young.

1291 Elmer Julien, born September 25, 1854; died April 5, 1884, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1292 Stella Alfredine, born October 28, 1856.

1293 Wilbur Sweetser, born December 1, 1858; married Ella Mary Nelson at Cleveland, Ohio, August 5, 1884. She was born March 3, 1863.

1294 Nellie Evelyn, born July 8, 1860; married June 9, 1897, Frederick W. Wolfkammer; has one daughter, Mary Ella, born May 1, 1898.

1295 Arthur Henry, born April 29, 1862; married Edith May Ingraham at Cleveland, January 23, 1889. She was born at La Fayette, Ind., April 15, 1868; they have a daughter (adopted), Cora Evelyn, born November 5, 1891, at South Hadley, Mass.

1296 Chester Francis, born March 11, 1864; married Florence Parker Nelson, September 10, 1890. She was born March 31, 1865. They have a son named Nelson Wilbur, born February 5, 1896.

1297 Julia E., born February 12, 1867.

1298 Mattie, born September 13, 1869; died July 26, 1870.

1299 Willie D., born June 21, 1871; died November 15, 1872.

1300 Gertrude A., born April 10, 1873; married Edward Lowell Southern, June 13, 1894. He was born May 18, 1872, at Lakewood, Ohio. They have a child named Lowell Everett, born April 28, 1895.

1301 Florence A., born May 4, 1875.

1302 Bertha L., born July 17, 1876.

1303 Eugene H., born December 16, 1877.

1304 Vera J., born April 25, 1879.

1305 G. Winifred, born December 28, 1881.

1306 Carl H., born March 22, 1884.

## —993—

(From page 94.)

EUNICE ELIZA BAILEY, born May 1, 1832, at South Reading, Mass., was a daughter of Phineas Bailey and Eunice (Mansfield) Bailey. She married John Weeks, May 11, 1851. He was born in Newburyport, Mass., March 4, 1829.

CHILDREN.

1307 Clara E., born February 5, 1852; died July 17, 1854.

1308 John Franklin, born November 30, 1853; married Nellie Draper of De Ruyter, N. Y., October 10, 1877. She was born May 31, 1855. They live in Plainfield, N. J., and have an adopted daughter, Grace Ellen.

1309 George W., born March 3, 1856; died October 19, 1872.

1310 Hannah E., born September 11, 1857, at Medina, Ohio; married William T. Leighton, January 7, 1881, at Cleveland, Ohio. He was born in Boston, Mass., September 13, 1856. They live in Cleveland, Ohio, and have five children.

1311 Mary Ellen, born January 9, 1859; married Joseph Wills, April 27, 1882. He was born May 13, 1854, at Oldbury, Staffordshire, Eng. They live at Niagara Falls, N. Y., and have three children.

1312 Arthur Bailey, born November 14, 1862; married first Amanda Gibbard of Canada, July 1, 1882. She

was born in 1854, and died July 26, 1892. He married second Alice Thankful Miller, October 5, 1892. She was born January 28, 1866. He lives at Fort Wayne, Ind. Has four children.

1313 Hervey C., born April 8, 1865; married Jennie G. Haight, January 19, 1887. She was born January 29, 1864, at Newark, Ohio. They live in Cleveland, Ohio, and have two children.

1314 Alvin Mansfield, born November 16, 1872; died August 21, 1873.

## —999—

(From page 95.)

JAMES L. BAILEY, born October 9, 1831, at Irasburg, Vt., was a son of Roderick Bailey and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey. He married Mary A. Allison, June 28, 1860, at Wabasha, Minn. She was born March 20, 1837, in Gurney County, Ohio. They have lived at various places in Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

**1315** Jessie Larinda, born April 13, 1861. (See page 145.)

**1316** Ida May, born October 1, 1863. (See page 146.)

**1317** Enzie Ella, born November 23, 1864. (See page 146.)

**1318** James Roderick, born February 1, 1867. (See page 147.)

1319 Minnie Haseltine, born May 23, 1869; married Thomas Bieler Nixon, June 28, 1894, at Minneapolis, Minn. He was born at Charleston, Ind., December 7, 1867. They live in Chicago, Ill.

## —1000—

(From page 95.)

ELIAS PEABODY BAILEY, born December 17, 1832, at Irasburg, Vt., was a son of Roderick Bailey and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey. He married Lucinda A. McCarty, at Eau Galle, Wis., March 27, 1865. She was born at Utica, Mich., September 5, 1848. He was elected to the Legislature in 1872. He died October 16, 1881, at Knapp, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1320 Elias P., born March 25, 1866, at Menomonee, now Lucas, Wis.; died April 27, 1898.

**1321** Elva Icylene, born November 15, 1867. (See page 147.)

**1322** Linnie May, born June 15, 1872; lives at Delavan, Wis. (See page 147.)

1323 Clarence Ralph, born April 2, 1877; lives at Knapp, Wisconsin.

## —1001—

(From page 95.)

WALTER D. BAILEY, born December 1, 1835, in Andover, Mass., was a son of Roderick Bailey and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey. He married Lucy Eleanor Elliott, June 16, 1856, at Kalamazoo, Mich. She was born November 4, 1835, at Bruce, Mich. He served in the Civil War in Company H, 16th Wisconsin Volunteers. They live at Crookston, Minn.

CHILDREN.

1323*a* Dellmore, born April 23, 1857, at Andover, Mass.; died June 8, 1857, at Reed's Landing, Minn.

**1324** Charlotte Ann, born September 19, 1858. (See page 147.)

**1325** Charles Delmore, born June 19, 1860. (See page 148.)

1325*a* Walter Omar, born September 15, 1862, at Eau Galle, Wis.; died April 20, 1869, at Maiden Rock, Wisconsin.

**1326** Benton Richard Roderick, born September 23, 1866. (See page 148.)

**1327** Edwin Revillo, born March 29, 1869. (See page 149.)

1327*a* Fay Walter, born August 23, 1872, at Ellsworth, Wis.

1328 R. D., born December 23, 1875.

## —1002—

(From page 95.)

ALVA WYMAN BAILEY, born December 15, 1837, was a son of Roderick Bailey and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey.

He married Martha M. Tice, May 3, 1860, at Dunnville, Wis. She was born February 22, 1839. He served in the Civil War in Company B, 53d Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry. They live at Rice Lake, Wis.

CHILDREN.

**1329** Fred Eugene, born March 23, 1861. (See page 149.)
**1330** Alvah William, born May 16, 1863. (See page 149.)
1330*a* Leota Antella, born January 8, 1871.

## —1003—

(From page 95.)

ANDREW OSMUND BAILEY, born October 15, 1842, at Andover, Mass., was a son of Roderick Bailey and Charlotte (Peabody) Bailey. He married Charlotte A. Mellen, April 1, 1863, at Eau Galle, Wis. She was born December 4, 1844, at Medina, Ohio. They live at Columbus, New Mexico, near Deming.

CHILDREN.

**1331** William Godfrey, born February 22, 1864. He had a twin brother who died young. (See page 150.)
**1332** Vinticia Irene, born July 9, 1866. (See page 150.)
1332*a* Lester Franklin, born October 30, 1869, at Eau Galle, Wis.; died April 13, 1894, in Columbus, New Mexico.
1333 Birdina Belle, born May 10, 1873, at St. Paul, Minn.
1334 Lottie Luella, born August 10, 1879, at St. Paul, Minnesota.

## —1006—

(From page 95.)

GEORGE BENSON BAILEY, born at Lowell, Mass., December 22, 1830, was a son of Omar Bailey and Clarissa (Peabody) Bailey. He married Charlotte M. Viets, April 5, 1855, at Oberlin, Ohio. She was born November 14, 1832, at Pawlet, Vt.

CHILDREN.

**1335** Ella Maria, born October 14, 1856. (See page 150.)

1335*a* Clara Belle, born July 15, 1860; died July 23, 1860, at Oberlin, Ohio.

**1336** Seth Omar, born July 26, 1861. (See page 151.)

**1337** George Benson, born January 14, 1868. (See page 151.)

1338 Maud Geraldine, born November 23, 1869, at Oberlin.

## — 1007 —

(From page 95.)

OMAR BAILEY, Jr., born December 18, 1832, was a son of Omar Bailey and Clarissa (Peabody) Bailey. He married Arabelle Prosser, December 5, 1855, at Hartland, Ohio. She was born March 22, 1836, at Hartland. He died August 19, 1889, at Sandusky, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

**1339** Adella May, born October 3, 1857. (See page 151.)

**1340** Belle, born April 15, 1866. (See page 152.)

## — 1014 —

(From page 96.)

EDWARD MANSFIELD BAILEY, born in Andover, Mass., October 24, 1838, was a son of John Trull Bailey and Orrilla (Norcross) Bailey. He married first, Ellen Hamblett Webster, August 25, 1863. She was born September 26, 1841, at Andover, Mass., and died February 26, 1865, at Lowell, Mass. She was a daughter of John and Eleanor (Hamblett) Webster. He married second, Clara Eliza Dows, April 7, 1867. She was born March 5, 1847, at Billerica, Mass., and died February 14, 1879, at Lowell, Mass. She was a daughter of Calvin and Mary (Ward) Dows. He married third, Clara Annette Freeman, November, 1879, at St. Paul, Minn. She was born in Wakefield, Mass., and was a daughter of Mrs. Clara D. Freeman. He married fourth, Gertrude Emily Thompson, September 16, 1893, at Billerica. She was born June 26, 1867, at North Woburn, Mass. She was a daughter of Samuel Francis and

x Live now in Jersey 1916



Mary (Blodgett) Thompson, and a descendant in the ninth generation of James Thompson who came from England in Governor Winthrop's Colony in 1630, and settled at Charlestown, Mass. She is one of the compilers of Part One of this book. They live at Ashland, Mass. He had one child by his first wife and one by his second. He served in the Civil War in Company H, 13th Regiment, Vermont Volunteer Militia.

CHILDREN.

**1341** Edward Webster, born February 24, 1865, at Lowell, Mass. (See page 152.)

1342 Nellie Isabel, born June 12, 1877, at West Medford, Mass.; died July 15, 1877, at West Medford.

## —1020—

(From page 97.)

ALPHA NORCROSS BAILEY, born May 30, 1854, was a son of John Trull Bailey and Orrilla (Norcross) Bailey. He married Mary Frances Niles, April 26, 1875, at Orford, N. H. She was born at Orford, December 26, 1853, and was a daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Newell Niles.

CHILDREN.

1343 Fred Alpha, born February 27, 1876, at Wakefield, Massachusetts.

1344 Ida May, born September 7, 1878, at Wakefield, Mass.

1345 Frank Niles, born January 23, 1880, at St. Paul, Minn.; died March 8, 1880, at St. Paul.

1346 Hattie Carrie, born April 9, 1882, at Orfordville, New Hampshire.

1347 Flora Alice, born December 31, 1887, at Orfordville.

## —1024—

(From page 97.)

WILLIAM KIMBALL BAILEY, born May 9, 1853, was a son of Ebenezer Foster Bailey and Dorothy S. (Kimball) Bailey. He married Cora I. Wheeler, December 26, 1881, at Denver, Col. He lives at Hyde Park, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1348 Lucy Goldsmith, born April 28, 1883, at Council Bluffs, Ia.

1349 Foster, born March 16, 1888, at Fitchburg, Mass.

## —1046—

(From page 100.)

SAMUEL HENRY BAILEY, born September 11, 1848, was a son of Samuel Gilson Bailey and Clarissa (Needham) Bailey. He married first, November 26, 1874, Adrienne Carpenter. He married second, Elizabeth B. Abbott, December 20, 1882. She was born in Andover, Mass., July 27, 1850. He has two children by each wife. He lives in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1349*a* Alma Richardson, born April 26, 1876, at West Andover.

1349*b* Clara Louise, born August 27, 1878, at West Andover.

1349*c* Ralph Abbott, born August 27, 1884, at West Andover.

1349*d* Helen Elizabeth, born August 7, 1888, at Andover.

## —1054—

(From page 101.)

CAROLINE ELIZA BAILEY, born March 6, 1831, was a daughter of William Bailey and Martha (Shurtleff) Bailey. She married Nathaniel Edgerly Drew; lives at Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

1350 Frank, born

1351 Harvey, born

1352 Melvin, born

1353 Charles, born

1354 Adelbert, born

1355 Caroline, born

1356 Edna, born

1357 Myra, born

## —1055—

(From page 101.)

THERESA MATILDA BAILEY, born March 14, 1833, was a daughter of William Bailey and Martha (Shurtleff) Bailey. She married Andrew Jackson Roberts, December 16, 1851. He was a son of Ziba Roberts and Sarah (Currier) Roberts. They live in Chicago, Ill. Their children were all born in Vermont.

CHILDREN.

1358 Francis Eugene, born September 6, 1852; married Lorinda Buffum, April 6, 1873. She was born June 27, 1850, and was a daughter of Stephen Sweet and Caroline (Stevens) Buffum. They have had seven children.

1359 Alice Ann, born June 1, 1855.

1360 Mary, born February 7, 1858; died young.

1361 Clarence Verdine, born February 12, 1859.

1362 Nellie Adelaide, born July 4, 1863.

1363 Herbert Samuel, born June 21, 1865.

1364 Dora Matilda, born August 24, 1870.

## —1058—

(From page 101.)

ADELAIDE AUGUSTA BAILEY, born March 4, 1840, was a daughter of William and Martha (Shurtleff) Bailey. She graduated from the State Normal School at Framingham, Mass., and taught school for several years at Santa Cruz, Cal. She married Robert Terrill of Santa Cruz in 1874. He died in May, 1883. She died July 13, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1365 Blanche, born July 26, 1875.

1366 Bailey, born May 5, 1878.

1367 Mabel Clair, born August 4, 1880; died August 24, 1883.

## —1070—

(From page 102.)

ABIGAIL MAY BAILEY, born , was a daughter

of Enoch Henry Bailey and Amanda Bailey. She married Frederick Adams. They live in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1368 Frederick, born
1369 Marjorie, born

## —1076—

(From page 103.)

HANNAH LOUISA BAILEY, born April 16, 1838, at Greensboro, Vt., was a daughter of William Bailey and Serepta (Cushing) Bailey. She married Geo. B. Tolman, June 16, 1862. She died July 19, 1867, at Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1370 Betsey Cushing Bailey, born ; married George A. Metcalf.

## —1087—

(From page 105.)

EUGENE WEBSTER BAILEY, born July 13, 1860, at Natick, Mass., was a son of Ezekiel Webster Bailey and Rebecca Hildreth (Johnson) Bailey. He married Mary E. Griffen, November 29, 1883. She was born April 3, 1863, at Winnebago, Ill. They live in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1371 Bessie Rebecca, born September 9, 1884, at Council Grove, Kan.

## —1090—

(From page 105.)

GEORGE WHITEFIELD BAILEY, born at Hardwick, Vt., July 27, 1854, was a son of Harvey Bailey and Sarah June (Field) Bailey. He married Anna Dillon, April 13, 1889. They live at Asotin, Wash.

CHILDREN.

1372 Harvey Dillon, born November 21, 1895, at Asotin, Washington.

## —1100—

(From page 106.)

WILLIAM SILAS BAILEY, born August 24, 1857, is a son of Jacob Loomis Bailey and Helen (Willson) Bailey of Cambridge, Mass. He married Flora M. Martin of Peacham, Vt., October 10, 1882. She was born July 10, 1856. They have lived at Hardwick, Vt., and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1373 Helen M., born
1374 Mary Alice, born
1375 Ralph Wilson, born August 30, 1891.
1376 Margaret Louise, born

## —1106—

(From page 107.)

EDWARD LYON BAILEY, born December 10, 1841, was a son of Hiram Bailey and Elizabeth (Lyon) Bailey of Manchester, N. H. He married Frances E. Parker of Bedford, New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

1377 Lewis H., born May 30, 1866.

## —1111—

(From page 107.)

JENNIE F. BAILEY, born September 8, 1856, was a daughter of Hiram Bailey and Elizabeth (Lyon) Bailey. She married Nathaniel J. L. Ryder; lives at Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1378 Edward F., born
1379 Harris B., born
1380 Natalie, born
1381 Charles K., born

## —1119—

(From page 108.)

OSCAR SILAS WRIGHT BAILEY, born December 24,

1847, in Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Heaton Bailey and Lavinia T. (Rowe) Bailey. He married Elizabeth M. Minckler. He lives in West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1382 Jennie E., born

## —1123—

(From page 108.)

HEATON BAILEY, born December 25, 1854, in Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Heaton Bailey and Lavinia T. (Rowe) Bailey. He married Eva Morrill. He lives in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1383 Raymond L., born

## —1124—

(From page 108.)

ARTHUR AUSTIN BAILEY, born April 4, 1857, at Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Heaton Bailey and Lavinia T. (Rowe) Bailey. He married first Leolia Murphy, and second, Minnie G. Lee.

CHILDREN.

1384 Lavinia, born ; died
1385 Vivian May, born
1386 Ralph Edward, born
1387 Marion Gertrude, born

## —1126—

(From page 109.)

MARCUS BAILEY, born October 14, 1842, at Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Levi P. Bailey and Hannah (Morse) Bailey. He married Helen M. Thompson. He lives in Nelson, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1388 George, born
1389 Minnie, born
1390 Lena, born
1391 Bessie, born

## —1127—

(From page 109.)

CHARLES BAILEY, born December 15, 1844, at Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Levi P. Bailey and Hannah (Morse) Bailey. He married Abbie A. M. Quint. Lives in Lyndeboro, New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

1392 Charles, born ; married Susie O. Barnes.

## —1128—

(From page 109.)

AMANDA BAILEY, born March 31, 1847, at Lawrence Mass., was a daughter of Levi P. Bailey and Hannah (Morse) Bailey. She married Richard Woodard. Lives in Lyndeboro, New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

1393 Emma J., born
1394 George H., born
1395 Bertha A., born

## —1130—

(From page 109.)

HIRAM BAILEY, born April 18, 1851, in Lawrence, Mass., was a son of Levi P. Bailey and Hannah (Morse) Bailey. He married Mary J. Woodard. Lives in Lyndeboro, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1396 Fred H., born
1397 Walter S., born

## —1132—

(From page 109.)

FLORETTA A. BAILEY, born November 15, 1847, in Troy, Vt., was a daughter of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. She married Rollin H. Babbitt and lives at Berkley, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN.

1398 Emma B., born
1399 Rollin H., born
1400 Charles D., born
1401 Miriam F., born
1402 Florette A., born

## —1133—

(From page 109.)

ELLA J. BAILEY, born September 3, 1849, in Troy, Vt., was a daughter of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. She married Harley H. La Due.

CHILDREN.

1403 Halley S., born ; married Wallace Cameron and lives at Newport, Vt.

## —1134—

(From page 109.)

CHARLES M. BAILEY, born March 4, 1852, at Troy, Vt., was a son of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. He married Addie A. Bisbee. He lives in Newport, Vt., and is a Custom House officer there.

CHILDREN.

1404 Charles F., born ; died
1405 Clara J., born

## —1135—

(From page 109.)

EMMA D. BAILEY, born February 26, 1854, at Troy, Vt., was a daughter of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. She married Charles M. Eastman and lives at Waterloo, Province of Quebec, Canada.

CHILDREN.

1406 Myrtie, born
1407 Charlotte D., born

1408 Ella J., born
1409 Ralph M., born
1410 Fred B., born

## —1136—

(From page 109.)

WALTER F. BAILEY, born June 29, 1856, at Troy, Vt., was a son of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. He married Rose A. Bisbee.

CHILDREN.

1411 John F., born February 22, 1881.

## —1137—

(From page 109.)

CLARA S. BAILEY, born September 11, 1858, at Troy, Vt., was a daughter of Charles F. Bailey and Sarah (Dean) Bailey. She married Harley E. Folsom. She died at Lyndonville, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1412 Fred S., born

## —1139—

(From page 110.)

MELVENA BAILEY, born October 11, 1851, in Lawrence, Mass., was a daughter of Chandler Bailey and Elizabeth (Ward) Bailey. She married William S. Miller.

CHILDREN.

1413 Grace E., born ; married George F. Forster; lives at Minneapolis, Minn.
1414 William M., born ; adopted by R. Everett Hilliard of Lynn, Mass.

## —1152—

(From page 110.)

WARREN BAILEY, born August 7, 1872, is a son of

Curtis Bailey and Lavinia (Whitney) Bailey. He married Alice Crocker and lives at North Amherst, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1415 Harold, born February 3, 1895.

# JAMES OF ROWLEY BRANCH.

## NINTH GENERATION.

### —1217—

(From page 117.)

WILLIAM ELBRIDGE BAILEY, born October 11, 1867, was a son of William H. Bailey and Emma Frances (Dwinnell) Bailey. He married Carrie E. Steel, in 1888, at Peabody, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1416 William Steel, born March 5, 1889, at Beverly, Mass.
1417 Emma Frances, born November 1, 1890, at Beverly, Massachusetts.
1418 Roland David, born July 28, 1892, at Beverly, Mass.
1419 Harold Stevens, born December 3, 1893, at Beverly.

### —1264—

(From page 124.)

LUCINDA HANNAH BAILEY, born May, 1868, at Au Sable, Mich., is a daughter of George Otis Bailey and Mary Ellen (Blanchard) Bailey. She married John Wesley Heron, at Astoria, Ore., August 31, 1890. He was born June 13, 1859, at Clyde, Mich. His father, John Heron, was born in Canada.

CHILDREN.

1420 Mary Blanchard, born at Montesano, Wash., October 20, 1891.
1421 Priscilla Alden, born at Black River, Mich., August 4, 1895; died September 12, 1895.
1422 John Bailey, born in 1898; died young.

## —1279—

(From page 126.)

NETTIE ORRILLA BAILEY, born July 28, 1866, near Linden, Cal., was a daughter of Charles K. Bailey and Marie (Belknap) Bailey. She married Alonzo Morrison Walker at Stockton, Cal., July 28, 1884. He was born at Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, December 18, 1862, and died near Linden, Cal., February 9, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1423 Gladys Orrilla, born near Linden, March 8, 1886; died at Stockton, January 1, 1894.

1424 Lorenzo M., born at Delano, Kern County, Cal., October 12, 1888.

1425 Edna Wyoming, born at Delano, March 7, 1890; died November 18, 1890.

## —1280—

(From page 126.)

ADDIE MAYBEL BAILEY, born April 5, 1868, near Linden, Cal., was a daughter of Charles K. Bailey and Marie (Belknap) Bailey. She married Ellsworth Douglas Middlekauff, near Linden, November 16, 1887. He was born at Hagerstown, Md., June 2, 1861. They live at Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1426 Berdenia Ellen, born at Stockton, Cal., February 13, 1892.

1427 Edison Bailey, born at Oakland, Cal., January 7, 1897.

## —1315—

(From page 130.)

JESSIE LARINDA BAILEY, born April 13, 1861, at Eau Galle, Wis., is a daughter of James L. Bailey and Mary A. (Allison) Bailey. She married Claude Franklin Osmer, March 25, 1879, at Eau Galle, Wis. He was born August 17, 1857, at Whitestown, Vernon County, Wis. They live at Spring Valley, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1428 Ida May, born May 14, 1880, at Eau Galle.
1429 James William, born January 23, 1882, at Crookston, Minnesota.
1430 Daisy Belle, born December 16, 1884, at Fairfax, Minn.; died September 20, 1886, at Crookston.
1431 Enzie Ella, born April 11, 1887, at Fairfax, Minn.

## —1316—

(From page 130.)

IDA MAY BAILEY, born October 1, 1863, at Eau Galle, Wis., is a daughter of James L. Bailey and Mary A. (Allison) Bailey. She married Herrick Clement Scribner, January 11, 1881, at Crookston, Minn. He was born November 8, 1854, at Salisbury, N. H. They live at Crookston, Minn.

CHILDREN.

1432 James Robert, born October 3, 1884, at Crookston.
1433 Glady Rane, born January 30, 1887, at Crookston; died November 21, 1890.
1434 Goldy Rene, born January 30, 1887, at Crookston; died November 18, 1890.
1435 Alda Fern, born May 21, 1890, at Crookston.
1436 Baby Scribner, born May 21, 1890; died May 21, 1890.

## —1317—

(From page 130.)

ENZIE ELLA BAILEY, born November 23, 1864, at Maple Springs, Wis., is a daughter of James L. Bailey and Mary A. (Allison) Bailey. She married Harry C. Snider, November 9, 1883, at Crookston, Minn. He was born at Brownsboro, Oldham County, Ky., July 25, 1861. They live at Orangeville, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1437 Almira Myrtle, born August 9, 1884, at Michigan City, North Dakota.

## —1318—

(From page 130.)

JAMES RODERICK BAILEY, born February 1, 1867, at Ellsworth, Wis., is a son of James L. Bailey and Mary A. (Allison) Bailey. He married Sarah J. Banks, at Erskine, Minn., February 20, 1895. She was born August 3, 1874, at Amboy Centre, Oswego County, N. Y. They live at Spring Valley, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1438 Hazel Mae, born November 21, 1895, at Spring Valley.

## —1321—

(From page 131.)

ELVA ICYLENE BAILEY, born November 15, 1867, at Lucas, Wis., was a daughter of Elias Peabody Bailey and Lucinda A. (McCarty) Bailey. She married Thomas Miller of Knapp, Wis., June 24, 1896. She taught school for 14 years. They live at Knapp.

CHILDREN.

1439 Hazel Mae, born June 28, 1897.

## —1322—

(From page 131.)

LINNIE MAY BAILEY, born June 15, 1872, at Lucas, Wis., was a daughter of Elias Peabody Bailey and Lucinda A. (McCarty) Bailey. She married Thomas Hagerty, August 30, 1893. He was born November 13, 1867, at Maple Grove, Wis. They live at Delavan, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1440 Bernice Icylene, born January 15, 1895, at Delavan.
1440*a* Mildred Isabel, born February 28, 1897, at Delavan.

## —1324—

(From page 131.)

CHARLOTTE ANN BAILEY, born September 19, 1858,

at Minneapolis, Minn., was a daughter of Walter D. Bailey and Lucy Eleanor (Elliott) Bailey. She married John Paterson, September 30, 1882, at Crookston, Minn. He was born January 11, 1852, at Kingston, Canada.

CHILDREN.

1441 Luella, born July 1, 1883, at Crookston.
1442 Nellie, born July 19, 1884; died August 4, 1887.
1443 Walter James, born August 6, 1885.
1444 Harold Alexander, born January 2, 1889.
1445 Vinnie, born June 26, 1891; died April 5, 1892.
1446 Edwin Fay, born January 20, 1896.

## —1325—

(From page 131.)

CHARLES D. BAILEY, born June 19, 1860, at Maple Springs, Wis., was a son of Walter D. Bailey and Lucy Eleanor, (Elliott) Bailey. He married first, Anna Nelson, March 16, 1885, and second, Carrie T. Farden, October 30, 1887, at Carman, Minn. He died June 3, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1447 Bessie, born September 14, 1888, at Crookston, Minn.
1448 Alida Harriet, born December 31, 1890, at Crookston.
1449 Berton Franklin, born September 27, 1892, at Crookston.
1450 Raymond Edwin, born August 14, 1894, at Crookston.

## —1326—

(From page 131.)

BENTON RICHARD RODERICK BAILEY, born September 23, 1866, at Cedar Falls, Wis., was a son of Walter D. Bailey and Lucy Eleanor (Elliott) Bailey. He married May Eliza Carrick, April 15, 1891, at Port Townsend, Wash. She was born January 15, 1862, at Yreka, Cal. He is a miner at Yreka, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1451 Frank Elijah, born January 29, 1892, at Seattle, Washington.

1452 Cora Elma, born January 3, 1894, at Yreka, Cal.

## —1327—

(From page 131.)

EDWIN REVILLO BAILEY, born March 29, 1869, at Maiden Rock, Wis., was a son of Walter D. Bailey and Lucy Eleanor (Elliott) Bailey. He married Maggie Hattileen Howard, October 16, 1889, at Fisher, Minn. She was born at St. Vincent, Minn., September 22, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1453 Lucey Pearl, born May 2, 1890, at Crookston, Minn.

1454 Birdie Vinticia, born July 14, 1891, at Crookston.

1455 Ruth Mary, born March 24, 1893, at Olympia, Wash.

1456 Charles Edwin, born January 13, 1896, at Crookston.

## —1329—

(From page 132.)

FRED EUGENE BAILEY, born March 23, 1861, at Red Cedar, Wis., was a son of Alva Wyman Bailey and Martha M. (Tice) Bailey. He married Edith McLeod, October 24, 1887. She was born June 18, 1869. They live at Rice Lake, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1457 Herbert Harlow, born July 31, 1888, at Rice Lake, died September 20, 1888.

1458 Melbourn Oran, born September 1, 1889.

1459 Lee Harold, born August 17, 1891.

1460 Victor Carl, born November 10, 1893.

## —1330—

(From page 132.)

ALVA WILLIAM BAILEY, born May 16, 1863, was a son of Alva Wyman Bailey and Martha M. (Tice) Bailey. He married Della Washburn, August 3, 1886. She was born April 23, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1461 Autella Bell, born May 5, 1888; died August 16, 1889.
1462 Rosa May, born May 1, 1889.
1463 Elva M., born September 27, 1890.
1464 Claudio A., born June 7, 1892.
1465 Arby W., born December 30, 1893.
1466 Walter A., born June 7, 1895.

## —1331—

(From page 132.)

WILLIAM GODFREY BAILEY, born February 22, 1864, at Eau Galle, Wis., was a son of Andrew Osmund Bailey and Charlotte A. (Mellen) Bailey. He married Victoria Gwelf Hagel of Toronto, Canada, at Buffalo, N. Y., August 25, 1888. He died June 8, 1893, in Mexico. Was thrown from a horse and expired instantly.

CHILDREN.

1467 Victoria Irene, born February 24, 1890, at Toronto, Canada.

## —1332—

(From page 132.)

VINTICIA IRENE BAILEY, born July 9, 1866, at Eau Galle, Wis., was a daughter of Andrew Osmund Bailey and Charlotte A. (Mellen) Bailey. She married William H. Hart, September 2, 1884, at St. Paul, Minn. He was born July 30, 1857, at Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1468 Luella Harriet, born February 6, 1890, at St. Paul.

## —1335—

(From page 133.)

ELLA M. BAILEY, born October 14, 1856, at Oberlin, Ohio, was a daughter of George Benson Bailey and Charlotte M. (Viets) Bailey. She married Frank B. Wakefield, April 30, 1884, at Excelsior, Minn. He was born July 6, 1849, at Marshall, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1469 Cleo, born March 21, 1885, at Excelsior, Minn.
1470 Frank B., born April 27, 1887, at Excelsior.
1471 Georgia, born July 29, 1894, at Seattle, Wash.

## —1336—

(From page 133.)

SETH OMAR BAILEY, born July 26, 1861, at Oberlin, Ohio, was a son of George Benson Bailey and Charlotte M. (Viets) Bailey. He married Louisa H. Kelly, April 30, 1884. She was born January 4, 1866, at Henrietta, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1472 Merton Wyman, born November 22, 1886, at Oberlin, Ohio.
1473 Lottie Jane, born March 8, 1888, at Oberlin.
1474 Lulu Bell, born February 27, 1889, at Wakeman Ohio.
1475 George B., born May 6, 1890, at Oberlin.

## —1337—

(From page 133.)

GEORGE BENSON BAILEY, born January 14, 1868, was a son of George Benson Bailey and Charlotte M. (Viets) Bailey. He married Elizabeth K. Martin, December 22, 1891. She was born January 14, 1866, at Amherst, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1476 Lowell Omar, born December 22, 1893, at Oberlin, Ohio; died August 10, 1894, at Oberlin.

## —1339—

(From page 133.)

ADELLA MAY BAILEY, born October 3, 1857, was a daughter of Omar Bailey and Arabelle (Prosser) Bailey. She married J. W. Ransom, September 1, 1886. They live at Castalia, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1477 Leo Bailey, born September 4, 1887

## —1340—

(From page 133.)

BELLE BAILEY, born April 15, 1866, at Oberlin, Ohio, was a daughter of Omar Bailey and Arabelle (Prosser) Bailey. She married James Cumming Buchanan, June 17, 1890, at Sandusky, Ohio. He was born November 26, 1862, at Glasgow, Scotland. They live in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

1478 Omar Bailey, born July 15, 1891, at Petersburg, Va.

1479 Joseph Wesley, born November 21, 1892, at Washington, D. C.

1480 James Allison, born April 8, 1896, at Washington.

## —1341—

(From page 134.)

EDWARD WEBSTER BAILEY, born February 24, 1865, at Lowell, Mass., was a son of Edward Mansfield Bailey and Ellen Hamblett (Webster) Bailey. He married Martha Miller at Tewksbury, Mass., May 22, 1889. She was born January 25, 1869, at Bristol, R. I.

CHILDREN.

1481 Dexter Edward, born March 29, 1890, at West Andover, Mass.

1482 Clara Ellen, born September 24, 1891, at West Andover.

1483 William Irving, born June 12, 1895, at North Tewksbury, Mass.

END OF PART ONE.

# BAILEY GENEALOGY.

## PART TWO.

ACCOUNT OF

# JOHN BAILEY OF SALISBURY

and some of his descendants.

COMPILED BY
MRS. ABBIE F. ELLSWORTH,
OF ROWLEY, MASS.

1899.

# JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

## FIRST GENERATION.

**—1—** Sluth Angel Gabriel

JOHN BAILEY, Sr., one of the earliest of the name to immigrate to these western shores, is first heard of as being shipwrecked at Pemaquid, (now Bristol) Me., in the great storm of August 15, 1635. Owing to this terrible experience he never recrossed the ocean. Milk

He came from Chippenham, Eng., and was a weaver by trade. He settled first at Newbury, then just beginning, in the vicinity of Parker River. 1637

Newbury had been settled two years, when in 1637, the venturesome and wandering spirit of John Bailey, Sr., induced him to plunge further into the forest, and establish a solitary home beyond the Merrimac, near the mouth of the Powow River.

Here he built his log cabin and taking with him William Scholar as help, settled in solitude and began to fish and cultivate the soil.

He had a wife, son Robert, and two or more daughters in England. His son John came with him, and his daughter Johanna either came with him or soon after joined him.

On an elevated plateau of land, at the easterly side of Bailey's Hill, on the banks of the Merrimac, are the ruins of an old cellar. It has been proved by old deeds that here was the homestead lot of John Bailey, Sr., of about 50 acres, triangular in shape, and running to the Merrimac River on the westerly side, and to the Powow on the northerly side. The theory is that this property at Bailey's Hill was deserted by the immediate descendants of John Bailey, and the cabin built by him left to decay and ruin, until its very existence had passed from the knowledge and memories of the living.

"An old-time cellar open to the sky,
A mere depression with green, grassy slope,
A place of beauty on the hillside high,
Are all we have of former toil and hopes."

John Bailey, Sr., was also a fisherman and the sole right of fishing in the Powow River was granted to him. It was provided, however, that a certain proportion of the fish taken be given to the town, for in those early days fish was an important article of food.

In the year 1639 began the settlement of Colchester, afterwards called Salisbury. On the lists of names of those who had lots granted to them in the town of Colchester in the first division of land is the name of John Bailey, Sr.

In the year 1651, John Bailey, Sr., was sentenced by the court to return to England by the next vessel or send for his wife to come over to him, but the order was never obeyed as he died soon after. His will was proved April 13, 1652. He gave his home at Salisbury to his son John during his lifetime, then to John (3), son of John (2), they paying his widow six pounds if she came over to Newburyland. He gave to his daughter Johanna (wife of Wm. Huntington) and her husband the house and five acres of land which he bought of Mr. Rowell; his son Robert 15 pounds and his daughters ten pounds apiece if they came over to New England and five pounds if they did not. John Bailey died November 3, 1651. No 2 —

CHILDREN.

**2** John, born 1613; married Eleanor Emery. (See page 157.)

**3** Johanna, born ; married William Huntington of Amesbury, 1640. (See page 157.)

3*a* Robert remained in England with his mother and one or more sisters. Aint died in here Oranna

# JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

## SECOND GENERATION.

### —2—

(From page 156.)

JOHN BAILEY, Jr., born in England, 1613, came to New England with his father in 1635. He married Eleanor Emery. She was sister of John and Ann Emery. He settled in Newbury, Mass., 1650, on the plain, about a quarter of a mile from Deer Island and opposite Carr Island. He had formerly lived in Salisbury.

CHILDREN.

4 Rebecca, born 1641. (See page 159.)

5 John, born May 18, 1643; died July 22, 1663.

6 Sarah, born August 17, 1644; died August 26, 1714. (See page 159.)

7 Joshua, born ; died April 7, 1652.

8 Joseph, born April 4, 1648; died October 23, 1723. (See page 159.)

9 James, born September 12, 1650; died June 18, 1707. (See page 160.)

10 Joshua, born February 20, 1652; died 1663.

11 Isaac, born July 22, 1654; died April 26, 1740. (See page 161.)

12 Joshua, born April 20, 1657; married Elisabeth Putnam; no issue.

13 Rachel, born October 19, 1662. (See page 161.)

14 Judith, born August 13, 1665; died September 20, 1668.

### —3—

(From page 156.)

JOANNA BAILEY, daughter of John Bailey, Sr., came to

New England with her father in 1635 or a few years later. She married William Huntington. He was the son of Simon and Margaret Huntington of Roxbury. He came to Salisbury as early as 1640, afterwards of Amesbury, residing on the banks of the Merrimac River, on a farm, a part of which has ever since been in possession of his descendants.

CHILDREN.

15 John Huntington, born in Salisbury, 1643.

16 Mary Huntington, born in Amesbury, 1648; married Joshua Goldsmith.

# JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

## THIRD GENERATION.

### —4—

(From page 157.)

REBECCA BAILEY, born 1641, was the daughter of John Bailey, Jr. and Eleanor (Emery) Bailey. She married Isaac Brown, August 22, 1661. 2 – to John Doggett of Marshfield June 22 – 1697

CHILDREN.

17 Ruth, born May 26, 1662.
18 Thomas, born September 15, 1664.
19 Rebecca, born March 15, 1667.

### —6—

(From page 157).

SARAH BAILEY, born August 17, 1644, was the daughter of John Bailey, Jr. and his wife, Eleanor (Emery) Bailey. She married Daniel Cheney, October 8, 1665. She died October 26, 1714.

CHILDREN.

20 Sarah, born September 11, 1666.
21 Judith, born 1668.
22 Daniel, born December 31, 1670.
23 Hannah, born September 3, 1673.
24 Joseph, born July 10, 1676.
25 Eleanor, born March 29, 1679.
26 James, born April 6, 1685; died 1694.

### —8—

(From page 157.) carpenter

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 4, 1648, was the son of John Bailey, Jr., and his wife, Eleanor

(Emery) Bailey. He married Priscilla, daughter of Capt. John and Rebecca (Prince) Putnam of Salem Village, (now Danvers). They removed to Arundel, Me., (near Bristol) in 1700, and returned in 1703. His wife, Priscilla, died November 16, 1704, and was buried in Wardsworth Cemetery, Danvers. He married second, Widow Sarah Sawyer, November 27, 1707. Went again to Arundel, Me., and was there killed by the Indians, October 23, 1723.

CHILDREN.

27 Rebecca, born October 25, 1675.
28 Priscilla, born October 31, 1676; married Jonathan Walcott of Salem.
**29** John, born October 16, 1678. (See page 163.)
30 Joseph, born January 28, 1681; married Lassells.
31 Hannah, born September 9, 1683; married Joshua Lassells.
32 Daniel, born June 10, 1686.
33 Martha, born June 9, 1688.
34 Judith, born February 11, 1690.
35 Lydia, born November 25, 1695; married Daniel Ritter of Rowley, May 13, 1715.
**36** Sarah, born February 14, 1697; married Israel Joclyn; died 1771. (See page 163.)

## —9—

(From page 157.)

REV. JAMES BAILEY, born September 12, 1650, was the son of John Bailey, Jr., and Eleanor (Emery) Bailey. He married Mary Carr, September 17, 1672. She was the daughter of George and Elisabeth Carr of Salisbury, Mass. He graduated at Harvard College, 1669; was minister at Salem Village, (now Danvers) from 1671 to 1680. He removed to Killingworth, Conn., 1682, and left before 1694. His wife, Mary, died at Killingworth, October 28, 1688. He married second, one named Mary. She died October 23, 1717. He died at Roxbury, Mass., June 18, 1707. Besides preaching at Roxbury, he was a practicing physician there.

CHILDREN.

37 Mary, born July 5, 1673; died August 10, 1673.

**38** John, born 1676 1675; was of Killingworth. (See page 164.)

**39** James, born 1670 1678; died October 24, 1715. (See page 165.)

**40** Isaac, born October 22, 1681; died August 23, 1711. (See page 166.) Samuel 1680

41 Sarah, born September 3, 1683; died 1683.

42 Joshua, born 1685; married Elisabeth Johnson, April 25, 1715; was of Haverhill.

## — 11 —

(From page 157.

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass, July 22, 1654, was the son of John Bailey, Jr., and his wife, Eleanor (Emery) Bailey. He married first Sarah Emery, June 13, 1683. She was the daughter of John Emery and his wife, Mary (~~Shatswell~~) Webster Emery. She died April 1, 1694. He married second, Rebecca Bartlett, September 5, 1700. He died April 26, 1740.

CHILDREN.

**43** Isaac, born December 30, 1683, died May 26, 1726. (See page 166.)

**44** Joshua, born October 30, 1685; died October 6, 1760. (See page 167.)

**45** David, born December 12, 1687. (See page 168.)

**46** Judith, born February 14, 1689. (See page 168.)

**47** Sarah, born February 11, 1691. (See page 168.)

## — 13 —

(From page 157.)

RACHEL BAILEY, born October 19, 1662, was the daughter of John Bailey, Jr., and Eleanor (Emery) Bailey. She married Samuel Poor, Jr., February 16, 1680.

CHILDREN.

48 Rebecca, born January 18, 1681.

49 Samuel, born January 3, 1682; married Hannah, Morse.
50 Judith, born 1683; died 1683.
51 Sarah, born July 12, 1686.
52 Eleanor, born December 25, 1689.
53 Rebecca, born March 1, 1694.

# JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### — 29 —

(From page 160.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 16, 1678, was the son of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Priscilla (Putnam) Bailey. He lived in Newbury, and married Mary Bartlett, September 5, 1700. She was the daughter of John Bartlett, and was born April 27, 1684; died March 19, 1708. John Bailey married second, Widow Sarah Giddings of Chebacco, (now Essex); baptized October 6, 1711. Sheathulter bd 1747

CHILDREN.

**54** John, born March 10, 1701. (See page 170.)
**55** Joseph, born October 10, 1702. (See page 170.)
**56** Mary, born March 8, 1703; married Peter Merrill of Newbury, Mass. (See page 171.)
**57** Priscilla, born August 29, 1712. (See page 171.)
**58** Daniel, born July 20, 1714; died 1753. (See page 171.)
**59** Hannah, born June 5, 1717. (See page 172.)
**60** William, born October 10, 1719; died August 23, 1788. (See page 172.)
61 James, born May 12, 1722; married Abigail Plumer September 20, 1744.
62 Abigail, born January 14, 1724; married a Mr. Chase. James Gr. J Newbury-1746

### — 36 —

(From page 160.)

SARAH BAILEY, born February 14, 1698, was the daughter of Joseph and Priscilla (Putnam) Bailey. She married Israel Joclyn of Salem (date not given). They removed to

Arundel, Me., and lived until their father, Joseph Bailey, was killed by the Indians, when they returned to Salem, and removed from there to Killingly, Conn. She died in 1771.

CHILDREN.

63 Israel, born September 30, 1719; married Mary Brown.

64 Sarah, born February 8, 1722; married Joseph Manger at Killingly, Conn.

65 Gideon, born March 1, 1724.

66 Joseph, born May 14, 1726; married Mary Adams.

67 Benjamin, born July 31, 1728; married Abigail Barrett.

68 Hannah, born December 31, 1731; married a Mr. Merrill.

69 Edward, born March 3, 1734; died young.

70 John, born May 6, 1736; died in the Indian War at Lake George.

NOTE.—Dana Israel Joclyn, a descendant of Benjamin Joclyn (above) and Abigail Barrett, is living in St. Louis, Mo.

## — 38 —

(From page 161.)

2 of the name Ed 1671

1678 JOHN BAILEY, born at Salem Village, (now Danvers) 1675, was the son of Rev. James Bailey and his wife, Mary (Carr) Bailey. He was of Roxbury, 1711, and probably studied medicine with his father, as the following appears in the town books of Braintree, Mass: "At a town meeting held January 15, 1699. Voted that Mr. John Bailey of Roxbury should have five pounds money for keeping Abigail Neale providing he gives the town no further trouble about her."

"At a town meeting held March 3, 1701. Voted that Doctor John Bailey of Roxbury should have eight pounds money for keeping Abigail Neale, providing he take up therewith, and give the town no further trouble."

In another record dated January 6, 1700-1701, he is called "Doctor John Bailey of Roxbury."

After the death of his father in 1706-1707 he probably followed his brother Isaac to Connecticut and lived and died there,

as in "1750 John Bailey of Killingworth and Joshua Bailey of Haverhill, Mass., (brothers) petition the General Court of Connecticut for themselves and their heirs, that the hundred acre lot granted to their father might be laid out to them."

CHILDREN OF JOHN BAILEY.

Recorded in Roxbury.

72 John, born February 19, 1711.
73 Anna, born February 25, 1727.
74 Samuel, born August 14, 1731. See Goddard

## — 39 —

(From page 161.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Salem Village, (now Danvers) 1678, was the son of Rev. James Bailey and his wife, Mary (Carr) Bailey. He married Elisabeth Ruggles, daughter of Capt. Samuel Ruggles of Roxbury, June 3, 1697. He was a saddler, and lived in Roxbury, and was known as Lieutenant Bailey. He died October 24, 1715. His wife died 1733. "Admitted to full communion October, 1697. James Bailey, Sr., dismissed from church at Salem and recommended to this church same date James Bailey, Jr." (Roxbury church book.)

CHILDREN.

**75** James, born March 22, 1698; died August 22, 1766. (See page 173.)
76 Mary, born August 8, 1699; died December 4, 1700.
77 Elisabeth, born December 29, 1702; married John Bennet; removed to Lancaster, Mass.
**78** Samuel, born February 1, 1705. (See page 175.)
79 Mary, born March 16, 1707; died June 6, 1707.
80 Anna, born January 7, 1708; married John Prentice; removed to Lancaster, Mass.
81 Hulda, born July 10, 1710; died July 3, 1711.
82 Joshua, born August 26, 1713; probably died before 1733, as his name is not mentioned in settlement of the estate.

## —40—

(From page 161.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Salem Village, (now Danvers) October 22, 1681, was the son of Rev. James Bailey and his wife, Mary (Carr) Bailey. He married Mercy Saxton. She was daughter of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Dennison) Saxton of Boston. They lived in Stonington, Conn., until 1707, then removed to Lebanon, Conn. He was admitted to the church at Stonington, Conn., July 11, 1703; dismissed to the church of Lebanon, Conn., June 9, 1707. He died August 23, 1711, at Lebanon. His widow married William Dewey.

The following inscription appears on his gravestone in Lebanon, Conn.:

Here lies ye body of that most
Ingenious & worthy gentleman
Mr. Isaac Bayley – ye husband
of Mrs. Mercy Bayley – He was a
Member of ye University in
Cambridge in New England
& slept in Jesus – Aug. 23
A. Domini, 1711 in ye 30 year of his age.

CHILDREN.

**83** Joseph, born July 25, 1703; died September 3, 1765. (See page 176.)

84 Mercy (or Mary), born 1705; married John Ticknor, May 14, 1724.

85 Isaac, born ; married Abigail Hunt, April 14, 1730.

**86** Saxton, born 1708; died 1743. (See page 176.)

## —43—

(From page 161.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., December 30, 1683, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Emery) Bailey. He lived in Newbury, Mass., and married Sara, daughter of Beniah and Lydia (Poor) Titcomb, June 10, 1708. He died

May 26, 1726. His widow married Richard Bartlett, September 27, 1731.

CHILDREN.

**87** Isaac, born March 21, 1709. (See page 176.)

**88** Edmond, born November 17, 1710; died November 21, 1801. (See page 177.)

89 Samuel, born August 18, 1712; died February 9, 1730.

90 Lydia, born January 4, 1714; died June 27, 1736.

**91** Moses, born November 11, 1716; died June 11, 1778. (See page 178.)

92 Sarah, born January 23, 1718; died young. dau 1728 died

93 Judith, born March 18, 1720; died July 7, 1736. Shem John Rowlin

94 Joseph, born July 21, 1722; died July 12, 1736. & Newbury 1738

## —44—

(From page 161.) matt-2 bar

JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 30, 1685, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Emery) Bailey. He was a farmer in Newbury, Mass., and married Sarah Coffin, February 4, 1706. He died October 6, 1760. His wife, 1742 died November 27, 1768. d of Stephen Coffin & Sara Atkinson

CHILDREN.

**95** Stephen, born March 1, 1708; died July 2, 1797. (See page 178.)

**96** Joshua, born April 7 — 1712; died September 29, 1786. (See page 179.) b Atkinson 1713

**97** Abner, born January 15, 1715; died March 10, 1798. (See page 179.) b Atkinson 1718

**98** Enoch, born September 20, 1719; died 1757. (See page 180.)

**99** Sarah, born February 14, 1721; died (See page 180.)

**100** Judith, born February 13, 1724; died 1764. (See page 181.)

**101** Abigail, born February 13, 1724; died February 6, 1815. (See page 182.)

**102** Jacob, born July 19, 1726; died 1816. (See page 182.)

**103** John, born May 4, 1729; died July 13, 1819. (See page 184.)

## —45—

(From page 161.)

DAVID BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., December 12, 1687, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Emery) Bailey. He lived in Newbury, Mass., and married Experience Putnam, November 11, 1713. He died 1722. The widow and two children removed to Tewksbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

104 Elisabeth, born January 20, 1715; married Stephen Merrill, November 4, 1737.

**105** David, born April 18, 1717; died September 21, 1778. (See page 184.)

**106** Jonathan, born July 6, 1719. (See page 185)

107 Nathan, born December 17, 1721.

## —46—

(From page 161.)

JUDITH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 11, 1689, was the daughter of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Emery) Bailey. She married James Ordway, November 28, 1711.

CHILDREN.

108 Judith, born January 15, 1712.

109 Sarah, born September 1, 1715.

110 Eunice, born September 4, 1717.

111 Anna, born October 2, 1719.

## —47—

(From page 161.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 11, 1691, was the daughter of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Emery) Bailey. She married first, Benjamin Chase, 1718; sec-

ond, Richard Carr, June 13, 1720. She was his second wife, he having previously married Widow Lydia Judith Coffin. He died March 4, 1732. Sarah Bailey died June 27, 1736. Her children were by her second husband.

CHILDREN.

112 Sarah, born July 21, 1721.
113 Judith, born July 21, 1721.
114 Elisabeth, born January 28, 1723.
115 Richard, born March 13, 1725.
116 Rebecca, born January 9, 1727.
117 James, born October 3, 1728.
118 Mary, born July 6, 1730.

# JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### —54—

(From page 162.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 10, 1701, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Bartlett) Bailey. He married Rachel Leadiary of Marblehead, November 14, 1721. He removed to Falmouth, Me., before 1728, where six of his children were born.

CHILDREN.

119 John, born October 20, 1722.
120 Mary, born November 4, 1726.
121 Joseph, born February 22, 1728.
122 Sarah, born July 11, 1730.
123 Rachel, born May 22, 1732.
124 Elisabeth, born November 7, 1733.
125 William, born November 6, 1735.
126 David, born October 28, 1737.

### —55—

(From page 163.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 10, 1702, was the son of John Bailey and his wife Mary, (Bartlett) Bailey. He married Deborah Hudson, October 22, 1726. He lived in Newbury, Mass., where his first child was born, then removed to Falmouth, Me.

CHILDREN.

127 Joseph, born November 5, 1727.
128 Mary, born October 25, 1729.
129 Hudson, born August 24, 1731.
130 Eleazar, born May 22, 1733.

131 Deborah, born December 13, 1735.
132 Rebecca, born May 21, 1737.

probably 4 nine by 2 wife

## —56—

(From page 163.)

MARY BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 8, 1703, was a daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Bartlett) Bailey. She married Peter Merrill. He was a son of Daniel Merrill, born April 8, 1703. After Mary's death he married Priscilla Annis.

1726

CHILDREN.

133 Josiah, baptized December 3, 1721.
134 Mary, born ; married Jabez Bradbury, May 16, 1759.
135 Hannah, born ; married a Mr. Noyes.
136 Judith, born March 18, 1728.

## —57—

(From page 163.)

PRISCILLA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., August 29, 1712, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Widow Sarah (Giddings) Bailey. She married Ichabod Atkinson. 1733

CHILDREN.

137 Moses, born September 22, 1734.
138 Abigail, born ; married Abner Little, son of Dea. Stephen Little and his wife, Judith (Bailey) Little.
139 Hannah, born September 21, 1743.
140 Eunice, born September 18, 1759.

## —58—

(From page 163.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., July 20, 1714, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Widow Sarah (Giddings) Bailey. He married Widow Deborah Dunn. She was the daughter of Samuel Skillings of Falmouth, Me. Daniel died

before 1753. Administration paper given to Widow Deborah Bailey, April 25, 1753.

CHILDREN.

**141** John Gidding, born . (See page 187.)
142 James, born ; married Sarah . .
Both died before 1773.
143 Elisabeth, born ; married Richard Wentworth, October 23, 1760.
144 Abigail, born ; married Smith Woodward Cobb, July 26, 1760.
145 Deborah, born ; married George Smith.
146 Nehemiah, born ; died, aged eight years and six months.
147 Daniel, born ; married Dorcas Tucker; ~~baptized~~ June 5, 1774.

## —59—

(From page 163.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., June 5, 1717, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Widow Sarah (Giddings) Bailey. She married James Merrill, son of Nathan, October 2, 17~~4~~3. 1733

CHILDREN.

148 Sarah, born October 16, 1735; married Thomas Pote.
149 Juda, born November 7, 1739; died young.
150 Nathan, born January 8, 1742.
151 Hannah, born ; married a Mr. Staples.
152 James, born April 6, 1745.
153 Edmund, born April 19, 1748; married Charity Proctor.
154 Joseph, born January 19, 1755.

## —60—

(From page 163.)

CAPT. WILLIAM BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 10, 1719, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Widow Sarah (Giddings) Bailey. He married Anna Lowell,

November 25, 1742. She was the daughter of Gideon Lowell of Amesbury. She was born 1724, and died 1774. They lived in Amesbury, Mass., where he was engaged in ship building. He married second, one named Mary. He died August 23, 1788.

CHILDREN.

**155** Daniel, born June 28, 1744; married Anna . (See page 188.)

**156** James, born September 30, 1746; died September 23, 1822. (See page 188.)

157 Sarah, born July 11, 1749; married Elijah Clough.

158 Hannah Lowell, born ; married Daniel Currier.

**159** Elisabeth, born April 2, 1753. (See page 189.)

**160** Anna, born . (See page 189.)

**161** Mary, born . (See page 190.)

## —75—

(From page 165.)

REV. JAMES BAILEY, son of James and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Bailey, was born in Roxbury, Mass., 1698, and graduated at Harvard in 1719. He married Sarah Their first child was born in Andover, Mass. The others were born in Weymouth, Mass. Rev. James Bailey after his graduation from Harvard lived in Andover, Mass., where he taught school. He was probably studying theology at the same time. He was ordained first pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Weymouth, September 26, 1723. He died August 22, 1766, in the 69th year of his age and the 43d year of his pastorate, and was buried in the old burying ground on Pleasant street, South Weymouth. His wife died in Boston, and was probably buried on Boston Common, Tomb No. 14. He served his first and only pastorate in Weymouth and received as a salary £76 a year, and a settlement of £130. He was greatly beloved by his people, and was held in high esteem by the neighboring parishes. His labors in the second precinct of Weymouth were greatly blessed, as the records of the church will show. During the years 1737 to 1740, there was a great revival of religion

throughout New England and great numbers united themselves to the church and testified by their conduct through life, the genuineness of their profession. The Second Church of Weymouth felt the influence of this revival and we find by its records that in April, 1740, no less than 45 adult persons were taken into the church on one Sabbath day and received full communion.

The following inscription is found on his gravestone :

Sic Transit Gloria Mundi

Here lies interred ye remains of ye Rev. James Bailey, born at Roxbury, took his first degree at Harvard College, 1719, ordained first pastor of the Second Church of Christ in Weymouth, Sept. 26, 1723. After a lingering indisposition departed this life August 22d, 1766, in ye 69th year of his age in ye firm and supporting belief of those doctrines of grace which he had for ye space of 43 years preached publicly and from house to house.

The sweet remembrance of ye just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

Some 15 years ago Hon. Joseph W. Porter of Bangor, a member of the Maine Historical and Genealogical Society, wrote a short account of Minister Bailey's family. He suggested the idea that some one ought to take up the remains of the old minister and place them in some incorporated cemetery where the monument would be protected and cared for, as he had married and buried the people of South Weymouth for almost 50 years. In accordance with Mr. Porter's suggestion (the descendants of Minister Bailey consenting) in the summer of 1890 his remains, with those of his family, together with the head stones, which had been somewhat shattered by the hand of the vandal, were carefully and tenderly removed to Highland Cemetery, and were there placed in the Dea. Nathaniel Bailey (son to Minister Bailey) lot.

CHILDREN.

162 James, born January 15, 1722.
163 Sarah, born April 27, 1724 ; died 1733.
164 Joshua, born November 24, 1726 ; married first, Mary Blanchard ; married second, Elizabeth Holbrook ; 1762 removed to Woolwich, Me.

165 Thomas, born October 10, 1728; removed to Boston and had a large family.

166 Samuel, born March 27, 1730; married Catherine Phipps of Charlestown, December 20, 1753; removed to Boston.

**167** Nathaniel, born December 27, 1732; died December 17, 1812. (See page 190.)

168 Daniel, born April 1, 1734; died 1734.

169 Sarah, born June 15, 1735; married John Pratt of Weymouth, 1756.

170 John, born February 2, 1737; removed to Woolwich, Maine.

171 Daniel, born October 17, 1742.

172 Mary, born October 17, 1742; married Josiah Pratt of Weymouth, 1759.

173 Benjamin, born December 1, 1745; died 1764.

## —78—

(From page 165.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born in Roxbury, Mass, February 1, 1705, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Ruggles) Bailey. He lived on the old homestead in Roxbury, and married Anna Richardson. She was born May 11, 1710. Both are buried at Ward, (now Auburn) Mass.

CHILDREN.

174 Elisabeth, born September 19, 1731.

175 Samuel, born January 28, 1733; died

176 Joshua, born March 17, 1735.

177 Anna, born March 28, 1737.

178 Susannah, born ; died April 12, 1745.

179 Samuel, born January 25, 1743.

180 Susannah, born May 6, 1745; died October 5, 1750.

181 Abigail, born June 21, 1750.

**182** Isaac, born February 1, 1753. (See page 191.)

## —83—

(From page 166.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Stonington, Conn., July 25, 1703, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Mercy Saxton Bailey. He lived in Lebanon, Conn.; married Abigail Ingraham, May 24, 1724. She was born in Hadley, Mass., 1700. Joseph died September 3, 1765.

CHILDREN.

183 Mary, born 1725; married Amos Barrows.
184 Anna, born July 9, 1727; married John Gay, Jr.
**185** Mercy, born October, 1730. (See page 191.)
**186** Joseph, born May 4, 1733. (See page 192)
187 James, born August 22, 1735; married Lucy Gay; had 13 children.
**188** Elisabeth, born October 9, 1737. (See page 192.)
**189** Samuel, born July 18, 1739. (See page 193.)

## —86—

(From page 166.)

SAXTON BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., 1708, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Mercy (Saxton) Bailey. He married June 24, 1731, Hannah Hunt. He died 1743.

CHILDREN.

**190** Saxton, born July 3, 1743; died August 10, 1823. (See page 193.)

## —87—

(From page 167.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass, March 21, 1709, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sara (Titcomb) Bailey. He married Abigail Hills, April 15, 1731. He died previous to 1753. His wife was appointed administratrix of his estate at Ipswich, Mass., October 8, 1753. She married Caleb Moody, Jr., June 3, 1756.

Cooper — he d — 08/13-1743 —

CHILDREN.

191 Isaac, born June 15, 1732; died August 9, 1736.
**192** Susannah, born . (See page 194.)
**193** Abigail, born . (See page 194.)
**194** Abner, born April 9, 1738; died January 29, 1821. (See page 195.)
195 Simon, born December 31, 1739; married Mary Hazletine, November 29, 1762.
**196** Sarah, born April 30, 1741. (See page 195.)
**197** Isaac, born April 18, 1743. (See page 196.)

## —88—

(From page 167.) C ordnance

DEA. EDMOND BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., November 17, 1710, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Sara (Titcomb) Bailey. He lived in Newbury (in that part now called West Newbury). He married first, Mary Parkhurst of Weston, August 27, 1731. She died September 24, 1736. He married second, Abigail Bartlett, May 22, 1739. She died January 21, 1757. He married third, Prudence Morse of Newbury, January 4, 1758. Deacon Edmond died November 21, 1801.

m 1 Cortina Morse

CHILDREN.

198 Samuel, born 1737 1731; died March, 1732.
199 Samuel, born April 19, 1732; died 1736.
200 Josiah, born January 26, 1733; died 1735.
201 Josiah, born August , 1736; died young. — Ey (and)
202 Nathaniel, born March 5, 1740; married Martha Emery, August 6, 1761.
**203** Edmond, born September 2, 1741. (See page 196.)
204 Samuel, born December 30, 1742.
married **205** Abigail, born October 1, 1744. (See page 197.) b 1748
**206** Judith, born October 1, 1744. (See page 197.)
207 Thomas, born February 14, 1746; married Elisabeth Kimball. 1774 1752
Abig — 1748
208 David, born November 15, 1751; died January 8, 1757.
209 Sarah, born March 7, 1759.
**210** Josiah, born June 4, 1764. (See page 198.)
a Lydia 1750

## —91—

(From page 167). Kinnicutt -

MOSES BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., November 11, 1716, was the son of Isaac Bailey and Sara (Titcomb) Bailey. He married Mary Ordway of Newbury, July 10, 1739. She died January 21, 1761. He married second, Ruth March, July 25, 1761. He died June 11, 1778. Administration was granted on the estate of Moses Bailey of Newbury, innkeeper, to Stephen Morse, June 29, 1778. Moses and Joseph Bailey were not mentioned.

age 39

CHILDREN.

211 Moses, born March 12, 1740.
**212** Mary, born January 9, 1741. (See page 198.)
**213** Abigail, born March 29, 1744. (See page 198.)
214 Joseph, born May 18, 1746.
215 Prudence, born June 27, 1748; died December 30, 1748.
**216** Sarah, born July 2, 1750. (See page 199.)
217 Betty, born April 20, 1753.
**218** Prudence, born January 16, 1757. (See page 199.)
219 Hannah, born July 11, 1759.

And Ed maybe a Ruth — bd to guess that wife Ruth m a White — bepre 1782 —

## —95—

(From page 167.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 1, 1708, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. He married Hannah Kelly of Newbury, Mass, May 13, 1729. She was the daughter of John and Elisabeth (Emery) Kelly. She died January 16, 1784. Stephen Bailey died July 2, 1797, and was buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury.

1 Hannah 1730 - d —

CHILDREN.

220 Sarah, born January 2, 1732; died alive 0 M - 1797
221 A child, born April 8, 1735. dau —
**222** Stephen, born October 23, 1736; died December 6, 1771. (See page 200.)

(2) 223 Hannah, born November 18, 1738.
**224** Enoch, born April 26, 1741. (See page 200)
225 Daniel, born April 26, 1741.
226 Joshua, born May 27, 1744. alive 1797
227 Sarah, born October 29, 1746. alive OW - 1806
228 Amos, born March 20, 1750. d 1811 - OB -

## —96—

(From page 167.)

LIEUT. JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 7, 1712, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. He married Elisabeth Chase, August 17, 1734.

"Joshua, Jr., and wife Elisabeth dismissed and recognized in the second church of Newbury (now first church of West Newbury,) April 1, 1769."

"Mr. Joshua, being chosen to the office of deacon among us, June 26, 1770, God was please to incline his heart to the office, March 2, 1771." (Copied from the church records, West Newbury, Mass.) Deacon Joshua died September 29, 1786. His gravestone is in Rocksbridge Cemetery, West Newbury.

CHILDREN.

229 Sarah, born February 7, 1742; married a Mr. Smith. Sam. 1784
230 Bettie, born June 2, 1750; died December 31, 1750.
231 Anna, born August 17, 1753; married Samuel Currier; 1791 removed to Berlin, Vt.
232 Elisabeth, born October 26, 1755; married a Mr. Titcomb. Sam — 1774 —
**233** Joshua, born May 11, 1757; died March 15, 1809. (See page 201.)
234 Rhoda, born March 7, 1759; married a Mr. Emerson. Jonathan Salem 1780
**235** Paul, born July 16, 1763. (See page 201.)
**236** Ebenezer, born March 3, 1766. (See page 202.)

## —97—

(From page 167.)

REV. ABNER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., January 15, 1715, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah

(Coffin) Bailey. He married Mary Baldwin in 1738. She was the daughter of Henry Baldwin of Woburn, Mass. She died February 18, 1789. Rev. Abner was ordained at Salem, N. H., 1740, and preached there 58 years. He died March 10, 1798; was buried at Salem Centre, N. H. Hon. John Bailey of Wells River, Vt., has two sermons written by Rev. Abner Bailey, and "preached at Salem, N. H., Lord's Day, November 28, 1779"—on infant baptism.

CHILDREN.

**237** Polly, born June 14, 1746. (See page 203.)
**238** Elisabeth, born May 26, 1752; died September 21, 1803. (See page 203.)
**239** Lavina, born June 27, 1756 (See page 204)
240 Sarah, born March 13, 1758.

## —98—

(From page 167.) called Isaac Kicker 1748

ENOCH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., September 20, 1719, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. He married Priscilla Frye. He graduated at Harvard. After preaching sometime, he entered the army as chaplain, and died at Albany in 1757. was Major — by Encyclopedia Sept 9 — w Abigail Frye.

CHILDREN.

241 Daniel, born ; died aged eight years and five months.
242 Frye, born January 23, 1748.
243 Hannah, born October 22, 1750; died 1756. 1755
244 Betsy, born November 5, 1752. Aug 9
245 Enoch, born 1757 — 9 in andover — 1759 — Sarah by Mad Hyde — wife 1762 under 8

## —99—

(From page 167.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 15, 1721, was the daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. She married Edward Toppan of Newbury, Mass., September 7, 1743.

CHILDREN.

246 Abraham, born October 15, 1744.
247 Anna, born 1746; died 1757.
248 Sarah, born ; married Josiah Little.
249 Mary, born June 15, 1750; married Nathaniel Little.
250 Patience, born January 6, 1753.
251 Joshua, born
252 Edward, born September 13, 1754.
253 Stephen, born December 6, 1756; married Edna Little.
254 Enoch, born May 7, 1759; married Mary Coffin; married second, Mary Merrill.
255 Anna, born
256 Abner, born
257 Judith, born , 1768.

## —100—

(From page 167.)

JUDITH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 13, 1724, was a daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. She married Dea. Stephen Little, June 5, 1743. They lived for 30 years after their marriage at Turkey Hill, West Newbury; afterwards on a farm he owned in Sandy Lane, now North Atkinson street. He was a deacon of Dr. Spring's Church, Newburyport. Judith died 1764. Her husband married second, Mary Long. He died 1793.

CHILDREN.

258 Joshua, born March 15, 1744; died May 2, 1744.
259 Stephen, born May 30, 1745; married Sarah Jackson; was a physician at Portsmouth, N. H.
260 Joshua, born July 8, 1747; married Eunice Atkinson.
261 Abner, born 1750; married Abigail, daughter of Ichabod and Priscilla (Bailey) Atkinson.
262 Judith, born 1753; married Joseph Merrick.
263 Temperance, born 1757; married Enoch Merrill; had a child, Sarah, born March 5, 1780, who married Moses Bailey in 1803, as second wife.

## —101—

(From page 167.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, twin to Judith, born in Newbury, Mass., February 13, 1724, was the daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. She married Col. Moses Little, June 1, 1743. He built a house on Turkey Hill, West Newbury, and there they lived until his death. Abigail (Bailey) Little was a woman of much courage and ability like others of her family. She died February 6, 1815, aged 91 years.

CHILDREN.

264 Sarah, born December 15, 1743; married John Noyes.
265 Michael, born June 9, 1746; died 1746.
266 Josiah, born February 16, 1748; married Sarah Toppan; daughter of Edward and Sarah (Bailey) Toppan.
267 Abigail, born April 2, 1749; married John Gidding Bailey, son of Daniel and Widow Deborah (Dunn) Bailey.
268 Lydia, born November 24, 1751; married John Atkinson.
269 Elisabeth, born September 3, 1754; married John Carr.
270 Anna, born March 30, 1757; died May 13, 1775.
271 Mary, born September 22, 1759; married Mathias P. Sawyer; married second, Joshua Follansbee.
272 Hannah, born May 21, 1762; married Moses Sawyer.
273 Moses, born January 20, 1767; married Elisabeth Dummer.

## —102—

(From page 168.)

GEN. JACOB BAILEY, son of Joshua and Sarah (Coffin) Bailey, was born in Newbury, Mass., July 2, 1726. He married Prudence Noyes, October 16, 1745. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Prudence (Stickney) Noyes. She died June 1, 1809.

Gen. Jacob Bailey settled first in Hampstead, N. H. He

raised a company of which he was captain at the commencement of the French War, 1756. He was at the capture of Fort William Henry, and ran the gauntlet at the dreadful massacre that occurred by the violation of the plighted faith of the enemy, in August, 1757, and was one of those who escaped to Fort Edward. He was made colonel by General Amherst and was with him at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga and Crown Point in 1759. In 1763 he obtained a charter for a township in Vermont where he removed in 1764. He was there appointed by New York, brigadier-general, and soon after, by General Washington, commissary-general of the northern department, which involved great responsibilities and subjected him to dangers, difficulties and sacrifices of an extraordinary character. A reward of 500 guineas was offered for his capture, dead or alive, and it required constant vigilance to escape the scouts sent from Canada to take him. He made a treaty with the St. Francis tribe of Indians, and was looked up to as a father by them and by the friendly Indians. By means of spies he acquired important intelligence respecting the movements of the British and rendered great service with his purse, pen and person before and at the time of the capture of Burgoyne. Several of his sons served with him against the British. He sacrificed a large estate in the service of his country, for which he never received any compensation. He was judge of probate for Newbury district, Vt., in 1778, chief judge of Orange County Court from 1781 to 1791, excepting the years, 1783 and 1784.

Gen. Jacob Bailey has appropriately been called the "father of Newbury," Vt., for he was not only the original grantee but also the pioneer mover in most of the important early enterprises connected with its settlement. He died at Newbury, Vt., March 1, 1816.

CHILDREN.

**274** Ephraim, born October 5, 1746. (See page 204.)
275 Abigail, born January 16, 1749; died young.
276 Noyes, born February 16, 1751; died young.
**277** Joshua, born June 11, 1753. (See page 205)
**278** Jacob, born October 2, 1755. (See page 206)
**279** James, born October 1, 1757; died 1784 (See page 207.)

280 Amherst, born January 16, 1760; married Stevens.
281 Abner, born December 10, 1763; died 1783.
**282** John, born May 20, 1765. (See page 207.)
**283** Isaac, born June 28, 1767; died 1850. (See page 208.)

## —103—

(From page 168.) Coffin

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., May 4, 1729, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Coffin) Bailey. He married Anna Chase, September 21, 1752. She was the daughter of Joseph Chase, Jr., and his wife, Mary (Morse) Chase. John Bailey died about 1771.

CHILDREN.

**284** Daniel, born February 18, 1754; died May 9, 1833. (See page 208.)
285 John, born February 8, 1756; died February 7, 1762.
**286** Susannah, born March 29, 1758. (See page 209.)
287 Anna, born November 22, 1760; died unmarried, October 23, 1780.
288 Judith, born April 5, 1763; died unmarried, July, 1784.
**289** John, born December 28, 1765. (See page 209.)
290 Abigail, born March, 1767; died unmarried. 1814
291 Abner, born May 9, 1770; died unmarried.

## —105—

(From page 168.) Carbenley —

DAVID BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 18, 1717, was the son of David and his wife, Experience (Putnam) Bailey. He married in Newbury, Mass., Elisabeth Dole, December 27, 1737. His two first children are recorded in Newbury, Mass. He afterwards removed to Tewksbury, Mass. His wife died September 21, 1778, at Andover, Mass. After his wife's death he went to Jaffrey, N. H., with his youngest son, Oliver. He removed from Jaffrey, N. H., to Windsor, Vt., thence to St. Louis, Mo., and there died. abt 1805 age abt 78

1739 9 son says he d in Jaffrey - Ethroskin 2nd d. in Mo — no 299 —

CHILDREN. Buried Dec 23 1803 age 86 —

292 David, born February 18, 1740; died December 16, 1747.

292 (12) Mathew — b 1740 — Carbenley Bailey — 1761
Aunty 1763-5 — Greenland N H — 1764 w Sarah
son Jonathan 1763 — Ben 1765
all stricken here —

293 Oliver, born November 8, 1742; died in the French War. 1760 Crown Pt Sergt

294 Benjamin, born September 13, 1744; died October 31, 1744.

295 Elisabeth, born January 3, 1746; died February 28, 1746.

6 **296** Abraham, born January 25, 1747; died May 12, 1838. (See page 210.) Aug.

**297** Eunice, born April 4, 1749; died December 5, 1842. (See page 211.)

**298** Elisabeth, born July 4, 1751; died September 29, 1819. (See page 212.)

**299** David, Jr., born March 21, 1754. (See page 212.)

**300** Sarah, born September 14, 1756; died August 22, 1824. (See page 213.)

**301** Ednah, born October 14, 1758; died July 10, 1794. (See page 213.)

**302** Olive, born August 13, 1761. (See page 214.)

**303** Hannah, born July 3, 1764; died October 21, 1850. (See page 214.)

**304** Oliver, born February 8, 1768; died December 8, 1855. (See page 215.)

Mathew Grove (and wife Elizabeth) — **106** — (From page 168.) bapt 1768 in Sudbury (C)

5 JONATHAN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., July 6, 1719, was the son of David Bailey and his wife, Experience (Putnam) Bailey. He married Susannah Trull and removed to Tewksbury, Mass., where the children are recorded.

some settling in Society lands of N H —

CHILDREN.

Deborah m Richard 1747 — 305 Rebecca, baptized January 11, 1747. m Obadiah Mace queensbury

306 Susannah, born May 14, 1749; died July 9, 1750.

307 Jonathan, born May 12, 1751. moved to Solon? Salem N H

4 308 Samuel, born July 22, 1753. am inclined to think it was Daniel

**309** John, born July 27, 1755. (See page 216.)

Fanny 310 Noah, born October 23, 1757. m a Putnam & lived in Francestown

311 Susannah, born March 14, 1762; married Jacob Steadley, Jr., November 29, 1784.

see original copy & if possible find out baptism. Should be Daniel not Samuel fleshly

o Daniel b. 1759. no 310½ under line w Molly — 1789. no 28 — see p 217

Hannah m Stephen Marsh Oct 24 — 1773 — Westwood

312 Tamar, born June 11, 1764; married Samuel Farmer, May 5, 1785. m of Noah wife

**313** James, baptized November 9, 1766; died August 15, 1839. (See page 216.)

314 Mary, born June 24, 1769. Jeremiah Baldwin

315 Moses, born February 4, 1774. of Branford

m Rachel Newton
v a Nathaniel

315½ Daniel J Andrews - moved to Ohio
in rank see notes - really 310½ his place p 185 -
dg Noah & Mr Farmer a Presbyterian
7 (Charles) Mitchell Vt
7 Phebe - some army h J.
7 Lucy m Levi George - to Philadelphia
7 Lemuel - m
7 Susan m - Omaha Neuka
JL -

# JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### —141—

(From page 172.)

JOHN GIDDING BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., or Falmouth, Me., date unknown, was the son of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Widow Deborah (Dunn) Bailey. He married Abigail Little. She was the daughter of Col. Moses Little and his wife, Abigail (Bailey) Little. She was born April 2, 1749, and died September 20, 1838. He removed from Newbury, Mass., to Newbury, Vt. He died in the winter of 1817-18. The children are recorded in the records of Newbury, Mass., the seven last ones as born in Newbury, Coos County, N. H.

CHILDREN.

**316** Sarah, born November 25, 1765. (See page 218.)

**317** James, born August 17, 1767; died 1847. (See page 218.)

318 Bettie, born January 29, 1770; died December, 1788.

**319** Moses Little, born January 10, 1772. (See page 219)

**320** Abigail, born June 25, 1774. (See page 219.)

**321** Anna, born May 12, 1776; died October 15, 1839. (See page 220.)

322 John, born August 17, 1778; removed to Ohio.

323 Prudence, born November 13, 1780; married a Mr. Briggs, a tailor of Wells River, Vt.

**324** Daniel, born September 27, 1782. (See page 220.)

**325** Josiah Little, born May 28, 1786; died February 6, 1835. (See page 221.)

326 William Wigglesworth, born May 12, 1788, and served in the War of 1812; settled in Maine.

**327** Betsy (or Elisabeth) Maria, born November 26, 1789; died October, 1838. (See page 221.)

**328** Mary Follansbee, born January 28, 1793. (See page 222.)

## —155—

(From page 173.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., June 28, 1744, was the son of Capt. William and Anna (Lowell) Bailey. He married Anna . Administration of estate of Daniel Bailey, shipwright of Amesbury, Mass., was granted to Anna Bailey, wife of Daniel Bailey, 1790.

CHILDREN.

329 William, born January 24, 1769.

330 Betsy, born January 29, 1771; married Jeremiah Bagley; married second, a Mr. Goodrich.

331 Anna, (or Nancy) born May 5, 1779; married Joseph Hackett, 1798.

## —156—

(From page 173.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., September 30, 1746, was the son of Capt. William Bailey and his wife, Anna (Lowell) Bailey. He married first, Abigail Sargent. She was the daughter of Dea. Olando Sargent of Amesbury. She died June 20, 1800. He married second, in Amesbury, Dorcas Bartlett, daughter of Francis Bartlett. He died September 23, 1822. "Ship Pease built by James Bailey of Amesbury, Mass.," registered at the Custom House, Newburyport, 1789. "Tonage 255."

CHILDREN.

332 John, born February 4, 1770; died 1795.

**333** Jonathan Sargent, born December 31, 1771. (See page 222.)

**334** Sally, born September 20, 1774. (See page 222.)

335 James, born October 17, 1775; went to sea and died at Surinam, May 24, 1796.

**336** William, born March 20, 1779. (See page 223.)

337 Betsy Sargent, born November 13, 1781; died January 1, 1801.

**338** Orlando Sargent, born December 22, 1784; died 1817. (See page 223.)

339 Daniel C., born April 26, 1787; died at sea, December 5, 1805.

340 Charles Worthen, born February 17, 1790; went to sea; was impressed and served on a British ship of war. In consequence of the efforts of his brother, who went to Halifax for that purpose, he was released, and came home after an absence of many years. Went to sea again and was never heard from.

**341** Moses, born January 17, 1792. (See page 224.)

342 James, born February 14, 1804; unmarried.

## —159—

(From page 173.)

BETSY (or ELISABETH) BAILEY, born in Amesbury, January 29, 1753, was a daughter of Capt. William Bailey and his wife, Anna (Lowell) Bailey. She married Benjamin Worthen, July 31, 1779, of Newbury.

CHILDREN.

343 Charles, born December 4, 1779.

344 Daniel, born August 19, 1782.

## —160—

(From page 173.)

ANNA BAILEY, born in Amesbury, was the daughter of Capt. William Bailey and his wife, Anna (Lowell) Bailey. She married Amos Atkinson of Newbury, 1779. Pub Oct 17-1778

CHILDREN.

345 Charles, born

346 Amos, born

347 Nancy Johnson, born

348 William, born 1786; married Anna Little.

349 George, born November 17, 1788.

## —161—

(From page 173.)

MARY (or MOLLY) BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., was the daughter of Capt. William Bailey and his wife, Anna (Lowell) Bailey. She married Capt. John Blaisdell; baptized November 5, 1786, of Amesbury.

CHILDREN.

350 John, born March 11, 1789.
351 Daniel, born October 20, 1793.
352 James, born May 26, 1796.

## —167—

(From page 175.)

DEA. NATHANIEL BAILEY, born in Weymouth, December 27, 1732, was the son of Rev. James Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Goddard) Bailey. He married first, Tamar White. She was the daughter of Dr. Nathaniel White and his wife, Sarah (Lowell) White. She died June 20, 1789, aged 58 years. He married second, Widow Deborah Pratt. Her first husband. John Pratt, Jr., was a son of John and Sarah (Bailey) Pratt, The old colonial house of Dea. Nathaniel Bailey is still standing on Main street, South Weymouth, at the foot of the hill which bore his name and afterwards that of his son, Major Bailey.

Dea. Nathaniel Bailey was one of the most important men of his day in the south parish of Weymouth. He was a soldier in the French War, 1755, at Crown Point, as ensign, under command of Capt. Samuel Thaxter, and afterwards held the rank of captain in the State Militia. He was an active member of the church and held the office of deacon. He was an ardent patriot during the Revolutionary War, working for the best interests of the colonies. He was elected delegate from Weymouth to the first Provincial Congress of Deputies in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, convened at Salem on Friday, October, 1774. He died at South Weymouth, December 17, 1812, and was buried at Highland Cemetery. His wife, Deborah Bailey, died August 31, 1830.

CHILDREN.

353 Lydia, born August 1, 1755; married John Thomas.

354 Tamar, born December 13, 1756; married Josiah Thayer, May 11, 1786; removed to Sterling, Massachusetts.

**355** Samuel, born June 14, 1758; died March 16, 1839. (See page 224.)

356 Sarah, born July 12, 1763; died July 24, 1787.

357 Mary, born January 26, 1765; married Nathaniel Richard, Jr., August 14, 1784.

358 Charlotte, born September 23, 1767; married James Richards, October 2, 1788.

359 Nathaniel, born 1769.

**360** Elisabeth, born July 19, 1772. (See page 224.)

## —182—

(From page 175.)

REV. ISAAC BAILEY, born in Roxbury, Mass., February 7, 1753, was the son of Samuel Bailey and his wife, Anna (Richardson) Bailey. He married Elisabeth Emerson, April 8, 1784. She was the daughter of Rev. Daniel Emerson of Hollis, N. H., and was born May 5, 1755. She died at Ward, (now Auburn) Mass., January 5, 1842. Rev. Isaac Bailey was the first minister of Ward, (now Auburn) Mass.

CHILDREN.

361 Daniel, born March 18, 1785; died March 21, 1785.

362 Samuel, born March 18, 1785; died March 21, 1785.

**363** Isaac, born May 25, 1788. (See page 225.)

## —185—

(From page 176.)

MERCY BAILEY, born October, 1730, was a daughter of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Ingraham) Bailey. She married Zebulon Babcock of Coventry, Conn. The History of Sharon, Conn., gives one child.

CHILDREN.

364 Samuel, born April 28, 1758.

## —186—

(From page 176.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., May 4, 1733; was the son of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Ingraham) Bailey. He married Jerusha Webster, November 23, 1758. She was the daughter of Peletiah Webster, and his wife, Joanna (Smith) Webster. Joseph Bailey settled in Sharon, Conn., 1774, joined the Continental Army, 1776, served under General Washington until the end of the Revolution, 1783, then joined a company of householders in the town of Sharon. He left to his descendants an excellent record as a soldier and an unquestioned moral character.

CHILDREN.

365 Jerusha, born January 29, 1760; married Luke Woolcot, March 17, 1792.

366 Abigail, born April 1, 1762; married Solomon Young, August 12, 1785.

367 Mercy, born May, 1764; married Sylvester Babcock, March 17, 1792.

**368** Sarah, born December 22, 1765. (See page 225.)

**369** Joseph, born 1767. (See page 226.)

**370** Peletiah, born March 21, 1778. (See page 226.)

371 Benjamin, born 1780; married Loranie ; had two children; died young.

**372** Joanna, born June, 1789. (See page 227.)

## —188—

(From page 176.)

ELISABETH BAILEY, born October 9, 1737, was daughter of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Ingraham) Bailey. She married Samuel Gay. He was the son of Samuel Gay and his wife, Mary (Walker) Gay of Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

373 Samuel, born

374 Amos, born

375 Asa, born
376 Abel, born
377 Brewstis, born
378 A daughter, who married Comfort Brewster.

## —189—

(From page 176.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born in Stonington, Conn., July 18, 1739, was the son of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Ingraham) Bailey. He married Abigail Gay, June 28, 1763. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Walker) Gay of Lebanon, and was born 1742. They resided in Lebanon, Conn., and there died. Samuel died September 7, 1824. His wife died 1826.

CHILDREN.

**379** Samuel, born January 27, 1764. (See page 227.)
380 Joanna, born October 30, 1765; married Peter B. Strong.
381 Susanna, born 1767; married James Woodworth.
**382** Asahel, born April 30, 1769; married . (See page 228.)
383 Roger, born ; married Cynthia Buel.
384 Roswell, born ; married Ann White of Bolton.
385 Abigail, born ; married Elisha Denslow of Windsor, Conn.

## —190—

(From page 176.)

SAXTON BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., July 3, 1743, was the son of Saxton Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Hunt) Bailey. He married Lois Hunt, October 4, 1769. She was born April 20, 1749. He removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Darien, N. Y., with his daughter Lois, January 14, 1808. He went on an ox-sled, and found good sledding all the way; arrived at Darien, N. Y., February 16, 1808. His wife and two daughters, Esther and Melinda, followed him to Darien the

same year. He died at Darien, N. Y., August 10, 1823. His wife died July 22, 1816.

CHILDREN.

386 Lois, born August 2, 1772; died March 31, 1844.
387 Abigail, born April 11, 1776; died 1782.
388 Aseneth, born May 7, 1777; married Joseph Shepard, 1808.
389 Cynthia, born June 22, 1779; died March 31, 1807.
**390** Jerusha, born April 21, 1781; died November 3, 1853. (See page 228.)
**391** Joshua, born April 21, 1783; died March 19, 1878. (See page 228.)
392 Esther, born April 8, 1787; married John Little, March 11, 1844.
393 Melinda, born June 11, 1789; married Lewis Humprey, May 12, 1816.
**394** Daniel, born December 11, 1791. (See page 229.)
395 Abigail, born April 12, 1793; married Daniel Newcomb, September, 1808.

## —192—

(From page 177.)

SUSANNAH BAILEY, born after 1732, in Newbury, was a daughter of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Hills) Bailey. She married Joseph Brown, September 23, 1752.

CHILDREN.

396 Joseph, born January 24, 1764.
397 Susannah, born November , 1765.
398 Rhoda, born April, 1769.

## —193—

(From page 177.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born after 1732, in Newbury, was the daughter of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Hills) Bailey. She married Enoch Long, Dec 2 1755.

CHILDREN.

399 Enoch, born October 16, 1760.
400 Abigail, born October 21, 1762.
401 Isaac, born November 1, 1764.
402 Eleanor, born March 30, 1767.
403 Hannah, born October 23, 1769.
404 David, born February 3, 1772.
405 Samuel, born July 22, 1774.

## —194—

(From page 177.)

DEA. ABNER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 9, 1738, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Hills) Bailey. He married first, Abigail Cheney. She was the daughter of Nicholas and Francis (Tenny) Cheney. She died December 28, 1783. He married second, April 7, 1785, Mrs. Judith Kendrick, widow of James Kendrick, and daughter of Dea. Edward and Abigail (Bartlett) Bailey, born October 1, 1744; died August 17, 1837. Dea. Abner Bailey died January 29, 1821.

CHILDREN.

406 Isaac, born September 17, 1763.
**407** Abner, born October 8, 1765. (See page 229.)
408 Abigail, born September 7, 1768.
409 Moses, born April 2, 1772.
410 Joseph, born August 29, 1775.
**411** John, born April 21, 1787. (See page 230.)
412 Judith, born February, 1789.

## —196—

(From page 177.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 30, 1741, was the daughter of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Hills) Bailey. She married Benjamin Emery, March 12, 1761; removed to Rumford, (now Concord) N. H.

CHILDREN.

413 Susan, born April 5, 1762; married Jonathan Bradley.

414 Benjamin, born January 3, 1764.
415 Sarah, born February 23, 1766; married Philbrick Bradley.
416 Isaac, born November 28, 1768; married Esther Tay.
417 Elisabeth, born April 30, 1771; married David George.
418 Ruth, born August 30, 1773; died 1801.
419 Eliphalet, born August 14, 1775; married Betsy Walker.
420 Enoch, born May 23, 1778; died 1802.
421 Charles, born July 22, 1780; married Mary Walker.
422 John, born January 24, 1783; died 1783.
423 Benjamin, born April 9, 1786; died unmarried.

## —197—

(From page 177.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 18, 1743, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Hills) Bailey. He married Mary March, August 25, 1764. "Isaac Bailey, aged 17 years, appeared before Joseph Gerrish, Jr., and was duly accepted for his Majesty's service," 1759-60.

CHILDREN.

424 Isaac, born February 14, 1766. m Molly Bartlett 1788
425 Enoch, born March 9, 1769. 2d m Nellie Bartlett 175
426 William, born May 6, 1776.
Sheltin Moody 1772

## —203—

(From page 177.)

EDMOND BAILEY, Jr., born in Newbury, Mass., September 2, 1741, was the son of Dea. Edmond Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Bartlett) Bailey. He married Abigail West, December 27, 1769. Edmond Bailey, Jr., was a soldier in the company of Capt. Davenport in the expedition to Canada, 1759.

CHILDREN.

427 David, born August, 1770.
428 Abigail, born April 6, 1772; married Joseph Ordway, September 4, 1796.
429 Mary, born September 3, 1774.

## —205—

(From page 177.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 1, 1744, was twin to Judith Bailey, and daughter of Dea. Edmond Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Bartlett) Bailey. She married David Morse, September 3, 1770, son of ~~John~~ and Anna (Sawyer) Morse. He was born ~~February~~ 11, 1746.

CHILDREN.

430 Abigail, born March 13, 1771; died in infancy.

431 Moses, born September 18, 1773; married Rebecca Bartlett.

432 Joseph, born August 6, 1775; married Susan Pearson.

433 Moody, born August 13, 1777; married Samuel Follansbee.

434 David, born October 12, 1779; died at sea about 1799.

435 Anna, born ; married Cornelius Felton.

436 Samuel, born January 12, 1784; married Betsy Davis.

437 Edmond, born December 31, 1788; married Rebecca Leach.

438 Abigail, born August 11, 1790; married Joshua Bailey.

439 John, born August 11, 1790; married Sophronia Balch.

## —206—

(From page 177.)

JUDITH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 1, 1744, was daughter of Dea. Edmond Bailey and his wife, Mary (Bartlett) Bailey. She married first, James Kendrick; married second, Dea. Abner Bailey (No. 194).

CHILDREN.

440 James Bailey, born July 21, 1765; married Abigail Pillsbury, May 27, 1787.

441 Samuel, born May 14, 1767.

442 Mary, born 1770.

443 Thomas, born 1772.

## —210—

(From page 177.) Cordwainer

JOSIAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., June 4, 1764, was the son of Dea. Edmond Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Morse) Bailey. He married Ruth Poor, November 8, 1788, and removed to Londonderry, N. H.

CHILDREN.

444 Edmond, born September 14, 1789.
445 Prudence, born June 14, 1792.
446 Parker, born ; died unmarried.
447 Hannah, born ; died unmarried.
**448** Joseph Jennes, born July 21, 1812. (See page 230.)
**449** John, born July 21, 1812. (See page 230.)
450 Mary, born

## —212—

(From page 178.)

MARY BAILEY, born in Newbury, June 9, 1741, was the daughter of Moses Bailey and his wife, Mary (Ordway) Bailey. She married Joseph Goodrich, February 19, 1763.

CHILDREN.

451 Joseph, born April 23, 1763.
452 Jeremiah, born 1765.
453 Molly, born 1767.
454 Abigail, born December 11, 1770.
455 Sarah, born April 30, 1773.
456 Hannah, born 1775.
457 Bailey, born May 4, 1781.

## —213—

(From page 178.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 29, 1744, was the daughter of Moses Bailey and his wife, Mary (Ordway) Bailey. She married Mathias Atkinson, July 24, 1766.

CHILDREN.

458 Moses, born June 30, 1773.
459 Sally, born May 18, 1777.
460 George, born September 25, 1785.

## —216—

(From page 178.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., July 2, 1750, was the daughter of Moses Bailey and his wife, Mary (Ordway) Bailey. She married Capt. Stephen Morse, 1777; lived in Newbury and Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

461 Elisabeth Noyes, born October 26, 1777.
462 Stephen Bailey, born 1779; married Clarissa Willis.
463 Sally, born February 17, 1781; married J. Willis.
464 Clarissa, born October 11, 1782; died 1788.
465 Moses Noyes, born October 18, 1784; married Hannah E. Sanborn.
466 Joseph, born August 29, 1786.
467 Clarissa, born September 22, 1788; married John S. Sanborn.
468 Sophia, born February 7, 1790.

## —218—

(From page 178.)

PRUDENCE BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., January 16, 1757, was the daughter of Moses Bailey and his wife, Mary (Ordway) Bailey. She married Silas Roger, Jr.; baptized December 25, 1775. published

CHILDREN.

469 Mathias, born 1777; died April 6, 1810.
470 Silas, born March 2, 1778; died at Havana, 1799.
471 Anna, born June 17, 1780; died December 22, 1808.
472 Polly, born May 25, 1784; died June 8, 1806.
473 Prudence, born August 15, 1789.

## —222—

(From page 178.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 22, 1736, was the son of Stephen and Hannah (Kelley) Bailey. He married Sarah Pillsbury, March 3, 1759. He died December 6, 1771. "Sarah Bailey gave bonds with Joshua Pillsbury and Stephen Bailey to administer on the estate of Stephen Bailey, 1772."

CHILDREN.

475 Hannah, born April 11, 1760.
476 Eunice, born October 28, 1762.
**477** Stephen, born September 2, 1764. (See page 231.)
478 Sarah, born February 11, 1769.
479 Molly, born April 1, 1770.

## —224—

(From page 179.)

ENOCH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 26, 1740, was twin to Daniel Bailey and son of Stephen Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Kelley) Bailey. He married Esther Sawyer of Amesbury, Mass., August 10, 1765; removed to Berlin, Vt., and later returned to West Newbury and there died.

CHILDREN.

480 Daniel, born 1768 1767; died October 29, 1776.
**481** Moses, born September 9, 1769. (See page 231.)
**482** Enoch, born February 26, 1772; died September 16, 1819. (See page 232.)
483 Stephen, born July 26, 1774.
484 Hannah, born May 12, 1776.
**485** Daniel, born October 14, 1778. (See page 232.)
486 John, born June 9, 1781.
487 Betty, born April 25, 1783; married a Mr. Flanders.
488 Joshua, born February 14, 1789; married Sally Chase, July 30, 1812.

## —233—

(From page 179.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., May 11, 1757, was the son of Dea. Joshua Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Chase) Bailey. He married in Newbury, Mass., Sarah (or Sally) Chase, December 4, 1779. She was the daughter of Samuel Chase and his wife, Sarah (Stewart) Chase, and was born January 10, 1761. They lived in Newbury, Vt., until about 1790, then removed to Berlin, Vt. He was a successful farmer, and died March 15, 1809.

Aud-ed May 18, 1781

CHILDREN.

489 Cyrus, born March 8, 1781; died May 10, 1783.
490 Betsy, born September 19, 1782; married Zelotas Scott, April 8, 1802; died June 8, 1861.
**491** Cyrus, born May 21, 1784; died November 3, 1858. (See page 233.)
492 Sally, born February 4, 1786; married David Harrington of Middlesex.
493 Anna, born February 4, 1786; died young.
**494** Joshua, born November 19, 1787. (See page 233.)
495 Mary, born October 7, 1789; married Elisha Harrington.
496 William, born February 28, 1793; died 1812.
497 Emma, born June 14, 1794; married Carroll Smith.
**498** Samuel, born May 6, 1796. (See page 234.)
**499** George Washington, born July 27, 1798. (See page 234.)
500 Hannah, born July 8, 1800; married Joel Warren of Berlin, Vt.
**501** Joseph, born November 20, 1802. (See page 235.)
**502** Sophia, born April 2, 1805. (See page 235.)
503 Almira, born April 7, 1808; married Enoch Flanders.

## —235—

(From page 179.)

PAUL BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., July 16, 1763, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Chase)

Bailey. He married Emma Carr, February 19, 1787. She was a daughter of Samuel and Emma (Chase) Carr, born September 27, 1767. She died February 16, 1819; buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury. He married Sarah . "Admitted into the church of West Newbury, Paul Bailey, 1820, his wife, Sarah, May 5, 1823." He died March 31, 1844.

CHILDREN.

506 Judith, born September 24, 1787.
**507** Joshua, born November 22, 1789; died June 21, 1849. (See page 235.)
**508** Walter, born October 2, 1791; died May 16, 1873. (See page 236.)
**509** Ebenezer, born June 25, 1794; died August 5, 1839. (See page 236.)
510 Emma Ann, an adopted child, died June 20, 1822.
511 Paul, born August 3, 1832.
512 Judith, born August 18, 1834.

## —236—

(From page 179.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 3, 1766, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife Elisabeth (Chase) Bailey. He married in Newbury, Mass., Sarah Bailey, May 20, 1786. They removed to Berlin, Vt. The first five children are recorded in Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

**513** Anna, born October 6, 1786; died December 1, 1840. (See page 236.)
**514** Hannah, born April 1, 1788; married Cyrus Bailey, No. 491. (See page 233.)
**515** Joshua, born February 26, 1790. (See page 237.)
**516** Sarah, born February 19, 1792. (See page 238.)
**517** Ebenezer, born June 25, 1794. (See page 238.)
518 Paul, born 1796; married Hannah Nye.
519 Caroline, born November 29, 1798; married Ozias Benjamin.

520 Rebecca, born October 8, 1801; married Charles Camp.

**521** Matilda, born May 26, 1803. (See page 239.)

522 Thomas Wells, born December 1, 1805; died April 21, 1811.

523 Eliza, born August 20, 1808; died July 13, 1811.

**524** Thomas Wells, born February 16, 1811. (See page 239.)

## —237—

(From page 180.)

POLLY BAILEY, born in Salem, N. H., June 14, 1746, was the daughter of Rev. Abner Bailey and his wife, Mary (Baldwin) Bailey. She married Rev. James Bailey. He was a Baptist minister and a Revolutionary soldier. He is buried at Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

525 Rutherford, born

526 Flavel, born ; married Pearsage Chamberlin of Peacham, Vt.

527 Percival, born

## —238—

(From page 180.)

ELISABETH BAILEY, born in Salem, N. H., May 26, 1752, was the daughter of Rev. Abner Bailey and his wife, Mary (Baldwin) Bailey. She married Henry Little, June 2, 1770. He was born November 26, 1747. They lived in Salem, N. H., where she died September 21, 1803.

CHILDREN.

528 Jane, born January 23, 1772.

529 Abner, born February 1, 1774.

530 William, born August 18, 1778.

531 Samuel, born February 8, 1781.

532 Elisabeth, born April 27, 1783.

533 Henry, born August 16, 1788.

534 Nicholas, born January 24, 1792.

535 Joshua, born January 4, 1795.

## —239—

(From page 180.)

LAVINIA BAILEY, born in Salem, N. H., June 27, 1756, was the daughter of Dea. Abner Bailey and his wife, Mary (Baldwin) Bailey. She married Rev. William Kelly of Warren, New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

536 Hon. John Kelly, born March 7, 1782; died November, 1860; resided in Exeter, N. H.

## —274—

(From page 183.)

EPHRAIM BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 5, 1746, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He married first, Anna Fowler, a daughter of Jacob Fowler and Betsy (Merrill) Fowler. She died May 3, 1781. He married second, Lucy Hodges. She died September 10, 1836. He went from Newbury, Mass., to Newbury, Vt., with his father; removed about 1790 to Littleton, N. H.; died in Lyman, N. H., July 7, 1825. He served in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN.

537 Jacob, born March 9, 1769; married Hannah Chamberlin; went West, in his old age, and died there.

538 Abigail, born December 7, 1770; married Solomon Mann; died in Stillwater, N. H., July 11, 1849.

539 Hannah, born 1772; married Col. Simeon Stevens; died April 21, 1817.

540 Abner, born ; married Hannah White; lived in Newbury and Topsham, Vt.

541 Moses, born ; married Lucy Baker.

542 Anna, born March 16, 1779; married first, Jonathan Tenney; married second, John Ellis. She died May 8, 1832.

543 A child died young.

544 Lucy, born June 16, 1782; married September 8, 1803,

Ezekiel Bailey, son of Webster and Lydia (Morse) Bailey of Richard Bailey line.

545 Alanson, born April 9, 1785; married Abigail Holstead, Bath, Me. He died March 16, 1749, in Illinois.

546 Almira, born April 13, 1789; married

547 John Hazen, born April 4, 1793, in Littleton, N. H.; married Susan Farnsworth, September 8, 1803.

## —277—

(From page 183.)

COL. JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Hampstead, N. H., June 11, 1753, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He married Anna Fowler, 1795. He was successively lieutenant, captain, major and colonel in the Revolution. He was town representative from Newbury, Vt., 1791, 1802-3-4 and 1809. Jefferson Hill was settled by Joshua, Jacob, John, Noyes and Benjamin Bailey, sons of Col. Joshua Bailey.

CHILDREN.

548 Sally, born June 8, 1776; died unmarried February 21, 1867.

549 Merrill, born ; married Anna Moore, February 6, 1804. He died at Massena, N. Y., about 1834.

550 Elisabeth, born ; married John Woods; died in Newbury.

551 Noyes, born December 5, 1779; married Phebe Tice. He died 1862, at Newbury, Vt.

552 Joshua, born April, 1782; married Sally Tice. He died at Newbury, Vt., 1862.

553 James, born 1784; married Serena Bigelow. He died at Massena, N. Y.

554 Hannah, born 1786; married Simeon Avery. She died July 24, 1845.

**555** Jacob, born April, 1789. (See page 239.)

**556** John, born July 14, 1791; died 1879. (See page 240.)

557 Anna, born ; married Dea. Moody Powers. She died March 8, 1853, in Iowa.

**558** Ephraim, born May 28, 1798. (See page 240.)

559 Benjamin, born March, 1800; married Evelyn Smith.

## —278—

(From page 183.)

CAPT. JACOB BAILEY, born in Hampstead, N. H., October 2, 1755, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He went to Newbury, Vt., with his father's family, 1764. He married first, Ruth Bedel, daughter of Col. Moody Bedel of Haverhill, N. H.; married second, Mary Ladd, daughter of Ezekiel and Ruth (Hutchins) Ladd, she being the first white female born in Haverhill, N. H. Their early life was spent on the Ox Bow. She died 1855, aged 09.

CHILDREN.

**560** Abner, born April 30, 1778. (See page 241.)

561 Timothy, born 1779; married Phebe Woodward; settled in Rutland, Vt., and Springfield, Massachusetts.

**562** Ezekiel Ladd, born 1786. (See page 242)

563 Jacob Noyes, born 1788; married first, Lucy Young; married second, Polly Thral; settled in Rutland, Vt.

564 Ruth Ladd, born 1790; married Jeremiah Nourse.

565 Moody Bedel, born 1792; settled in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

566 William Wallace, born 1794; married first, Caroline Parkhill; married second, Betsy Putnam.

567 Mary, born 1796; married first, Daniel Rounds; married second, Col. Moody Chamberlin.

568 Abigail Ladd, born 1798; married Charles George.

569 Aaron Kinsman, born 1801; died 1817.

570 Deborah Cross, born 1803; married Jeremiah Boynton.

**571** Joseph Hutchins, born 1809. (See page 242.)

## —279—

(From page 183.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Newbury, N. H., October 1, 1757, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He married Sarah Bailey, daughter of John Gidding Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She was born November 25, 1765. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was taken prisoner by the party which had failed to capture his father in 1782. He was going home from his father's saw mill in the dusk of the evening, barefooted, and bareheaded, and was taken to Canada in that condition and kept until the close of the war. Some benevolent people provided him with clothes and shoes. James Bailey died April, 1784. His gravestone says, killed by an accident ; the oldest people in town 35 years ago, used to say that he came to his death by foul means. His widow married Otho Stevens of Waterford, Vt. (See Seventh Generation, No. 316.)

CHILDREN.

572 Lydia, born ; married a Mr. Cunningham of Bradford, Vt.

**573** James A., born January 23, 1784. (See page 243.)

## —282—

(From page 184.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Hampstead, N. H., May 20, 1765, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He married first, Betsy Bailey, 1785. She died 1788; married second, Hannah Ladd, 1789.

CHILDREN.

574 Prudence, born April 28, 1786.
575 Bettie, born October 30, 1790.
576 George W., born January 15, 1792.
577 Amherst, born February 21, 1794.
578 Hannah Ladd, born June 10, 1796.
579 Eutis K., born June 8, 1798.
580 Adeline, born April 25, 1800; died April 20, 1803.

581 John H., born February 25, 1802.
582 Adeline, born July 10, 1804.
583 Jane Johnson, born October 15, 1806.
584 Mary, born December 24, 1808.
585 Nathan McKusty, born April 28, 1811; died October 28, 1811.
586 Nathan McKusty, born December 31, 1813.

## —283—

(From page 184.)

ISAAC BAILEY, born in Hampstead, N. H., June 28, 1767, was the son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. He married Betsy Johnson. She was a daughter of Col. Thomas Johnson. He died 1850.

CHILDREN.

587 Amelia, born 1790; married Col. Wm. Barrows of Bradford.
588 Betsy, born 1792; died 1819.
589 Thomas Johnson, born 1793; had a son, William B. Bailey.
590 Isaac, born 1795; died 1880.
591 Richard Whitney, born 1797; died 1848, in New York.
592 Clarissa, born 1799; married John Chamberlin, 1822; removed to Stanstead Plains, Canada. He died 1847.
593 Susan, born 1801; died 1810.
594 Harry Crosswell, born 1804; died 1897.
595 Whitelaw, born
596 Nancy Dow, born
597 Julia, born

## —286—

(From page 184.)

SUSANNAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 29, 1758, was the daughter of John Bailey and Anna (Chase) Bailey. She married Joseph Sawyer, November 26, 1778. She died April 13, 1805.

CHILDREN.

598 Anna, born March 7, 1779; died June 6, 1807.
599 Abigail, born December 6, 1781; married George Gordon.
600 Judith, born October 7, 1784; died July 29, 1807.
601 Mary, born April 24, 1787.
602 John, born September 25, 1789.

## — 284 —

(From page 184.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 18, 1754, was a son of John Bailey and his wife, Anna (Chase) Bailey. He married Mary Merrill, October 13, 1779. She was a daughter of Daniel Merrill and his wife, Mary (Pillsbury) Merrill. Daniel Bailey was a wooden screen maker, and lived in West Newbury below the training field. He died November 10, 1839; buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury.

CHILDREN.

**603** Abner, born January 3, 1780. (See page 243.)
604 Mary, born February 22, 1782.
605 Anna, born January 24, 1785; married a Mr. Hopkins; no children.
**606** Judith, born March 7, 1787. (See page 244.)
607 Hannah, born June 21, 1789; unmarried.
(2) **608** Sarah, born April 24, 1792. (See page 244.)
609 Daniel, born July 17, 1794; died unmarried, July 3, 1879.
610 Lydia, born June 23, 1797.

## — 289 —

(From page 184.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., December 28, 1765, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Anna (Chase) Bailey. He married in Newbury, Mass., Mary Currier, September 8, 1787. She was born October 19, 1767, and died December 26, 1824. They lived in Newbury, Mass. The first two children are recorded there. He later removed to New Hampshire. He died July 13, 1819.

CHILDREN.

**611** John, born April 7, 1788. (See page 245.)
**612** James, born May 10, 1790. (See page 245.)
**613** Friend, born July 8, 1793. (See page 246.)
614 Almira, born April 24, 1795; died April 9, 1812.
**615** Mary, born June 16, 1798. (See page 246.)
**616** Nancy, born March 24, 1801. (See page 246.)
**617** Jacob E., born January 28, 1804. (See page 247.)
618 Sarah, born July 13, 1806; died April 21, 1809.
**619** Dolly, born May 8, 1809. (See page 247.)

## —296—

(From page 185.) Ruth d of Ezra Kendall & a Chandler

6 ABRAHAM BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., January 24, 1747, was the son of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. He married first, Ruth Kendall, May 29, 1770. b Nov 30 1750 in Keene She died October 5, 1791; married second, Sarah Lawrence, x December 30, 1793. She died October 19, 1803; married third, 9 by Poor Olive Lawrence of Pepperell, Mass. She was born February 13, 1772, and died March 19, 1838. Abraham Bailey lived successively in Jaffrey, N. H., Keene, N. H., in Vermont and in Brookline, N. H. Poor calls Olive - Dailey - m July 3 - 1807 - blacksmith

CHILDREN.

620 Abraham, born January 13, 1771; died September 4, 1791. in Keene
621 Kendall, born March 6, 1772; married first, Annie Hay; married second, Kittie Sargent. He died March 11, 1848. in Charlestown morocco manu.
622 Ephraim, born November 23, 1777; married first, Lucy of Medford Pritchard; married second, Mary Rogers. He died July 12, 1850. in Charlestown - d b in Medford & Ch.
623 Abigail, born September 22, 1779; married Seth Bradford. he died 1861 of Chesterfield - ship carpenter - to Medford -
**624** Ensign, born September 6, 1781; died August 2, 1863. (See page 247.)
625 Loammi, born January 19, 1784; married Nancy Stimpson. lived in New Orleans - bet 1817 3 d after arrival -

Sara Lawrence d of Lemuel of Pepperell - Olive was a sister
he lived in Reading Vt - abt 1790 - Ceal 3 b in Pepperell -

626 Nancy, born May 2, 1786; married Darius Waitt. She died 1870.

627 Betsy, born April 1, 1788; married Joel Shedd. She died 1830.

628 Abner, born June 17, 1790; died July 8, 1790.

629 Abraham, born November 20, 1794; married Lenora. He died August 17, 1821.

630 Hosea, born December 28, 1796; died October 12, 1813.

631 Lawrence, born September 30, 1802; married first, Clara Reed; married second, Caroline

632 Grover, born

— 297 —

(From page 185.)

EUNICE BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., April 4, 1749, was the daughter of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. She married Silas Marshall. She died December 5, 1842.

CHILDREN.

632*a* Silas, born August 6, 1769; married Hannah Childs. He died June 26, 1847.

633 Elsie, born March 22, 1771; died March 4, 1790.

634 Mary, born January 24, 1773; died September 3, 1793.

635 Thaddeus, born February 5, 1775; married Hannah

636 Hannah, born October 24, 1776; married David Shedd.

637 Elisabeth, born November 16, 1778; died unmarried.

638 Rhoda, born February 29, 1780; married David Chapman.

639 Thomas, born February 16, 1782; married Mary Emerson.

640 John, born March 1, 1785; married Sally Fiske of Dunstable, (now Nashua) N. H.; first child born March 29, 1816, named John Bailey Marshall.

## —298—

(From page 185.)

ELISABETH BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., July 4, 1751, was the daughter of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. She married in Chelmsford, Mass., 1772, Phineas Spaulding. She died September 29, 1819. Children were born at Jaffrey, N. H.

CHILDREN.

641 Elisabeth, born February 21, 1774; married Moses Flint.
642 Phineas, born February 28, 1776; married Sally Flint.
643 Mary, born January 22, 1778; married Samuel Flint.
644 Sarah, born January 20, 1780; married Abraham Spofford.
645 Edward, born October 19, 1781; married Nabby Newton.
646 Lydia, born September 20, 1783; married Benj. M. Stanley.
647 Oliver, born August 10, 1785; drowned in the Connecticut River while a student at Dartmouth College.
648 Daniel, born December 26, 1788. m Elizabeth Hitt
649 Levi, born August 22, 1791.
650 Rhoda, born May 22, 1793.
651 David, born May 11, 1795.

see p 219-50

## —299—

(From page 185.)

DAVID BAILEY, Jr., born in Tewskbury, Mass., March 21, 1754, was the son of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. He married Dorothy Bailey, December 12, 1776 She was the daughter of Samuel Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey, born January 25, 1755, of the James of Rowley Branch. (See Part One.) m to Woodstock Vt—

This David is Missouri not the one

CHILDREN.

652 Hannah, born August 14, 1778; married first, Mar-

ch of David settled and moved to Red Rivr where it joins Missouri

shall Cottle; married second, Nathaniel Simons; removed to Missouri; there died 1857.

653 Dolly, born March 28, 1781; married Almon Cottle; removed to Missouri; there died 1859.

654 Samuel, born ; married first, Polly Jennison; married second, Charlotte Wood; had two daughters. He died 1841.

655 Col. David ; married Susan Roland; removed to Missouri; had three sons; there died.

656 Oliver, born ; married Mrs. Lake of Woodstock, Vt.; had one son, who died in early manhood. Samuel - David Oliver & several daus -
d. 1859.

657 Sarah, born Sept 6 - 1791; married John A. Pratt of Woodstock, Vt.

658 Zebrina, born ; died about 1820.

---

Col. David and Samuel rendered efficient aid in the Black Hawk War.

## — 300 —

(From page 185.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., September 14, 1756, was the daughter of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. She married George Batterly, November 16, 1794. She died August 22, 1824. Clothier - Sold in Brookline Vt

CHILDREN.

659 Sally, born June 13, 1796; married Ebenezer Parkhurst. of Dunstable

660 George, born January 2, 1801; married Laura Wilder of Jaffrey, N. H. m Winchester N H

## — 301 —

(From page 185.)

EDNAH BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., October 14, 1758, was the daughter of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. She married Ezra Annis, November 26, 1778. She died July 10, 1794. m to Hartland Vt

CHILDREN.

661 Ednah, born August 11, 1779; married Samuel Gastin.
662 Sarah, born December 6, 1782 ; married Joseph Morse.
663 Dolly, born January 1, 1784 ; married Sprague Arnold.
664 Eliza, born September 3, 1786 ; married Isaac Gale.
665 Eleanor, born October 1, 1788 ; married Royal Keyes.
666 Judea, born April 13, 1791 ; married Mighal Carlisle.
667 Elsia, born May 14, 1793 ; married Ebenezer Abbott.

## — 302 —

(From page 185.)

OLIVE BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., August 13, 1761, was the daughter of David Bailey and Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. She married David Hale. Children were born at West Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN.

668 David, born September 4, 1780.
669 Samuel, born July 18, 1782.
670 Eliza, born February 29, 1784.
671 Oliver, born September 2, 1786.
672 Eleanor, born July 14, 1788.
673 Levi, born February 18, 1790.

## — 303 —

(From page 185.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., July 3, 1764, was the daughter of David Bailey and his wife, Elizabeth (Dole) Bailey. She married Levi Bailey, February 1, 1791. He was the son of Samuel and his wife, Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey He was born February 15, 1766, and died October 21, 1850. (See Part One.) Hannah Bailey, his wife, died June 9, 1822.

L Reading VI—

CHILDREN.

674 Hannah, born November 18, 1791 ; married Daniel Furbush.
675 Levi, born December 24, 1792 ; died August 7, 1795.
676 Samuel, born January 14, 1794 ; married Dolly Newton.

677 Betsy, born August 24, 1795; married Jeptha Shedd.
678 Levi, born February 15, 1797; married Lucinda Johnson.
679 Thursa, born May 13, 1799; married Oliver Holmes.
680 Sarah, born August 28, 1800; married Shubael Shedd.
681 Washington, born March 17, 1803; died July, 1803.
682 Rosamond, born June 8, 1804; married Benjamin Parker.
683 Rhoda, born January 16, 1806; married Asahel Warren.
684 Plooma, born March 25, 1808; married Benjamin F. Kimball.
685 Kendall, born March 11, 1810; married Emily Sitton.

## —304—

(From page 185.) Pos says Oliver

OLIVER BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., February 8, 1768, was the son of David Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dole) Bailey. He married at Jaffrey, N. H., Mollie Perkins, February, 1791. She was born February 17, 1771, at Newton, Mass., and died August 27, 1861. He died December 8, 1855.

CHILDREN.

**686** Edward, born September 23, 1792; died January 6, 1871. (See page 248.) of Jaffrey Ult
**687** Mary, born May 8, 1794; died March 26, 1883. (See page 248.)
**688** Oliver, born April 16, 1796; died December 7, 1862. (See page 249.)
**689** Abner, born June 5, 1798; died April 15, 1881. (See page 250.)
**690** Almon, born January 21, 1801; died August 12, 1837. (See page 250.)
**691** Marinda, born October 30, 1804; died April 30, 1871. (See page 250.)
692 Louise, born June 13, 1809; died June 12, 1827.
**693** Elisabeth, born September 26, 1816; died December 7, 1893. (See page 251.)

## —309—

(From page 185.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., July 27, 1855, was the son of Jonathan Bailey and his wife, Susannah (Trull) Bailey. He married Sarah Hunt in Tewksbury, Mass., February 25, 1784.

CHILDREN.

**694** Sarah, born February 2, 1785; died August 6, 1879. (See page 252.)

695 Susan, born September 19, 1786; married a Mr. Hardy.

696 John, born January 27, 1789; died unmarried.

697 Nehemiah, born January 27, 1789; died unmarried.

698 Abner, born March 1, 1790.

699 Betsy, born December 13, 1791, died August, 1807.

700 Martha, born June 14, 1793; married a Mr. Baker; removed to the West.

701 Rufus, born November 15, 1795.

702 Jerry, born July 10, 1797; died unmarried.

**703** Rebecca, born July 10, 1800. (See page 252.)

## —313—

(From page 186.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., November 5, 1766, was the son of Jonathan Bailey and his wife, Susannah (Trull) Bailey. He married in Tewksbury, Dorothy Worcester, January 4, 1791. She was born May 28, 1769. They removed from Tewksbury, Mass., to Greenfield, N. H., where he died August 15, 1839. His wife died April 10, 1852.

CHILDREN.

**704** James, born January 5, 1793. (See page 253.)

**705** Jonathan, born April 28, 1794; died September 20, 1865. (See page 253.)

706 Mary, born March 1, 1795; died, 1881.

**707** Benjamin, born December 16, 1797; died March 27, 1864. (See page 253.)

708 Mehitable, born January 18, 1799; died January 3, 1805.

**709** Leonard, born June 20, 1800; died July 7, 1885. (See page 254)

710 Mark, born March 28, 1802; died August 3, 1876. see notes —

711 Nathan, born April 10, 1804; died November 27, 1870. Pelham

712 Achsa, born January 15, 1806; died April 5, 1882. m Harvey Hartshorn

**713** Herbert, born February 9, 1808. (See page 255.)

714 George, born April 9, 1810; died November 23, 1880. Washington middle name

715 Elmira, born May 28, 1812; died March 1, 1884.

3 children given Mercy by Poor — see notes Forest

for 1785 was the Mary 706

Eunice 310½ for Salisbury second —

Daniel b — May 9 — 1785

Polly Oct 11 — 1787

Samuel June 7 — 1789

Hannah June 13 — 1791

Orpha May 9 — 1793 d 1793

Abigail May 22 1794

Nancy Oct 9 — 1796

see my plan — resd in Andover — see my uncle — Stanley — by the wife Molly

26

descendents

Theodore & Dr also —

# JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### —316—

(From page 187.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., November 25, 1765, was the daughter of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She married James Bailey, a son of Gen. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Prudence (Noyes) Bailey. (See No. 279.) She married second, Otho Stevens of Waterford, Vt. She had two children by first marriage and eight by second marriage.

CHILDREN.

(For two children by first husband see Nos. 572 and 573, page 207.)

716 John B., born ; lives in Webster, Vt.
717 Otho, born
718 Simon, born ; removed to the West.
719 Jefferson, born
720 Abigail, born ; married Thomas Tillotson.
721 Tabitha, born ; married M. Carter.
722 Betsy, born ; married Joseph Perry.
723 Ellen, born ; married Franklin Johnson.

### —317—

(From page 187.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., August 17, 1767, was the son of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. He married Sarah Stevens; lived in Newbury, Vt. She died 1847.

CHILDREN.

724 Anna, born ; married Reuben Bachelor of Bradford.
725 Betsy, born
726 Tristram, born May 1, 1805; married Eunice Strong, daughter of John Strong; was a physician and farmer at Adrian, Mich., where he died July 1, 1869.
727 Robert, born ; lives in Boston.
728 Jackson, born
729 Henry, born ; lives in Newbury, Vt.

## —319—

(From page 187.)

MOSES LITTLE BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., January 10, 1772, was the son of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. He married Elisabeth Dennis of Marblehead, Mass.

CHILDREN.

730 Michael, born January 5, 1792; died young.
**731** Laura Maria, born October 17, 1794. (See page 256.)
732 Elisabeth, born September 23, 1796; married Isaac Wilkins.
733 Erasmus Johnson, born July 15, 1798.
734 John Dennis, born October 10, 1802.
735 Michael Little, born
736 Sarah March, born ; died 1810.
737 Alice Johnson, born March 28, 1811; died at Newbury, Vt., about 1876; unmarried.
**738** Sarah March, born February 20, 1813. (See page 256.)

## —320—

(From page 187.)

ABIGAIL LITTLE BAILEY, born in Newbury, N. H., June 25, 1774, was the daughter of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She married first, Phineas Stone, by whom she had one daughter, Jane. She married

second, Frederick Augustus Sumner of Dalton, N. H., May 6, 1801. He died August 13, 1834. She died February 23, 1850.

CHILDREN.

739 Jane, born

740 Frederic Augustus, born 1802; married Sarah W. McFarland.

741 George Wheaton, born 1804; married Charlotte M. Tucker.

742 Catherine Abigail, born 1806; married James Breckenbridge.

## —321—

(From page 187.)

ANNA BAILEY, born May 12, 1776, was the daughter of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She married Isaac Duffs, September 26, 1793. She died October 15, 1839.

CHILDREN.

743 Harriet Steward, born February 20, 1795; married Wilford (or William) H. Woodbury, 1815.

Other children who did not survive infancy.

## —324—

(From page 187.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in Newbury, N. H., September 27, 1782, was the son of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. He married Hannah Hibbard, November 13, 1804. She was born July 13, 1782. He served in the War of 1812, and died just at its close at New Orleans.

CHILDREN.

**744** Rhoda Chamberlin, born February 4, 1805. (See page 257.)

**745** Josiah, born November 23, 1806. (See page 257.)

746 Daniel, born ; died unmarried, at sea.

## —325—

(From page 187.)

JOSIAH LITTLE BAILEY, born in Newbury, N. H., May 28, 1786, was the son of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. He married Anna Carter. He was a farmer, and lived at Newbury, Vt., where he died February 6, 1835. His wife died August, 1877.

CHILDREN.

746*a* Mary Ann, born July 29, 1812; married Burke Tyler; lived in Keene, N. H.

746*b* William Harrison, born July 13, 1813; lived at Waterford, Vt.

747 John Gideon, born April 23, 1815; settled in New York.

**748** Betsy Maria, born December 29, 1816. (See page 258.)

749 Fred, born May 22, 1818; settled in West Virginia; served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

750 George, born February 11, 1821; died July, 1877; unmarried.

**751** Jasper, born December 5, 1823; died July, 1854. (See page 258.)

## —327—

(From page 187.)

ELISABETH MARIA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., November 26, 1789, was the daughter of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She married Simon Blake, a successful business man. They lived on the homestead at Newbury, Vt. She died October, 1838.

CHILDREN.

752 Royal, born

753 Betsy, born ; married a Mr. Gould.

754 Oscar, born ; was a merchant in Chicago.

## —328—

(From page 188.)

MARY FOLLANSBEE BAILEY, born in Newbury, N. H., January 28, 1793, was the daughter of John Giddings Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Little) Bailey. She married first, Ebenezer S. McIlvain; married second, Charles K. Merrill. Children by second husband.

CHILDREN.

755 Ira Merrill, born ; murdered at Sunapee, New Hampshire.
756 Mary Merrill, born ; married William Hart.
757 Sarah Merrill, born ; married Jeremiah Merrill.

## —333—

(From page 188.)

JONATHAN SARGENT BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., December 31, 1771, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Sargent) Bailey. He married Hannah Stevens. He was a felt maker at Amesbury, Mass., and died about 1798. Salisbury

1793

CHILDREN.

758 David, born 1794. alive 1818 under care of Q. Pelts G.B.
759 Abigail, born 1796. alive 1884

## —334—

(From page 188.)

SALLY BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., September 20, 1774, was the daughter of James Bailey and his wife Abigail (Sargent) Bailey. She married Capt. Stephen Webster of Salisburyport, May 11, 1793.

CHILDREN.

760 James, born January 13, 1797.
761 Jonathan, born January 23, 1799.
762 Stephen, born February 6, 1802.
763 Sally, born ; died

764 William Bailey, born January 17, 1810; drowned July, 1817.

765 Sally, born October 7, 1811.

## —336—

(From page 188.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., March 20, 1779, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Sargent) Bailey. He married Anna Merrill, August 8, 1801. She was the daughter of Adams and Anna Merrill. She died July 2, 1802. He married second, Elisabeth Ordway, published November 3, 1805. She was born June 5, 1779; died March 2, 1862. William Bailey owned the property now held by the Catholic Society, and upon the present site of the St. Joseph Church the old Bailey house used to stand. He was one of the prosperous merchants of Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

766 Anna Merrill, born May 4, 1802; married William J. Boardman, 1828; died 1830; no issue.

**767** Betsy, born November 7, 1806. (See page 258.)

**768** Abigail, born July 16, 1808. (See page 259.)

**769** Hannah Ordway, born March 25, 1813. (See page 259.)

**770** Orlando Sargent, born April 5, 1818. (See page 259.)

771 Charles, born June 26, 1826.

## —338—

(From page 189.)

ORLANDO SARGENT BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., December 22, 1784. He married Elisabeth Lowell. He died December 5, 1817.

CHILDREN.

772 Sally W., born May 14, 1810.

773 Abner L., born January 8, 1814; married Hannah Swett, December 9, 1837.

## —341—

(From page 189.)

MOSES BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., January 17, 1792, was the son of James and Abigail (Sargent) Bailey. He married Susannah Leach of Amesbury; published March 2, 1815.

CHILDREN.

774 Elisabeth, born October 19, 1816.
775 Charles, born January 10, 1819.

## —355—

(From page 191.)

MAJ. SAMUEL BAILEY, born in Weymouth, June 14, 1758, was the son of Dea. Nathaniel Bailey and his wife, Tamar (White) Bailey. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was stationed at Castle Island, Boston Harbor, for some time after the war. He was captain of a horse company, organized in Weymouth, 1798. He held the rank of major in the State Militia. He was an active member of the church with which he united in August, 1790. He married Elisabeth Blanchard, November 17, 1785. He died March 16, 1839. His widow received a pension from the U. S. government, until her death, November 8, 1843. Both are buried in Highland Cemetery, South Weymouth.

CHILDREN.

**776** Samuel P., born August 3, 1788; died February 20, 1847. (See page 260.)
777 Nathaniel, born November 30, 1789. He was captain of a vessel, and died in South America, June, 1820.
778 Sally, born October 22, 1793; died February 27, 1817.
779 Debbe, born December 29, 1797; married John F. Payson of Chelsea.
780 Mary P., born August 7, 1806; married Jeremiah Torrey of Weymouth, June, 1839.

## —360—

(From page 191.)

ELISABETH BAILEY, born in Weymouth, July 19,

1772, was the daughter of Dea. Nathaniel Bailey and his wife, Tamar (White) Bailey. She married Josiah Blanchard, June 27, 1793.

CHILDREN.

781 Elisabeth, born
782 Marcus, born
783 Rev. Ira H., born
784 Laura, born

## —363—

(From page 191.)

ISAAC BAYLEY (or BAILEY,) (spelling of the name changed by him) born at Ward, (now Auburn) Mass, May 25, 1788, was the son of Rev. Isaac Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Emerson) Bailey. He graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1810; was poet of Philemonicia Society, editor of *Rhode Island Literary Messenger* and author of U. S. Naval Biography. He married Jane Whitman, daughter of Jacob Whitman, Jr., of Providence, R. I. She was born March 25, 1793, and died at Waterville, Me., June 27, 1886. Mr. Bailey went South. The place of his death is unknown. His widow married as her second husband, Prof. George W. Keely of Waterville, Me.

CHILDREN.

**785** Jacob Whitman, born April 29, 1811. (See page 261.)
785*a* William Mason, born November 23, 1815; died in Providence, R. I., May 6, 1897; had seven children, five of whom are now living.
785*b* Samuel Emerson, born

## —368—

(From page 192.)

SARAH BAILEY, born December 22, 1765, was daughter of Joseph Bailey, Jr., and his wife, Jerusha (Webster) Bailey. She married Samuel S. Elliot, July 17, 1803; descendants living in Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHILDREN.

786 Samuel, born
787 Bessie, born
788 Sarah, born

## —369—

(From page 192.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Sharon, Conn., 1767, was son of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Jerusha (Webster) Bailey. He married Jerusha Wadsworth; has descendants in Niles, Mich.

CHILDREN.

789 Byron, born

## —370—

(From page 192.)

PELETIAH BAILEY, born in Sharon, Conn., March 21, 1778, was son of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Jerusha (Webster) Bailey. He married Phebe Baldwin of New Milford, November 26, 1801, She was lineal descendant of Richard Baldwin, who settled in Milford, Conn., 1635. They have descendants now living in Sharon, who occupy his father's homestead. The house was built about 1787, and is in good repair. He was a man of considerable property, as he in his lifetime gave each of his sons a farm, and each daughter household furnishings, a horse and saddle, and $300 on their wedding day. At this writing, April, 1899, none of the descendants by the name of Bailey occupy the homestead; all the male line are dead except the descendants of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Wadsworth) Bailey, and those who survive and have the name of Bailey are living in Michigan.

CHILDREN.

790 Esther, born February 8, 1803; married Ebenezer Abel.
791 Lucretia, born August 8, 1804; married Harmon Buck.
**792** Betsy, born June 2, 1806. (See page 262.)

793 Joel Webster, born August 24, 1808; married Laura Marsh of New Milford, Conn.

794 Truman G., born July 24, 1810; married Clark Sharon.

795 Edwin H., born June 21, 1812; died, after studying for the ministry, at 23 years of age.

## —372—

(From page 192.)

JOANNA BAILEY, born in Sharon, Conn., June, 1789, was daughter of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Jerusha (Webster) Bailey. She married John A. Elliot, 1809.

CHILDREN.

796 Dr. Joseph Bailey, born ; living in Brooklyn, New York.

797 Samuel E., born ; living in Salisbury, Connecticut.

## —379—

(From page 193.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., January 27, 1764, was the son of Samuel Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Gay) Bailey. He married first, Chloe Tilden. He married second, Lydia Crocker, May 6, 1787. She was the daughter of John Crocker and his wife, Ann (Camp) Crocker; born at Montville, Conn., October 27, 1761; died April 6, 1830. He died July 24, 1835. Children were born in Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

798 Chloe, born October 15, 1789; married a Mr. Hoxie.

**799** Gordon, born June 26, 1792; died April 11, 1876. (See page 263.)

800 Lydia, born 1795; died 1796.

**801** Lydia Ann, born September 11, 1798; died 1854. (See page 263.)

802 Abigail, born October 20, 1801; married John Beaumont; was living in Litchfield, Conn., 1897.

## —382—

(From page 193.)

ASAHEL BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., April 30, 1769, was the son of Samuel Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Gay) Bailey. He married Mabel Buell.

CHILDREN.

803 Lucretia, born ; married Joshua Porter.

## —390—

(From page 194.)

JERUSHA BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., April 21, 1781, was the daughter of Saxton Bailey and his wife, Lois (Hunt) Bailey. She married Samuel Little, June 22, 1808. She died November 3, 1855.

CHILDREN.

804 Emily, born April 27, 1809; died June 14, 1830.

**805** Saxton Bailey, born April 19, 1813. (See page 264)

806 William Buckingham, born June 6, 1815; married Harriet Palmer.

807 Rev. Charles, born September 26, 1818; married first, Amelia Newton; married second, Susan Robbins. He was educated at Yale; became a missionary in India; died in Lincoln, Neb.

## —391—

(From page 194.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., April 21, 1783, was the son of Saxton Bailey and his wife, Lois (Hunt) Bailey. He removed to Darien, N. Y., 1806. He married Elisabeth Durkee, August 5, 1819. She was born in Hanover, N. H., August 27, 1790, and died March 22, 1874. He died March 19, 1874. Both died at Darien, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

808 Elisabeth Freeman, born August 20, 1820; married William Sanborn.

809 Cynthia Sophia, born February 23, 1822; married Coddington Billings, January 19, 1851.

810 Sophronia Durkee, born November 28, 1824; died

811 Ellen Placentia, born April 3, 1829; married Joseph Shepard, April 5, 1853.

## —394—

(From page 194.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., December 11, 1791, was the son of Saxton Bailey and his wife, Lois (Hunt) Bailey. He went with his father from Lebanon, Conn., to Darien, N. Y., January 14, 1808. He married Mehitable Esther Brooks, March 11, 1816; married second, Cynthia Hervia Adams, September 15, 1839; married third, Ruth Dearborn, 1853. Children by second wife, all born in Darien.

CHILDREN.

812 Cynthia Mehitable, born February 25, 1841; married and lives at White Plains, N. Y.

813 James Adams, born March 1, 1843; married Estella Hamilton, May 9, 1870. He was killed by the cars at Fowlersville, March 25, 1876.

814 Daniel Hunt, born May 5, 1846; killed at battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, 1864.

**815** William Herbert, born March 4, 1850. (See page 264.)

## —407—

(From page 195.)

ABNER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 8, 1765, was the son of Dea. Abner Bailey and his wife, Abigail Cheney) Bailey. He married Mary Kendrick, September 26, 1788. Mary Bailey, widow, died 1812.

CHILDREN.

816 Mary, born February 15, 1789.

817 Abigail, born October 26, 1791.

818 Abner, 3d, born January 26, 1794; marriage intentions to Sally Hardy of Bradford published December 26, 1818.

819 James Kendrick, born March 2, 1796.
820 Judith, born March 5, 1799.
821 Fidelia, born March 15, 1801; married Roswell Hopkins Bailey, 1831, of the Richard Bailey line.

## —411—

(From page 195.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 21, 1787, was the son of Dea. Abner Bailey and his second wife, Judith (Kendrick) Bailey. He married Anna Pearson, December 9, 1810. She was a daughter of Simeon Pearson of Newburyport, and died September 4, 1860. He died February 16, 1858.

CHILDREN.

**822** John, Jr., born March 13, 1813. (See page 264.)
823 Simon P., born July 30, 1825; died July 1, 1836.

## —448—

(From page 198.)

JOSEPH JENNES BAILEY, born in Londonderry, N. H., July 21, 1812, was the son of Josiah Bailey and his wife, Ruth (Poor) Bailey. He married Almira Danforth, only daughter of Master Daniel Danforth; removed to West Newbury, Mass., where he was a farmer, also extensively engaged in the lumber business, purchasing stock in the north, shipping it to Newbury, and selling it at the various shipyards.

CHILDREN.

824 Elisabeth Ann, born May 2, 1828; married John Huntington.
825 Almira Danforth, born May 8, 1831; married Joseph Henderson Marshall, May 20, 1849.
**826** Daniel Danforth, born June 20, 1834. (See page 265.)
**827** Joseph Edmonds, born March 30, 1839. (See page 265.)
**828** William Pearson, born June 17, 1842. (See page 266.)

## —449—

(From page 198.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Londonderry, N. H., July 21,

1812, (twin to Joseph Jennes Bailey) was the son of Josiah Bailey and his wife, Ruth (Poor) Bailey; married Pamelia

CHILDREN.

**829** Benjamin, born 1841. (See page 266.)
830 Henry, born

## —477—

(From page 200.)

DEA. STEPHEN BAILEY, born September 2, 1764, was a son of Stephen Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Pillsbury), Bailey. He married Anna Carr, daughter of Daniel and Betsy (Chase) Carr of Newbury. She was born August 8, 1767; died October 12, 1830. He died November 25, 1831.

1787

CHILDREN.

831 James, born alive 1831—
832 Stephen, born children 1831—
833 Daniel Carr, born alive 1831—
834 Betsy, born O M—1831
835 Anna, born ; married Moses Sargent.
836 Lavina, born ; married John Richardson.

## —481—

(From page 200.)

Cordwainer

MOSES BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., September 9, 1769, was the son of Enoch Bailey and his wife, Esther (Sawyer) Bailey. He married Garthene (or Cartaret) Sawyer of Amesbury. He died November 15, 1850; buried in Rocksbridge Cemetery.

Oct 29 1792

CHILDREN. date odd

837 Richard Sawyer, born February 6, 1792; died July 3, 1802. 1793 by Ant
838 Judith, born July 24, 1798; married Daniel Danforth.
839 Sarah, (or Sally) born January 12, 1803; married Laban Merrill, September 23, 1819. 10 Joch Ant 4 d. here—
**840** Richard S., born July 23, 1814. (See page 267.)
Sawyer—

## —482—

(From page 200.)

ENOCH BAILEY, born in West Newbury, Mass., February 26, 1772, was the son of Enoch Bailey and his wife, Esther (Sawyer) Bailey. He married Elisabeth (or Betsy) Morse about 1797. She was a daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Bailey) Morse, born October 25, 1777. They lived in the southwestern part of Newbury, Vt. The earliest children were born in a log house. Later a frame house was built, but is not now in existence. Enoch Bailey died September 16, 1819. His widow married Simon Ward. She died March, 1865.

CHILDREN.

841 Enoch, born December 11, 1798-9; married Fanny Jewett, December 28, 1826; removed to Hyde Park.

842 Stephen Morse, born December 9, 1800; married Hannah Dustin; had several children. At his wife's death he went West.

843 Richard, born April 14, 1804; died May 12, 1804.

**844** Joshua, born February 24, 1806; died February 14, 1892. (See page 267.)

**845** James Spencer, born February 18, 1809. (See page 268.)

846 Clarissa, born February 9, 1811; lived in Lowell, Mass.; died about 1870; unmarried.

847 Betsy, (or Elisabeth) born April 29, 1817; married David ; married second, John ; died March 30, 1898.

## —485—

(From page 200.)

DANIEL BAILEY, born in West Newbury, Mass., October 14, 1778, was the son of Enoch Bailey and his wife, Esther (Sawyer) Bailey. He married Sarah Noyes, September 17, 1806. He died September 13, 1867.

CHILDREN.

848 Lucinda Noyes, born August 2, 1807; died June 28, 1829.

**849** Enoch, born January 4, 1809; removed to Attleboro; died 1886. (See page 268.)

850 Martha Noyes, born November 4, 1810.

851 Harriet, born October 12, 1812; died October 15, 1893.

852 Sallie Emery, born May 11, 1816; living in West Newbury.

853 Marietta R., born October 28, 1819; married Ira Bradley of Haverhill.

854 Hannah T., born March 5, 1825; married Asa Gage. She died 1885.

## —491—

(From page 201.)

CYRUS BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt., May 21, 1784, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sally (Chase) Bailey. He married Hannah Bailey, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. She was born in Berlin, Vt., April 1, 1788. He was a successful farmer and captain of State Militia. He died November 3, 1858. (See No. 514.)

CHILDREN.

**855** Betsy, born . (See page 268.)

**856** Joshua, born June 12, 1812; died August, 1888. (See page 269.)

**857** Andrew, born . (See page 269.)

**858** Socrates, born . (See page 270.)

**859** Caroline, born March 28, 1823; died December 23, 1855. (See page 270.)

860 Merrill, born ; died, aged 13 years.

## —494—

(From page 201.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Berlin, N. H., November 19, 1787, was the son of Joshua Bailey and Sally (Chase) Bailey.

He married Rhoda Allen ; was a farmer and settled in Elsmere, Vermont.

CHILDREN.

861 Orange, born
862 Orin, born
**863** Susan, born February 14, 1820. (See page 270.)

## —498—

(From page 201.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, born in Berlin, N. H., May 6, 1796, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sally (Chase) Bailey. He married Marilla House; settled in Elsmere, Vt.

CHILDREN.

864 A. Rudolphus, born

## —499—

(From page 201.)

GEORGE WASHINGTON BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt., July 27, 1798, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sally (Chase) Bailey. He married Rebecca Warren. She was the daughter of Joel Warren of Berlin, Vt.; settled in Elsmere, Vt.; afterwards removed to Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN.

865 Rosamond, born April 10, 1822; married a Mr. Kelly.
**866** Joel Warren, born May 1, 1824. (See page 271.)
867 George W., born November 16, 1825; died
868 Charles, born March 1, 1831.
869 George W., born April 6, 1833; married Reed, daughter of Thomas Reed.
870 Dr. James, born May 12, 1835; lives at Ticonderoga, New York.
871 Theron O., born ; married a daughter of Erastus Camp of Montpelier.
872 Edward W., born

## —501—

(From page 201.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt, November 20, 1802, was a son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sally (Chase) Bailey. He married Sally Gurley of Berlin, Vt.; settled in Elsmere, Vt.

CHILDREN.

873 Eliza, born ; married a physician.
**874** Eunice, born . (See page 271.)

## —502—

(From page 201.)

SOPHIA BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt., April 2, 1805, was the daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Sally (Chase) Bailey. She married Elijah Poor, April 4, 1826. He was the son of Jesse Poor and his wife, Phebe (Hedges) Poor; removed to New York State.

CHILDREN.

875 Elijah Bailey, born September 27, 1827; married Louise Coffee.
876 Elzina Sophia, born September 8, 1829; married Timothy C. Brown.
877 William R., born December 26, 1833; died 1845.
878 Samuel Chase, born August 23, 1836.
879 Harriet Nye, born July 14, 1838; married Lewis McEwen.
880 Sarah Maria, born March 4, 1840; married Edwin C. Avery.

## —507—

(From page 202.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born in West Newbury, Mass., November 22, 1789, was a son of Paul Bailey and his wife, Emma (Carr) Bailey. He married Elisabeth (Chase) Carr, February 18, 1817. She was born in Newbury, Mass., February 16, 1799; was a daughter of Samuel Carr and Elisabeth (Chase) Carr. He died January 21, 1849. She died April 11, 1839.

CHILDREN.

**881** Gustavus A., born April 26, 1820. (See page 271.)
882 Sarah Elisabeth, born June 13, 1828.
883 Mary Ellen, born August 24, 1830.
884 Henry Clay, born October 22, 1833; died October, 1838.
885 Paul Albert, born June 9, 1838; died March, 1839.

## —508—

(From page 202.)

WALTER BAILEY, born in West Newbury, October 2 1791, was a son of Paul Bailey and his wife, Emma (Carr) Bailey. He married Mary Pillsbury.

CHILDREN.

886 William Pillsbury, born October 13, 1816.
887 Ebenezer Carter, born March 15, 1818.

## —509—

(From page 202.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, born in West Newbury, June 25, 1794, was the son of Paul Bailey and his wife, Emma (Carr) Bailey. He married Adeline Dodge, May 13, 1824, daughter of Allen Dodge; born in Newburyport, March 17, 1806. He removed to Boston, later to Lynn, where he died August 5, 1839.

CHILDREN.

888 Mary A., born ; married Prof. Samuel Green of Brown University, Providence, R. I.
889 Pierpoint, born
890 Ellen, born
891 Allen, born
892 Emma, born

## —513—

(From page 202.)

ANNA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., October 6, 1786, was the daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah

(Bailey) Bailey. She married Samuel Plumer Currier. He was a son of Asa Currier and his wife, Rebecca (Plumer) Currier. She died December 1, 1840. Her husband then married Prudence Perin.

CHILDREN.

893 Sarah, born May 9, 1806; married Ziba Roberts.
894 Asa, born May 20, 1808.
895 Nancy M., born July 12, 1810; married Hilas Bowen.
896 James Madison, born August 15, 1812; married Harriet Wheeler.
897 Eliza Ann, born July 1, 1814.
898 Ira, born September 19, 1816; married Louise Coval.
899 Algernon, born November 15, 1819; married Jane Strong.
900 Paul Bailey, born April 10, 1822; married first, Mary L. Cole; married second, Mary Cole, cousin to his first wife.
901 Rebecca Plumer, born July 13, 1825; married Samuel Currier Bailey; lives now in Haverhill, Mass.; has one child, Flora, who married a Mr. Scribner; lives in Haverhill.

## —515—

(From page 202.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 26, 1790, was the son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Betsy Clark; settled in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN.

902 Ebenezer, born
903 Oliver, born
904 Thomas Wells, born
905 Samuel, born
906 Harrison, born ; married a widow, her maiden name being Ann Chase.
907 Andrew Jackson, born ; died unmarried.
908 Matilda, born married a Mr. Post.

909 Alson, born
910 Betsy, born ; married ; no children.

## —516—

(From page 202.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., February 19, 1792, was the daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. She married Otis Peck.

CHILDREN.

911 Austin, born ; died at Barre, Vt.; unmarried.
912 Eliza, born
913 Zebitha, born ; unmarried.
914 Jason, born
915 Lucian, born ; married Morse.
916 Luther, born ; married Bassett.
917 Heman, born ; married Keziah Nye.

## —517—

(From page 202.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., June 25, 1794, was son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Sarah Benjamin. She was born May 28, 1798.

CHILDREN.

918 Caroline Abigail, born November 10, 1820; married Caswell.
**919** Ozias Benjamin, born February 6, 1822. (See page 272.)
920 Arozina, born April 27, 1826; died June 2, 1863.
921 Frederic, born August 24, 1827; died 1866; unmarried.
922 Emery Saxton, born August 28, 1829.
**923** William, born January 22, 1831. (See page 272.)
924 Thomas Wells, born March 10, 1833.
925 Eliza, born December 2, 1835.
**926** Ebenezer, born August 23, 1837. (See page 273.)
**927** Joshua, born October 16, 1842. (See page 273.)

## —521—

(From page 203.)

MATILDA BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt., May 26, 1803, was the daughter of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. She married Samuel Pearce (or Pierce.)

CHILDREN.

928 Schuyler, born
929 Alvin, born

## —524—

(From page 203.)

DR. THOMAS WELLS BAILEY, born in Berlin, Vt., February 16, 1811, was the son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey; resides at Topsham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

**930** Ella Sarah, born January 13, 1837. (See page 274.)
931 Alma, born ; married a Mr. Drennan of Morrisonville, Vt.

## —555—

(From page 205.)

JACOB BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., 1789, was the son of Col. Joshua Bailey and his wife, Anna (Fowler) Bailey. He married Sarah Peach, 1815, daughter of William Peach. She was born 1790, and died 1870. They settled at Jefferson Hill.

CHILDREN.

932 Elisabeth, born 1815; married O. C. Barrett, 1841.
933 George, born ; married Felch; lived at Jefferson Hill.
934 Thomas P., born ; removed to Iowa.
935 Mary P., born ; married David Hudson.
936 Sarah, born 1853; married Joseph H. Fuller.

## —556—

(From page 205.)

JOHN BAILEY, born at Newbury, Vt., July 14, 1791, was the son of Col. Joshua Bailey and his wife, Anna (Fowler) Bailey. He married Martha Powers, 1819. She was the daughter of Stephen Powers and granddaughter of Rev. Peter Powers. They lived on a little farm in Newbury, six miles from Wells River. John Bailey died 1879.

CHILDREN.

937 Martha, born 1820; married first, Edward Cooledge, 1844; married second, Andrew Nutter, 1860; she died 1895.

**938** John, born 1822. (See page 274.)

939 Mary, born 1824; married Calvin Marsters, 1844.

940 Betsy, born 1827; married first, Stephen Weeks; married second, Mr. Moody.

941 Abigail, born 1830; married Moses Brock, Jr., 1853.

942 Almira, born 1832; married John W. Swain, 1850.

## —558—

(From page 206.)

EPHRAIM BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., May 28, 1798, was the son of Col. Joshua Bailey and his wife, Anna (Fowler) Bailey. He married Mary Prescott, 1826. She was the daughter of Joseph Prescott, and died 1873. Ephraim Bailey died 1875.

CHILDREN.

943 Lucinda, born 1828; married Henry E. Cook.

944 Joseph, born 1830.

945 Eliza, born 1835; married Joshua, Jr.

946 Lucy, born 1836; died 1838.

947 Mary Jane, born 1840; married Carter Brooks of West Newbury, 1861.

948 Serepta George, born 1843; married John Crawford.
949 Amanda, born 1848; died 1849.

## —560—

(From page 206.)

ABNER BAYLEY, born in Newbury, Vt., April 30, 1778, was the son of Capt. Jacob Bailey and his wife, Ruth (Bedel) Bailey. He married first, Polly Barker, August, 1801. She died 1803. Married second, Lucinda Merrill, 1808. She was the daughter of Maj. Nathaniel Merrill of Haverhill, N. H. In 1811 he married third, Betsy Hibbard, daughter of Col. Aaron and Sarah (Merrill) Hibbard of Bath, N. H. When quite a young man Mr. Bayley purchased a large meadow farm, about one mile south of Newbury Village. By careful management and economy he accumulated what was considered a handsome property, and became a large land holder. He was descended from the earliest and most prominent settlers of this locality, being the grandson, on his father's side, of Gen. Jacob Bayley of Newbury, Vt., and the grandson on his mother's side of Col. Timothy Bedel of Haverhill, N. H. He died May 9, 1852; his widow died November 17, 1857.

CHILDREN.

**950** Moody Barker, born October 19, 1803. (See page 275.)
951 Nathaniel, born June 7, 1812; married Phebe Ann Clark (widow of his brother Allen), June 10, 1880; no issue. He died November 25, 1892. Was a prominent citizen of Haverhill, N. H.
**952** Azro, born June 30, 1814. (See page 275.)
953 Lucinda, born December 4, 1816; died September 3, 1828.
**954** Albert, born March 21, 1818. (See page 275.)
**955** Edwin, born July 16, 1820. (See page 276.)
**956** Nelson, born June 6, 1821. (See page 276.)
**957** Milo, born February 4, 1824. (See page 277.)
958 Ruth, born November 17, 1825; died July 9, 1897.
959 Martha, born July 20, 1827; died August 30, 1828.
960 Allen, born May 5, 1829; married Phebe Ann Clark, April 2, 1857. He died June 18, 1875; no children.

961 George, born February 28, 1831; died November 28, 1892. Served in the Civil War.

**962** Lucinda, born February 5, 1833. (See page 277.)

**963** Mary Sutherland, born September 12, 1836. (See page 278.)

## —562—

(From page 206.)

EZEKIEL LADD BAILEY, son of Capt. Jacob and Mary (Ladd) Bailey, born 1786; married in Rutland, Vt., Elethear Ruggles, born in Pomfret, Conn., 1795. She was the daughter of Thomas and Alithear (Smith) Ruggles. Ezekiel Ladd descended by his mother, Mary (Ladd) Bailey, directly from Samuel Ladd of Haverhill, Mass., who was killed by the Indians February 22, 1698, in Haverhill. Elethear also directly descended by her mother, Alithear (Smith) Ruggles, from Jonathan Haines, who was with Samuel Ladd at the same place, and was at the same time and in the same manner killed by the Indians, there being the same number of generations in each succession since their blood flowed together.

CHILDREN.

964 Thomas R., born

965 Mary L., born

966 Franklin L., born ; lives in Boston.

967 Eleanor, born

## —571—

(From page 206.)

JOSEPH HUTCHINS BAILEY, son of Capt. Jacob and Mary (Ladd) Bailey, born 1809; married first, Mary P. Sawyer; married second, Judith A. Grow, 1851. She was a great-granddaughter of Rev. Peter Powers. He settled in Newbury Centre, and lived there 47 years. He had four children by first wife and two by second wife.

CHILDREN.

968 Mary, born

969 Joseph K., born
970 Milo C., born
971 Jacob, born
973 Hale Grow born ; living on the old homestead.
974 Charles A., born ; a successful banker at Stoneham.

## —573—

(From page 207.)

*JAMES A. BAILEY, called Captain Jim, born in Newbury, N. H., January 24, 1784, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Mary Christie of Newbury, Mass., 1809.

CHILDREN.

975 Abigail Little, born December 14, 1809.
976 Mary Ann, born July 4, 1812; married James Gage of Newbury, Vt.
977 Sophronia, born May 18, 1815; married Charles J. Scott, a lumber merchant of Wells River, Vt.
978 Thomas C., born November 11, 1817; died November 27, 1842.
979 Josiah Little, born August 15, 1820; died August 21, 1839.
980 Richard W., born February 8, 1824; lives at Lancaster, N. H.
981 Harriet, born May 15, 1829; married Cyrus Gage; lives at Wells River.

*NOTE.—James A. Bailey above, on his mother's side, is in the eighth generation. (See page 218.)

## —603—

(From page 209.)

ABNER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., January 3, 1780, was the son of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Mary (Merrill) Bailey. He married Sarah Bradbury, January 27, 1803. Abner Bailey was blind, and died September 4, 1859. His wife died May 9, 1841; buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

982 Samuel Coffin, born June 30, 1805.
**983** Judith Sawyer, born May 8, 1807. (See page 278.)
984 Sally, (or Sarah) born ; married a Mr. Stevens.
**985** Joseph S., born August 1, 1812. (See page 278.)

## —606—

(From page 209.)

JUDITH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., March 7, 1787, was the daughter of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Mary (Merrill) Bailey. She married Isaac Short. He was a son of Barnes and Mollie Bailey (a descendant of Richard Bailey) Short, born 1770.

CHILDREN.

986 Ann Sawyer, born 1809; died unmarried.
987 Daniel Bailey, born October 4, 1811; married Diana Pillsbury.
988 Isaac Abner, born 1815; died 1831.
989 Judith Jane, born September 18, 1818; married Edmond K. Colby.
990 Mary, born September 18, 1818; unmarried.
991 Samuel Kimball, born July 4, 1821; unmarried.
992 Susanna Sawyer, born July 8, 1827; married Joseph Williams.
993 Elisabeth Allen, born July 9, 1831; unmarried.

## —608—

(From page 209.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 24, 1792, was the daughter of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Mary (Merrill) Bailey. She married Joseph Head. He was the son of Reuben and Lydia (Day) Head; born August 21, 1793. He was a blacksmith in Pembroke, Concord and Exeter, N. H. She died in Salisbury, May 5, 1876.

CHILDREN.

994 Sarah L., born August 27, 1818; died unmarried.

995 Joseph M., born August 4, 1820; married Martha Fulsome.

996 Abby M., born August 22, 1823.

997 Daniel, born July 31, 1826; married Head; removed to Maine.

998 John, born April 3, 1829.

## —611—

(From page 210.)

JOHN BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., April 7, 1788, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. He married Eliza Brown, 1826.

CHILDREN.

999 James M., born December 5, 1827; died September 7, 1846.

1000 Emily, born June 21, 1829; died October 29, 1845.

**1001** John, born November 1, 1830; died November 1, 1898. (See page 279.)

1002 Stephen, born December 14, 1834; unmarried.

**1003** Augustus F., born March 3, 1836. (See page 279.)

## —612—

(From page 210.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., May 10, 1790, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. He married Sarah Davis.

CHILDREN.

1004 James Munroe, born

1005 John, born ; living in Franklin Falls, New Hampshire.

1006 Cyrus, born ; living in Franklin Falls, New Hampshire.

1007 Sarah, born

## —613—

(From page 210.)

FRIEND BAILEY, born in New Hampshire, July 8, 1793, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. He married Susan Blanchard. He died February 22, 1818. His wife died May 9, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1008 Freeman, born July 28, 1816; married Mandana Stearns, June 15, 1852. He died March 1, 1872; two children, a son and daughter, survive him.

1009 Friend, born May 6, 1821; married Sarah J. Gilman; no children.

**1010** Susan Jane, born March 23, 1832. (See page 280.)

## —615—

(From page 210.)

MARY BAILEY, born June 16, 1798, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. She married Pearley Dickenson; lived in Hill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1011 J. B. P., born

1012 Susan, born

## —616—

(From page 210.)

NANCY BAILEY, born March 24, 1801, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. She married James Tucker; lived in Hill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1013 William, born

1013*a* Hannah, born

1014 Mary, born

1015 Marilla, born

1016 Nancy Jane, born

## —617—

(From page 210.)

JACOB E. BAILEY, born in New Hampshire, January 28, 1804, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. He married Eliza Rollins, January 29, 1826; married second, Miss Steven, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1017 Mary, born June 12, 1824; married; lives in Berwick, Me.
1018 Dolly, born November 27, 1827; died April 4, 1848.
1019 Simon J., born January 21, 1830; died April 2, 1868.
1020 Lydia Ann, born February 22, 1834.
**1021** Sarah A., born May 18, 1840. (See page 280.)
1022 Susan, born December 9, 1842; married Henry McDaniel, November 20, 1883; no children.

## —619—

(From page 210.)

DOLLY BAILEY, born May 8, 1809, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Mary (Currier) Bailey. She married John Wadleigh; was living in East Andover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1023 John Van Buren, born
1024 Mary, born
1025 Anna, born ; married Bartlett.

## —624—

(From page 210.) Ruth d in Keene 1791 Ensign aged 10

+ ENSIGN BAILEY, born September 6, 1781, was the son of Abraham Bailey and his wife, Ruth (Kendall) Bailey. He married Martha McDonald, January 22, 1807. She was born at Brookline, N. H., March 17, 1788, and died November 11, 1868. 2 He died August 2, 1863. Por called her Martha Daniels name altered

a dau of Randall McDonald + Martha Russell - CHILDREN.

1026 Fernando, 6 born February 16, 1808; died October 28, 1817.

+ Ensign worked for Nathan Kendall B in 1799 in Charlestown became his partner Came to Brookline & kept up some business after 1805 had house tannery & Scammell + Sash + blind shop. very great success

**1027** Alonzo E., born September 15, 1810. (See page 280.)
**1028** Miranda, born July 10, 1812. (See page 280)
1029 Kendall, born August 1, 1814; died December 8, 1827.
1030 Martha, born May 15, 1816; died October 25, 1826.
**1031** Fernando, born February 6, 1818. (See page 281.)
1032 Walter, born June 26, 1820; died August 8, 1825.
1033 Caroline, born January 11, 1822; died August 12, 1825.
1034 Luke, born August 11, 1823; died August 15, 1825.
1035 Caroline, born February 23, 1826; died January 11, 1892.
**1036** Harriet, born November 22, 1827. (See page 281.)
1037 Martha, born December 2, 1829; died December 5, 1889.
**1038** Emily B., born March 25, 1832. (See page 282.)

## —686—

(From page 215.)

EDWARD BAILEY, born September 23, 1792, was the son of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey. He married Nabby Milliken, September 21, 1820. She was born at Jaffrey, N. H., 1802, and died October 6, 1826; married second, Mrs. Sarah Hayden Perkins, November 30, 1837. She was born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 13, 1795, and died November 29, 1877. He died January 6, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1039 Alfred, born May 11, 1823; died February 11, 1827.
1040 Randall, born February 11, 1824; died January 27, 1825.
**1041** Frederic William, born August 15, 1839. (See page 282.)
**1042** Edward Hayden, born March 3, 1841. (See page 282.)

## —687—

(From page 215.)

MARY BAILEY, born May 8, 1794, was the daughter of

Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey. She married Samuel Emery, July 12, 1821. She died March 26, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1043 Frederic Augustus, born February 13, 1823; died November 6, 1850.

1044 Mary Louise, born September 15, 1824; married Samuel Burt.

1045 Almon Samuel, born March 21, 1830; married Cylinda Marshall.

1046 Christopher Fernando, born April 10, 1832; married Antoinette Burke.

1047 Ermina Marinda, born March 25, 1835; married first, Henry S. Woodbury; second, Robert Kidd.

1048 Oliver Bailey, born March 4, 1839; died February 17, 1840.

1049 Elisabeth O., born February 11, 1841; died February 13, 1845.

## —688—

(From page 215.)

OLIVER BAILEY, born April 16, 1796, was the son of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey. He married Deborah Perry, November 30, 1825. She was born July 27, 1805, and died December 3, 1886. He died December 7, 1862.

CHILDREN.

**1050** Emily Adeline, born April 1, 1827. (See page 282.)

1051 A child, born September 28, 1828; died October 7, 1828.

1052 Lydia Orissa, born November 8, 1830; died June 26, 1837.

1053 Caleb P., born March 16, 1835; died January 8, 1839.

**1054** Alonzo E., born April 8, 1837. (See page 283.)

1055 Benjamin Franklin, born November 8, 1841; died December 13, 1861.

1056 Joseph W., born November 26, 1844; died January 6, 1845.

1057 Mary P., born November 26, 1844; married George W. Marshall.

## —689—

(From page 215.)

ABNER BAILEY, born June 5, 1798, was the son of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey; married first, Caroline Gilmore, November 4, 1824. She was born, 1804, and died September 18, 1835; married second, Lydia Whitney, December 6, 1836. She was born May 15, 1800, and died March 7, 1872. He died April 15, 1881.

CHILDREN.

**1058** Nancy S., born March 9, 1827. (See page 283.)
**1059** Clarence S., born October 26, 1830. (See page 283.)
**1060** Louise C., born July 13, 1833. (See page 284.)
**1061** George G., born September 10, 1835. (See page 284.)
1062 Almon W., born August 6, 1837. He enlisted in the 17th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers; died at New Orleans, June 22, 1863.

## —690—

(From page 215.)

ALMON BAILEY, born January 21, 1801, was the son of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey. He married Maria Stone, January 2, 1831. She was born August 12, 1804, and died January 21, 1864. He died August 12, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1063 Almon Fernando, born December 21, 1835; married Susan M. Smith, April 9, 1856; died at Spottsylvania, Va., 12 hours after he was wounded.
1064 A child, born ; died young.

## —691—

(From page 215.)

MARANDA BAILEY, born October 30, 1804, was the daughter of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey.

She married David Harvey Gilmore, October 20, 1824. She died April 30, 1871. res Fitchburg Mass —

CHILDREN.

1065 Sarah E., born July 8, 1826; married William Henry Haris.

1066 Alfred A., born June 21, 1828; died September 31, 1829.

1067 Maria L., born April 9, 1830; married Alonzo J. Gage.

1068 Mary Ann, born January 21, 1832; married Cyrus Davis.

1069 David Alfred, born December 18, 1833; married Frances A. Holmes.

1070 Frederic A., born May 16, 1835; married Annette C. Carpenter; married second, Ellen L. Hurd.

1071 Elisabeth, born April 20, 1838; married Luther Carlton.

1072 George H., born July 20, 1842; married Annie P. Reed.

1073 Edward F., born November 2, 1845; married Maria A. Park.

1074 Elma A., born July 11, 1848; married Arethusa A. Whitney.

## —693—

(From page 215.)

ELISABETH BAILEY, born September 26, 1816, was a daughter of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Mollie (Perkins) Bailey. She married Abner Gage, November 11, 1845. He was born February 9, 1816, and died September 30, 1881. She died December 7, 1893. in Fitzwilliam NH

CHILDREN.

**1075** Julia Elisabeth, born November 27, 1846. (See page 284.)

1076 Henry Francis, born November 20, 1848; died September 11, 1850.

1077 Alice May, born May 1, 1859.

## —694—

(From page 216.)

SARAH BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., Februray 2, 1785, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, ~~Sarah~~ Sarah (Hunt) Bailey. She married Stephen Hardy. She died August 6, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1078 Abigail, born ; married Samuel G. Bailey, son of William and Rebecca (Gilson) Bailey of the James Bailey Branch. She was his second wife.

1079 Betsy, born 1809 ; married a Mr. Pike. Willard -

1080 Simeon, born 1813 ; married Mary Jefferson.

1081 Rufus, born ; married four times ; went to Greenfield, N. H.

1082 Mary, born ; unmarried ; lived at West Andover with her brother Stephen.

1083 Stephen, born w Mary Ann 1843 - Webster -

1084 Henry, born 1812 ; married Abig Abbott ; married second, Harriet Bailey of the Richard Bailey line.

in And 1845 1085 William, born Tewksbury ; married Susan Robinson - got date

1086 Catherine, born ; married Miles Flint.

## —703—

(From page 216.)

REBECCA BAILEY, born in Tewksbury, Mass., July 10, 1797, was the daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Hunt) Bailey. She married Benjamin Hill. She died at Lowell.

CHILDREN.

1087 Sophronia, born

1088 Enoch, born

1089 Benjamin, born

1090 Edward, born

1091 Warren, born

1092 Maria, born

## —704—

(From page 216.) J Lexington

JAMES BAILEY, born at Greenfield, N. H., January 5, 1792, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Dorothy (Worcester) Bailey. He married Abigail Simmonds, September 27, 1818. She was the daughter of David Simmonds of Lexington, Mass., and was born December 17, 1796; died April 9, 1853. He married second, Mary Goodrich of Lexington, Mass., September 25, 1855.

CHILDREN.

**1093** Lydia Ann, born February 17, 1820. (See page 284.)

1094 James Bradley, born March 14, 1822; married Rachel E. Marston, November 17, 1855; resides in California.

1095 Frederic Perley, born June 29, 1824; married Dorcas Ann Skelton, November 29, 1851.

**1096** Chelless Billings, born October 23, 1828. (See page 285.)

**1097** Edward Burr, born June 28, 1833. (See page 285.)

1098 Nathan Lawson, born February 29, 1836; died September 29, 1885; unmarried.

## —705—

(From page 216.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, born in Greenfield, N. H., April 28, 1794, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Dorothy (Worcester) Bailey. He married first, Sarah Gould; she died April 7, 1825; married second, Rebekah Wilkins; she died March 23, 1827; married third, Polly Buffer. Jonathan died September 20, 1865. he was in Francestown at first.

CHILDREN. d in fants

## —707—

(From page 216.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born in Greenfield, N. H., Novem-

ber 16, 1797, was son of James Bailey and his wife, Dorothy (Worcester) Bailey. He married Widow Latta Fletcher (maiden name Hopkins) at Bennington, N. H., April 14, 1825. She was born in Vermont, July 5, 1800. They removed from Lowell, Mass., to Waukon, Iowa, 1855, where they resided till their death. He died March 27, 1864. His wife died September 30, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1099 Latta, born January 13, 1826; died April 22, 1830.
1100 Mary, born November 23, 1827; died October 2, 1830.
**1101** Benjamin H., born June 27, 1830. (See page 286.)
**1102** Simon Fletcher, born July 2, 1832. (See page 286.)
1103 Hannah A., born in St. Paul, Minn., February 26, 1835; died September 25, 1847.
**1104** Marshall A., born at St. Paul, Minn., February 26, 1835. (See page 286.)
**1105** Harriet Jane, born August 9, 1837; died June 21, 1857. (See page 287.)
**1106** Charles M., born August 9, 1839. (See page 287.)
**1107** Callis Frances, born March 18, 1841. (See page 288.)
1108 George N., born April 12, 1843; married Mary A. Small at St. Paul, Minn.; no children.

## —709—

(From page 217.)

LEONARD BAILEY, born in Greenfield, N. H., June 20, 1800, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Dorothy (Worcester) Bailey. He married Betsy Hardy. She was born May 20, 1804, and died June 4, 1873. He died July 7, 1885.

CHILDREN.

**1109** Benjamin Franklin, born November 13, 1827. (See page 288.)
**1110** Caroline E., born February 19, 1830. (See page 288.)
**1111** George Edwin, born December 5, 1836. (See page 289.)

## —713—

(From page 217.)

HERBERT BAILEY, born in Greenfield, N. H., February 9, 1808, was a son of James Bailey and his wife, Dorothy (Worcester) Bailey. He married Almira Straw, October, 1829. She was born in Greenfield, N. H., March 8, 1807. He removed from Lowell, Mass., to Waukon, Iowa, in 1855. His first wife, Almira (Straw) Bailey, died January 17, 1864, in Waukon, Iowa. He married second, Sarah Bently, . He died August 16, 1887, at National, Iowa.

CHILDREN. one ch by William Newell before he mar-ried

**1112** Samuel Newell, born May 10, 1831. (See page 289.)

1113 Katherine Maria, born 1836; died January 9, 1840.

1114 Abbie Almira, born October 2, 1845; married; had four children.

1115 Effie, born January 9, 1869.

1116 Mabel, born

# JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### —731—

(From page 219.)

LAURA MARIA BAILEY, born October 17, 1794, was the daughter of Moses Little Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dennis) Bailey. She married Enoch P. Chase.

CHILDREN.

1117 Elisabeth Little, born November 23, 1818; married Alexander Hills. She died 1854.

1118 Moses Little, born November 22, 1820.

1119 William Plumer, born June 5, 1822.

1120 Frederic Dennis, born September 2, 1824; married Helen M. Short.

### —738—

(From page 219.)

SARAH MARCH BAILEY, born February 20, 1813, was the daughter of Moses Little Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Dennis) Bailey. She married Wyatt Osgood of Amesbury.

CHILDREN.

1121 Mary Elisabeth, born May 22, 1836; married Thomas Bradley, Jr.

1122 Sarah Dennis, born January 1, 1838; married William Kennett.

1123 Edward Payson, born February 22, 1840; married Sarah Colby.

1124 Lydia Emily, born November 29, 1842; married Charles Evans.

## —744—

(From page 220.)

RHODA CHAMBERLIN BAILEY, born November 18, 1805, was the daughter of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Hibbard) Bailey. She married Winchester Elnahan Wright, November 8, 1821. He was born in New Ipswich, N. H., June 21, 1798, and died September, 1848. She died May 29, 1845. They resided at Bradford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1125 Mary Ann, born December 29, 1822.
1126 George Washington, born June 3, 1825; married Harriet A. Cumming; lives in Bradford, Vt.
1127 Harriet Basson, born August 30, 1826.
1128 Charles Winchester, born November 10, 1828.
1129 Sidney J. Warren, born January 12, 1832.
1130 Hannah Louise, born May 10, 1834.
1131 John Elnahan, born February 28, 1837.
1132 Edward Bailey, born September 15, 1841.

## —745—

(From page 220.)

JOSIAH BAILEY, born November 23, 1806, was the son of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Hibbard) Bailey. He married Nancy B. Hunt, December 21, 1829. She was born at New Haven, Vt., September 23, 1803, and died May 24, 1881. They lived at Dickenson, Franklin County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1133 Mary R., born August 25, 1830; married Charles Rugg, a farmer at Fairfax, Vt.
1134 Oscar, born November 19, 1832; died November 28, 1836.
1135 Nancy H., born May 26, 1836; married Andrew Potter, a farmer at Dickenson, N. Y.
1136 Daniel A. B., born August 15, 1839; married Emily J. Wheeler. He was a machinist and lived at Potsdam, N. Y.

1137 Wealthy R., born April 16, 1842; married John Dawson, a farmer of Dickenson, N. Y.

1138 Henry H., born July 24, 1846; died October 15, 1871.

## —748—

(From page 221.)

BETSY MARIA BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., December 29, 1816, was the daughter of Josiah Little Bailey and his wife, Anna (Carter) Bailey. She married John Peach, a farmer of Newbury, Vt., December 11, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1139 Ellen, born 1837; married Charles H. George.

## —751—

(From page 221.)

JASPER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., December 5, 1823, was the son of Josiah Little Bailey and his wife, Anna (Carter) Bailey. He married .

CHILDREN.

1140 William H., born ; resides in Whitefield, New Hampshire.

## —767—

(From page 223.)

BETSY BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., November 7, 1806, was the daughter of William Bailey and his wife, Betsy (Ordway) Bailey. She married William J. Boardman. He had previously married her sister Anna, July 3, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1141 Joseph, born ; a Congregational minister in Burnet, Vt.

1142 Anna Merrill, born ; died

1143 Elisabeth, born ; died, aged four years.

1144 Daniel Bagley, born February 11, 1841.

## —768—

(From page 223.)

ABIGAIL BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., July 16, 1808, was the daughter of William Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Ordway) Bailey. She married Daniel Currier Bagley, August 8, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1145 Edward Stimpson, born ; died

1146 Abby, born ; married Rev. Rufus King, pastor of a church in Cairo, N. Y.

1147 Ella Maria, born ; married Edward A. Childs.

## —769—

(From page 223.)

HANNAH ORDWAY BAILEY, born in Amesbury, March 25, 1813, was the daughter of William Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Ordway) Bailey. She married Rev. Harrison O. Howland. He died about 1870, at Kinderhook, N. Y. She removed to Toronto, Canada.

CHILDREN.

1148 Elisabeth Phyfe, born ; married James T. Harris.

1149 William Bailey, born June 10, 1849; resides in Montclair, N. J.

1150 Mary, born ; died young.

1151 Abbie Bagley, born ; assistant principal of Demill College, Toronto, Canada.

1152 Ellen Maria, born

## —770—

(From page 223.)

ORLANDO SARGENT BAILEY, born in Amesbury, Mass., April 5, 1818, was the son of William Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Ordway) Bailey. He married Mary Gove, May 5, 1839. She was the daughter of Charles Gove. Mr. Bailey

was a member of the Legislature for two terms; held the office of trial justice for many years; was appointed by President Hayes to a clerkship in the appraiser department of the Boston Custom House. He served on the school board for several years; was a member of the board of selectmen at the time of the separation of Merrimac from Amesbury. In all of the various phases of life, Mr. Bailey showed devotion to duty and earnestness of endeavor.

CHILDREN.

1149 Charles William, born ; married Bachelor of Newburyport.

1150 Elisabeth Boardman, born

1151 Ralph Origen, born June 24, 1849; married Hannah Matilda Hill (born Trussell); no children. Mr. Bailey carries on a large and successful furniture business in Amesbury, Mass.

1152 Austin, born ; died June 12, 1853.

## —776—

(From page 224.)

CAPT. SAMUEL P. BAILEY, born in Weymouth, August 3, 1788, was the son of Maj. Samuel Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Blanchard) Bailey. He married Thais Loud, September, 1812. She was the daughter of Eliphalet Loud, Esq. At that time there was an English ship of war cruising along the shore, committing petty depredations. On a Sunday he and his young bride were attending church and during the service a messenger came to warn the inhabitants of Weymouth that the British were about to land at Cohasset. The militia was ordered out. Captain Bailey had to go with the rest. He was elected the first captain of the Franklin Guards, a military company of Weymouth. He died February 10, 1847. His wife died December 7, 1838. They are buried at Highland Cemetery, South Weymouth.

CHILDREN.

**1153** Eliza Ann, born August 16, 1814. (See page 290.)

**1154** Nathaniel, born April 26, 1816. (See page 290.)

**1155** George, born April 13, 1818; died 1869. (See page 290.)
1156 Marcia, born May 29, 1820.
**1157** James, born March 7, 1822. (See page 291.)
1158 Sally, born November 18, 1824.
1159 Augusta M., born June 14, 1831; died February 24, 1834.

## —785—

(From page 225.)

PROF. JACOB WHITMAN BAILEY, born April 29, 1811, in the old town of Ward, (now Auburn) Mass., at the residence of his grandfather, Rev. Isaac Bailey, was the son of Isaac Bailey and his wife, Jane (Whitman) Bailey. In infancy he was removed to Providence, R. I., and there received his early education. He entered the military academy at West Point, N. Y., in 1828, and graduated with honors in 1832. He served in the army as second and then as first lieutenant, First Artillery, being stationed while an officer, at West Point, Old Point Comfort, Bellona Arsenal and Fort Moultrie. He was at the latter place during the Nullification War. He was appointed assistant professor of chemistry at West Point in 1834, and professor of chemistry, mineralogy and geology in 1838, where he remained until his death. He was appointed a member of the Boston Natural History Society in 1842, of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia in 1841, of the Societe des Sciences Naturelles de Cherbourg in 1853, of the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, in 1852, National Institute for Promotion of Science, Washington, in 1840, and president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 1857. Professor Bailey won a distinctive place in the botanical world. In the Synoptical Flora, Dr. Gray calls him "the pioneer in microscopical research in the United States." His scientific collection he bequeathed to the Boston Natural History Society. In Vol. 1 of the Register of West Point Graduates, by Gen. George W. Cullum, U. S. A., is found the best account of him yet published. Prof. Jacob Whitman Bailey married Maria Slaughter, July 23, 1835. She was the

daughter of Col. Samuel Slaughter of Culpepper, Va., and his wife, Frances (Banks) Slaughter. Professor Bailey, his wife, his only daughter, and son, Whitman (Prof. W. W. Bailey) were passengers on the steamer Henry Clay, burned near Yonkers, July 28, 1852. When the fire broke out, Professor Bailey succeeded in lowering his wife and daughter into the water, and had just received from them assurances of their safety, when suddenly a cloud of smoke mingled with flames, shut them from his view, and they were lost. His son was saved almost as by a miracle. Previous to this Professor Bailey had been troubled by a bronchial affection, and his exertions on this occasion, added to the bitterness of his bereavement, gave him a shock from which he never rallied. He died at West Point, February 27, 1857, and was there buried with military honors.

CHILDREN.

1160 Maria Whitman, born November 12, 1836; died at Yonkers, N. Y., July 28, 1852.

1161 Samuel Slaughter, born May 18, 1838; graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1859; died October 15, 1860, at Albany, N. Y.; unmarried.

**1162** Loring Woart, born September 28, 1839. (See page 291.)

**1163** William Whitman, born February 22, 1845. (See page 292.)

## —792—

(From page 226.)

BETSY BAILEY, born in Sharon, Conn., June 2, 1806, was a daughter of Peletiah Bailey and his wife, Phebe (Baldwin) Bailey. She married Benjamin Handlin, 1839, of Sharon, Connecticut.

CHILDREN.

1164 Julia, born June 1, 1840; married Hiram Prindle; first child named Joseph Bailey Prindle.

1165 Esther, born November 15, 1841; married Rodney Curtis.

1166 Olive, died in infancy.

1167 Sarah, born July, 1844; married George Lounsbury.

1168 Laura, born April 14, 1846; died 1873.

1169 Mary, born January, 1848; died 1861.

## —799—

(From page 227.)

GORDON BAILEY, born in Lebanon, Conn., January 26, 1792, was the son of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and his second wife, Lydia (Crocker) Bailey. He married Mary Perry Champlin, November 29, 1820. She was a daughter of Stephen Champlin and his wife, Elisabeth (Perry) Champlin, and was born February 7, 1793, and died at Buffalo, N. Y., October 4, 1880. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., April 11, 1876.

CHILDREN.

**1170** Samuel Gordon, born August 1, 1821. (See page 293.)

**1171** Elisabeth Perry, born August 9, 1823. (See page 293.)

1172 Lydia Crocker, born April 7, 1825; died November 20, 1836.

**1173** Mary Jane, born May 12, 1828. (See page 294.)

**1174** John Crocker, born April 13, 1831. (See page 294.)

1175 Julie Ann, born January 9, 1832; married Philo DuBois, February 16, 1870. She died May 8, 1886; no issue.

**1176** Lucien Champlin, born November 30, 1836. (See page 294.)

## —801—

(From page 227.)

LYDIA ANN BAILEY, born September 11, 1798, was the daughter of Samuel Bailey, Jr., and his second wife, Lydia (Crocker) Bailey. She married first, Shubael Strong 1815. He died 1828; married second, Ebenezer M. Bolles. Three children by first marriage; two by second marriage.

CHILDREN.

1177 Elisabeth, born 1816; married first, a Mr. Baldwin; married second, Samuel Hooker. She died 1859.

1178 Lauritta, born ; married Elisha Edwards.

1179 Jerusha, born ; married Noah B. Dewey.
1180 Lydia Williams, born ; married George F. Newcomb.
1181 Abigail Penfield, born ; died 1842.

## —805—

(From page 228.)

SAXTON BAILEY LITTLE, son of Jerusha Bailey and her husband, Samuel Little, married Sarah Maria Tracy, August 21, 1836. She died December 31, 1844. Mr. Little is living at Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1182 Charles, born January 9, 1838; died 1838.
1183 Charles L., born July 16, 1839; married Genevieve Stiles.
1184 Francis Eugene, born April 28, 1844; married Jennie Coan.

## —815—

(From page 229.)

WILLIAM HERBERT BAILEY, born in Darien, N. Y., March 1, 1850, was the son of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Cynthia Hervia (Adams) Bailey. He married Martha L. Colby, February 20, 1870. They live at Darien, N. Y., with their daughter, being the last of the family that went from Lebanon, Conn., to Darien, N. Y., in 1808.

CHILDREN.

**1185** Lucy May, born December 9, 1870; married Andrew Lathrop, December 11, 1893. (See page 295.)

## —822—

(From page 230.)

JOHN BAILEY, Jr., born March 13, 1813, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Anna (Pearson) Bailey. He married Lydia M. Woodbury, May 25, 1837. She was the daughter of

Caleb Woodbury of Salisbury. She died September 21, 1877. He died January 9, 1877.

CHILDREN.

**1186** John E., born August 2, 1838. (See page 295.)
1187 Lydia Anna, born May 24, 1842; died April 9, 1874.

## —826—

(From page 230.)

DANIEL DANFORTH BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., June 20, 1834, was the son of Joseph Jennes Bailey and his wife, Almira (Danforth) Bailey. He married Lydia M. Larkin (a sister to his brother William's wife.)

CHILDREN.

1188 Isabelle, born May 8, 1856; married Frank L. Ferguson.
1189 Joseph Arthur, born ; died, aged 19 years.
1190 Fred J., born March 31, 1864.
1191 Carrie L., born July 10, 1870.
1192 Bessie, born March 21, 1873.

## —827—

(From page 230.)

JOSEPH EDMOND BAILEY, born in West Newbury, Mass., March 30, 1839, was the son of Joseph Jennes Bailey and his wife, Almira (Danforth) Bailey. He married Sarah A. Eaton, November 19, 1866. She was the daughter of Daniel W. Eaton and his wife, Sarah (Little) Eaton. They reside in Georgetown, Mass., where Mr. Bailey is extensively engaged in the boot and shoe business under the firm name of Bailey & Noyes.

CHILDREN.

1193 Elmer Smith, born 1872.

## —828—

(From page 230.)

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., June 17, 1841, was the son of Joseph Jennes Bailey and his wife, Almira (Danforth) Bailey. He enlisted in Company K, 50th Massachusetts Regiment, in 1862, and was with General Banks in the assault on Port Hudson, and in the battle of Plains Store. After two years or more of active service he re-enlisted in the 17th Massachusetts Unattached Company stationed at Salem. He married Ursula Larkin. She was the daughter of Samuel R. Larkin of the old firm of Larkin & Morrill. For many years he was in the grocery business in Haverhill, Mass., and is now conducting the same business in Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

**1194** Charles O., born January 24, 1863. (See page 295.)

1195 J. Edmond, born January 24, 1863; died, aged 17 years.

**1196** Maud C., born September 3, 1870. (See page 296.)

1197 Grace L., born June 23, 1873; married Howard F. Morrill, January 1, 1898.

## —829—

(From page 231.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, born 1841, was a son of John Bailey and his wife, Pamelia . He married first, Caroline L. Rogers, February 25, 1861, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah B. Rogers; married second, Widow Martha D. Osborn, maiden name Gould, May 13, 1867; married third, Angenetta B. Noyes, April 5, 1882. He had one child by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

1198 Carrie L. Bailey, born ; married Wilson G. Rogers, May 28, 1881.

## —840—

(From page 231.)

RICHARD SAWYER BAILEY, born in West Newbury, July 23, 1814, was the son of Moses Bailey and his wife, Cartaret (Sawyer) Bailey. He married Susan Page; baptized April 25, 1826.

CHILDREN.

1199 John, born July 30, 1829; died December 4, 1829.

**1200** Laban Merrill, born December 26, 1830. (See page 296.)

1201 John H., born January 3, 1833.

1202 George F., born

**1203** Richard S., born . (See page 296.)

1204 Susan C., born ; married George E. Weston.

1205 Elisabeth, born

## —844—

(From page 232.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born February 24, 1806, was the son of Enoch Bailey and his wife, (Betsy) Elisabeth (Morse) Bailey. He married Andalusia Merrick of Wilmington, Conn. At the age of 13, (after his father's death) Joshua removed to Ashford, Conn., and resided for a time with Elder Isaac Hall. He taught school for many years. He lived for many years on a farm in Mansfield, Conn. In 1863 he went to Coventry, Conn., where he lived until his death, February 14, 1892. His wife died December 31, 1891.

CHILDREN.

**1206** Norman Brigham, born September 17, 1847. (See page 297.)

1207 Marion Julia, born November 6, 1848; married John Cooley; lives on the homestead farm at Coventry, Connecticut.

## — 845 —

(From page 232.)

JAMES SPENCER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., February 18, 1809, was the son of Enoch Bailey and his wife, (Betsy) Elisabeth (Morse) Bailey. He married Betsy Banfield, daughter of Mark Banfield of Corinth, Vt. They lived in Newbury, Vt., until after their children were born, then removed to Michigan where his wife died 1841-2.

CHILDREN.

**1208** James Wesley, born August 23, 1831. (See page 297.)
1209 George P., born 1832; married and lives in Bunker Hill, Ingham County, Mich.
1210 Elisabeth, born ; died

## — 849 —

(From page 233.)

ENOCH BAILEY, born in West Newbury, January 4, 1809, was the son of Daniel Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Noyes) Bailey. He married Charlotte C. Brown. He removed to Attleboro, and died 1886.

CHILDREN.

1211 Gilmore Brown, born November 2, 1831.
1212 Charlotte Brown, born January 18, 1834.
1213 Harriet Newell, born August 31, 1838.
1214 Henry Clay, born November 15, 1843.
1215 Enoch P., born May 31, 1846.

## — 855 —

(From page 233.)

BETSY BAILEY, born , was a daughter of Cyrus Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. She married Horatio Bullock; lives in Berlin, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1216 Atwood, born ; married Maria Emerson.

## —856—

(From page 233.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born June 12, 1812, was a son of Cyrus Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Eliza Ann Currier, November 14, 1833. She was the daughter of James and Anna (Bailey) Currier, was born July 1, 1814; died March 1, 1891. He died August, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1217 Franklin, born ; died young.
1218 Cyrus, born ; died, aged three years.
1219 Duran, born ; died, aged 11 months.
1220 Joshua Merrill, born August 27, 1842; married Widow Mary Jane (Cole) Currier, September 21, 1875; no children; widow of Paul Currier.
1221 Ira, born 1843; died, 1850.
**1222** James Currier, born June 15, 1846. (See page 298.)
**1223** Martin Van Buren, born November 18, 1848. (See page 298.)
**1224** Hannah, born January 18, 1853. (See page 298.)
**1225** Horatio Nye, born April 30, 1855. (See page 299.)

## —857—

(From page 233.)

ANDREW BAILEY, born , was a son of Cyrus Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Arisina Bailey 1843. She was a daughter of Ebenezer and Sally (Benjamin) Bailey, born April 27, 1824, and died June 2, 1863. He married second, Mrs. Emma Cummings Eddy.

CHILDREN.

**1226** Theron Lucine, born June 24, 1848. (See page 299.)
1227 Ida, born ; married McIntosh.
1228 Susan, born ; married Elmer Scott.
1229 Mary, born ; married Arthur Bailey, son of Ozias Benjamin Bailey and Laura (Barnes) Bailey. (See No. 1254.)

## —858—

(From page 233.)

SOCRATES BAILEY, born , was a son of Cyrus Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. He married Edwina Ayres Woodbury. He was a farmer and lived at Berlin, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1230 Levi, born ; married Anna Buckley.
1231 Clarence, born ; married and lives in Hardwick, Vt.
1232 Willie, born ; lives in Hardwick.

## —859—

(From page 233.)

CAROLINE BAILEY, born March 28, 1823, was the daughter of Cyrus Bailey and his wife, Hannah (Bailey) Bailey. She married Horatio Nye. She died December 23, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1233 Lois, born ; married Alonzo Fisher.

## —863—

(From page 234.)

SUSAN BAILEY, born February 14, 1820, was a daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Rhoda (Allen) Bailey. She married Almon Poor, son of Jessie and Phebe (Hedges) Poor, March 26, 1838; lived at Berlin, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1234 Susan, born July 24, 1839; died December 31, 1844.
1235 Mary Jane, born November 13, 1840; died August 1, 1861.
1236 Rhoda Merrill, born January 3, 1843; married Martin Day.
**1237** Ellen Maria, born April 25, 1846; married Joshua Bailey, son of Ebenezer and Sally Benjamin Bailey. (See No. 927, page 273.)

1238 Jesse Almon, born December 5, 1848; married Abbie Serepta.
1239 Levi Bailey, born June 7, 1853; unmarried.
1240 Bertha Eyola, born December 12, 1856.

## —866—

(From page 234.)

JOEL WARREN BAILEY, born May 1, 1824, was the son of George Washington Bailey and his wife, Rebecca (Warren) Bailey. He married Harriet Guyer. He was a farmer and cattle dealer.

CHILDREN.

1241 Clara, born ; married Harry Low.
1242 Ella, born

## —874—

(From page 235.)

EUNICE BAILEY, born , was the daughter of Joseph Bailey and his wife, Sally Gurley. She married Columbus House. He was a farmer at Berlin, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1243 Joseph, born
1244 Ella, born
1245 Emma, born
1246 Sarah, born
1247 Eunice, born

## —881—

(From page 236.)

GUSTAVUS A. BAILEY, born in West Newbury, April 26, 1820, was a son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth Chase (Carr) Bailey. He married Philander Wilcox, February 14, 1842. She was born February 28, 1818; died April 3, 1891. He died in Lowell, Mass., February 8, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1248 Walter Scott, born May 22, 1843.

1249 Ella Sumner, born December 5, 1850; lives in Lowell, Mass.

## — 919 —

(From page 238.)

OZIAS BENJAMIN BAILEY, born February 6, 1822, was the son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Benjamin) Bailey. He married Laura Barnes of North Becket, Mass. She was born February 4, 1827; lives in Berlin, Vt.

CHILDREN.

**1250** Abigail G., born October 23, 1847. (See page 299.)
**1251** Frederic B., born November 3, 1849. (See page 299.)
1252 George S., born January 28, 1853; married Nettie Hayward.
1253 Milton E., born August 18, 1856; married Emma House.
1254 Arthur O., born June 14, 1869; married Mary Bailey, daughter of Andrew Bailey, No. 1229.

## — 923 —

(From page 238.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, born January 22, 1831, was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Benjamin) Bailey. He married first, Jane C. Alexandria, 1852. She died August 21, 1860; married second, Alma A. Wright, 1861. He is a farmer and lives in Clay County, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

**1255** Henry A., born May 27, 1853. (See page 300.)
1256 Lizzie A., born May 16, 1855; died April 10, 1858.
1257 Emma Jane, born September 11, 1857; died July 17, 1863.
1258 Willie A., born May 5, 1864; died February 10, 1873.
1259 Gertrude B., born November 15, 1866; died February 10, 1873.
1260 Charlton B., born August 20, 1869; married Dora M. Dinkrieker.

1261 Edwin H., born October 1, 1873; married Temperance M. Haggerty.
1262 Thomas Wells, born August 31, 1877.

## —926—

(From page 238.

EBENEZER BAILEY, born August 23, 1837, was a son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Benjamin) Bailey. He married Mary J. Jackson, October 17, 1859. She died April 1, 1888; married second, Hattie M. Nicholson, June 28, 1890. He is a prosperous farmer and lives in Yankee, Clay County, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1263 Bertie B., born November 7, 1860; died February 10, 1863.
1264 Percy M., born April 23, 1866; died February 7, 1873.
1265 Vinnie D., born April 3, 1874; died May 5, 1888.
1266 Nina E., born June 26, 1891.
1267 Harold H., born February 16, 1893.
1268 Floyd E., born June 19, 1894.
1269 Grace E., born November 14, 1895.
1270 Esther, born February 10, 1898.

## —927—

(From page 238.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, born October 16, 1842, was the son of Ebenezer Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Benjamin) Bailey. He married Ellen Maria Poor, November 14, 1864, the daughter of Almon Poor and his wife, Susan (Bailey) Poor, born April 25, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1271 Bertie Ebenezer, born July 5, 1866.
1272 Blanch Belle, born April 24, 1869.
1273 Luther Joshua, born July 4, 1874.
1274 One other, born

## —930—

(From page 239.)

ELLEN SARAH BAILEY, born at Berlin, Vt., January 13, 1837, was the daughter of Dr. Thomas Wells Bailey. She married Edward Clark, September 1, 1858. He was born September 10, 1833; dealer in pianos and organs in Brattleboro, Vermont.

CHILDREN.

1275 Walter Bailey, born January 23, 1863; died June 17, 1882.

1276 Belle Genevieve, born November 15, 1865.

1277 Florence Ellen, born July 13, 1870.

## —938—

(From page 240.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John and Martha (Powers) Bailey, born, 1822, in Newbury, Vt., married Isabel Nelson, 1847. He was elected lister in 1859, serving also in 1861-62, and in 1864 was elected constable and collector. He served as first selectman from 1867 to 1873. He was elected to the Legislature as a Republican in 1869-70 and again in 1884, and was State senator in 1886, and chairman of the grand list committee. Mr. Bailey served 21 years as constable and collector, and 25 years as sheriff and deputy sheriff. He is now living in Wells River.

CHILDREN.

1278 Ellen M., born 1848, in Newbury, Vt.; married Newton M. Fields, 1877.

1279 Albert H., born 1850, in Newbury, Vt.; married Adella Buchanan, 1876.

1280 Maggie J., born 1852, in Newbury, Vt.; married Ed. Carpenter, 1879.

1281 Lizzie B., born 1855, in Newbury, Vt.; married Oscar Wander, 1874.

1282 Nelson, born 1863, in Newbury, Vt.; married Louise Whitney, 1895. He is cashier in National Bank, Newbury, Vt.

1283 Clara E., born 1865.

## —950—

(From page 241.)

MOODY BARKER BAYLEY, born in Newbury, Vt., October 19, 1803, was a son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Polly (Barker) Bayley. He married Lydia Hance. Removed to Marengo, McHenry County, Ill., where he died.

CHILDREN.

1284 Abner H., born May 27, 1839.
1285 Elisabeth A., born August 23, 1841.
1286 Alice J., born August 21, 1843.
1287 Orrin H., born February 17, 1845.
1288 Lucinda S., born May 3, 1851.
1289 Kate R., born June 16, 1853.
1290 Nellie C., born September 16, 1855.

## —952—

(From page 241.)

AZRO BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., June 30, 1814, was a son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. He married Hannah Lang, February 22, 1843. They settled in Bath, N. H.; subsequently removed to Haverhill, N. H., where they lived until their death. He died July 10, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1291 Henry S., born ; lives in Haverhill, N. H.
1292 Emery A., born ; lives in Newry, Me.
1293 Clara, born ; died
1294 Nelson, born ; lives in Chelsea, Mass.
1295 Edwin, born ; of Montana.
1296 Charles, born ; of Lawrence, Mass.
1297 Hazen H., born ; of Texas.
1298 Herbert F., born ; of Montana.
1299 Mary, born ; married Alonzo Prescott of Helena, Montana.

## —954—

(From page 241.)

ALBERT BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., March 21,

1818, was the son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. He married Harriet A. Blake, May 8, 1848. He settled in Haverhill, N. H., where he carried on an extensive trading business in partnership with his brother, Nathaniel; represented the town in the Legislature, 1862; later removed to Bradford, Vt. He was the first president of the Bradford Savings Bank and Trust Company, and was instrumental in the organization of that institution. He died November 5, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1300 Nelson Albert, born ; died
1301 Isa Belle, born ; married Phineas Chamberlin.

## — 955 —

(From page 241.)

EDWIN BAYLEY, born in Newbury, Vt., July 16, 1820, was the son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. He married Vesta (Capen) Grant, widow of Peter Grant of Gardner, Me., October 23, 1861. She was the daughter of Aaron and Izannah (White) Capen. She was descended on her father's side from Bernard Capen, an original settler of Dorchester, Mass., and on her mother's side from Peregrine White, who was born on the Mayflower. Edwin was a merchant at Gardner, Me., from 1847 until 1861, when he retired from business and removed to Jamaica Plain, Mass. In 1867 he removed to Newbury, Vt., where he died October 11, 1888.

CHILDREN.

**1302** Edwin Allen, born July 30, 1862. (See page 300.)
1303 Wallace, born March 22, 1864; died August 25, 1864.

## — 956 —

(From page 241.)

NELSON BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., June 6, 1821, was a son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. He married Eliza Ann Barnett, October 29, 1861; lived on the homestead of his father. He died July 19, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1304 Frances H., born ; married Fred Hodgdon of Rumford Point, Me.
1305 Abner, born ; resides at Lancaster, New Hampshire.
1306 Louis G., born ; resides at Lancaster, New Hampshire.
1307 William, born ; died
1308 Florence V., born ; died
1309 Helen, born ; died

## — 957 —

(From page 241.)

MILO BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., February 4, 1824, was the son of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. He married Ellen Page, June, 1857, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Swazey) Page. He lives in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1310 Anna Gertrude, born
1311 Maud, born
1312 Edith, born ; married Ned Barber of Haverhill, N. H.

## — 962 —

(From page 242.)

LUCINDA BAYLEY, born in Newbury, Vt., February 5, 1833, was the daughter of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. She married John Bayley Buxton, September 15, 1852, son of John and Azuba (Heath) Buxton of Newbury, Vt. She died September 9, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1313 John Francis, born ; resides at Paola, Kansas.
1314 Carrie, born ; married Charles Deming of Montpelier, Vt.
1315 Mary Belle, born ; died

1316 Clarence B., born ; died
1317 Ralph, born ; resides at Paola, Kan.

## — 963 —

(From page 242.)

MARY SUTHERLAND BAYLEY, born in Newbury, Vt., September 12, 1836, was a daughter of Abner Bayley and his wife, Betsy (Hibbard) Bayley. She married Rev. Charles Clark Wallace, November 15, 1860, of New York city. He was a Presbyterian minister. His last settlement was at Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1318 Grace Bailey, born

## — 983 —

(From page 244.)

JUDITH SAWYER BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., May 8, 1807, was the daughter of Abner Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bradbury) Bailey. She married John Newton Cook. He was a son of William and Catherine (Poor) Cook; was born January 16, 1808. They lived in Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

1319 Sarah Ellen, born in West Newbury; married November 2, 1850, William Henry Haskell.

## — 985 —

(From page 244.)

JOSEPH S. BAILEY, born in Newbury, August 1, 1812, was the son of Abner Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Bradbury) Bailey. He married Caroline P. Ross of Newburyport, March 24, 1844. She died 1879. He died 1896.

CHILDREN.

1320 Caroline Matilda, born July 28, 1844; married Albert Morse.
1321 Sarah Augusta, born April 5, 1845; married Charles W. Jackson.

1322 Joseph Melville, born May 26, 1848.
1323 John Ross, born October 8, 1850.
1324 William H., born March 14, 1851.
1325 Lilla Frances, born November 17, 1855; married Charles W. Johnson.
1326 A daughter, born ; married Warren J. Spinney.
1327 A daughter, born ; married James P. Blanchard of Amesbury.

## —1001—

(From page 245.)

JOHN BAILEY, born November 1, 1830, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Eliza (Brown) Bailey. He married Elisabeth Eswin, March 24, 1858, at St. Mary, Waseca County, Minnesota.

CHILDREN.

**1328** Emily Elisabeth, born February 2, 1859. (See page 301.)
**1329** William Augustus, born May 28, 1860. (See page 301.)
1330 Mary Ella, born March 25, 1862; died November 20, 1866.
1331 Arthur Sydney, born July 21, 1864; died September 19, 1892.
1332 Nellie May, born January 20, 1866; died June 24, 1883.

## —1003—

(From page 245.)

AUGUSTUS F. BAILEY, born March 3, 1836, was the son of John Bailey and his wife, Eliza (Brown) Bailey. He was married in Lowell, Mass., to Anna S. Preble, January 28, 1869; removed to Medford, Minn., 1869.

CHILDREN.

**1333** Sadie Bell, born October 20, 1870. (See page 301.)

## —1010—

(From page 246.)

SUSAN JANE BAILEY, born March 23, 1832, was the daughter of Friend Bailey and his wife, Susan (Blanchard) Bailey. She married Andrew Jackson Hall, November 11, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1334 Rev. Lyman E., born January 16, 1860.

1335 Orrin S., born October 30, 1861; died March 28, 1898.

## —1021—

(From page 247.)

SARAH A. BAILEY, born May 18, 1840, was a daughter of Jacob E. Bailey and his wife, Eliza (Rollins) Bailey. She married John A. Conant, April 9, 1859. He died a soldier in the Civil War; married second, Thomas N. Blanchard, April 9, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1336 One son, born October 23, 1864.

## —1027—

(From page 248.)

ALONZO E. BAILEY, born September 15, 1810, was the son of Ensign Bailey and his wife, Martha (McDonald) Bailey. He married Sarah J. She was born March 7, 1814, at Barnard, Vt. They resided at Brookline, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1337 Edward, born November 9, 1841; died October 4, 1859.

1338 Herbert, born June 6, 1842.

1339 Clara L., born December 18, 1856.

## —1028—

(From page 248.)

MIRANDA BAILEY, born July 10, 1812, was the daugh-

ter of Ensign Bailey and his wife, Martha (McDonald) Bailey. She married Sumner Kendall, December 31, 1840. She died July 31, 1882. of Mason Alt Sumner S — son of Ben

CHILDREN.

1340 Caroline M., born May 4, 1843.
1341 Emily Frances, born April 12, 1846.
1342 Ella Maria, born December 22, 1849.

## —1031—

Sawmill grist mill (From page 248.) Wheelwright

FERNANDO BAILEY, born February 6, 1818, was the son of Ensign Bailey and his wife, Martha (McDonald) Bailey. He married Lucretia Stevens, October 10, 1844. She was born July 6, 1820, at Pepperell, Mass., and died June 2, 1866. He died August 19, 1879. (Lucretia Stevens (Hutchinson)) m. 2nd, 1869 Mrs Lucretia Ball — Fernando —

CHILDREN.

1343 Charles F., born ; August 12, 1847. d. 1900 m. Esther Haddock —
1344 George W., born November 24, 1849. William m. Arabella Stevens
1345 Walter B., born August 24, 1851. Bryant m. 1895 Margaret Fitton
1346 Albert F., born June 3, 1853. Francis — d. 1868 —
1347 Martha A., born July 10, 1860. m. Horace Richmond 1879
1348 Edward H., born February 1, 1864. (R) m. Julia Penerton 1898
1349 Joseph Warren, born January 21, 1866. m. 1901 — Amalia Wheelan

## —1036—

(From page 248.) Physician

HARRIET BAILEY, born November 22, 1827, was the daughter of Ensign Bailey, and his wife, Martha (McDonald) Bailey. She married Edward P. Cummings, January 1, 1851. Dr. & Editor He was born May 19, 1825, at Stoneham, N. H., and died April 8, 1878. Edw Payson C. son of Rev Jacob & Harriet — (Leadbury) she d 1896 —

CHILDREN.

1350 Harriet Ellen, born May 13, 1852. m. Francis Storm
1351 Mary W., born February 8, 1857. Patterson in Phila
1352 Willie Bailey, born May 6, 1861. m. Appleby
1353 Alice M., born March 25, 1867.

## —1038—

(From page 248.)

EMILY B. BAILEY, born March 25, 1832, was the daughter of Ensign Bailey, and his wife, Martha (McDonald) Bailey. She married Charles A. Priest, December 12, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1354 Elisabeth A., born December 30, 1858; married John Mathers.

1355 George H., born September 24, 1865; married Marion L. Works.

## —1041—

(From page 248.)

FREDERIC WILLIAM BAILEY, born August 15, 1839 was the son of Edward Bailey, and his wife, Sarah (Hayden) Perkins Bailey. He married Mary Perkins, September 2, 1866. She was born May 21, 1840, at Troy, N. H.; died December 8, 1867. He died April 27, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1356 Mary Fredericka, born December 6, 1867; married Guy H. Greely of Thornton, N. H.

## —1042—

(From page 248.)

EDWARD HAYDEN BAILEY, born March 3, 1841, was the son of Edward Bailey, and his wife, Sarah (Hayden) Perkins Bailey. He married Abbie A. Cutter, July 23, 1865. She was born February 27, 1842, and died March 31, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1357 Harry Frederic, born July 15, 1869.

1358 Annie Laura, born October 1, 1871.

1359 Ada Maria, born July 30, 1878.

## —1050—

(From page 249.)

EMILY ADELINE BAILEY, born April 1, 1827, was

the daughter of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Deborah (Perry) Bailey; married Nehemiah Cutter, April 2, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1360 Clara A., born June 15, 1852; married Fred J. Lawrence.

1361 Julia May, born May 2, 1864; married Frank N. Conant.

## —1054—

(From page 249.)

ALONZO E. BAILEY, born April 8, 1837, was the son of Oliver Bailey and his wife, Deborah (Perry) Bailey. He married Alice A. Stinthart. She was born May 8, 1847; died 1888. He died August 12, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1362 Lilla May, born March 24, 1878.

1363 George Edward, born September 24, 1881.

## —1058—

(From page 250.)

NANCY S. BAILEY, born March 9, 1827, was the daughter of Abner Bailey and his wife, Caroline (Gilmore) Bailey. She married Alonzo Farrar. She died April 5, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1364 Frederic Alonzo, born October 16, 1847; married Hattie A. Woodwell.

## —1059—

(From page 250.)

CLARENCE S. BAILEY, born October 22, 1830, was the son of Abner Bailey and his wife, Caroline (Gilmore) Bailey. He married Sarah E. Whitcombe, July 21, 1860. She was born August 8, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1365 Carrie Elisabeth, born August 8, 1866.

1366 Fannie Elsie, born December 11, 1871; died May 13, 1882.

1367 George Herbert, born September 27, 1880.

## —1060—

(From page 250.)

LOUISE C. BAILEY, born July 13, 1833, was the daughter of Abner Bailey and his wife, Caroline (Gilmore) Bailey. She married Edwin Farrar, October 4, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1368 Ella Maria, born December 17, 1856.

## —1061—

(From page 250.)

GEORGE G. BAILEY, born September 10, 1835, was the son of Abner Bailey and his wife, Caroline (Gilmore) Bailey. He married Adelia M. Adams, October 21, 1859. She was born June 8, 1838, and died October 14, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1369 Mabel A., born February 17, 1868; married George E. Edwards, June 4, 1896; resides at Springfield, Massachusetts.

## —1075—

(From page 251.)

JULIA ELISABETH GAGE, daughter of Abner and Elisabeth (Bailey) Gage, was born November 27, 1846. She married Calvin Brigham Perry, November 10, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1370 William Fisher, born December 5, 1871.

1371 Walter Gage, born June 13, 1874.

## —1093—

(From page 253.)

LYDIA ANN BAILEY, born February 17, 1820, was the daughter of James Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Simonds) Bailey.

She married Charles Hutchinson, April 30, 1837. She died March 23, 1870. Mrs. Lucy Richardson

CHILDREN.

1372 Angeline Abigail, born August 28, 1837; married Henry Capelle.

1373 Lydia Ann Ardelia, born October 18, 1845; married Royal L. Woodbury.

1373*a* Elvira Augusta, born May 12, 1846; married Charles A. Grover.

## —1096—

(From page 253.)

CHELLESS BILLINGS BAILEY, born October 23, 1828, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Simonds) Bailey. He married Ellen E. Hartwell of Lincoln, Mass., April 19, 1855. He died October 3, 1877. His wife died August 20, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1374 George H., born November 9, 1855.

1375 Nellie L., born April 20, 1857.

1376 Edward C., born May 4, 1859.

1377 Estella A., born December 7, 1860.

1378 Frederic L., born July 28, 1869; died February 16, 1891.

## —1097—

(From page 253.)

EDWARD B. BAILEY, born June 28, 1833, was the son of James Bailey and his wife, Abigail (Simonds) Bailey. He married Sophia Gould, June 28, 1861. She was the daughter of Thomas Gould, and was born December 22, 1839; resides in Lexington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1379 Charles, born September 13, 1868; married Mary M. Willis, April 18, 1898.

**1380** Abba, born June 6, 1870. (See page 301.)

1381 Lucy, born August 3, 1872; died June 8, 1892.

## —1101—

(From page 254.)

BENJAMIN H. BAILEY, born in Bennington, N. H., June 27, 1830, was a son of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Fletcher Bailey. He married in Lawrence, Mary J. Crowley, May 3, 1854; removed to Waukon, Iowa, August, 1855.

CHILDREN.

**1382** Rilla M., born May 3, 1855. (See page 302.)

1383 Jerome B., born July 19, 1856; married Carrie M. Lubec, July 12, 1885, at Valentine, Neb.

1384 Callis Frances, born June 22, 1862; married George F. Letchford; lives at Estherville, Iowa.

## —1102—

(From page 254.)

SIMON FLETCHER BAILEY, born July 2, 1832, was the son of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Bailey. He married in Brainerd, Minn., Elsie J. Thorne, November 27, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1385 Carl Thorne, born September 21, 1875; married Winnifred Millan, December 27, 1895.

1386 Alice Maude, born October 5, 1877.

1387 Florence Louise, born January 8, 1882.

1388 Phebe Green, born February 6, 1886.

## —1104—

(From page 254.)

MARSHAL A. BAILEY, born in Lowell, February 26, 1834, was the son of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Fletcher Bailey. He married in Waukon, Iowa, Sarah J. Reid, December 10, 1868. They lived in Waukon, Iowa; removed to South Dakota, where he died January 6, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1389 S. Latta, born June 8, 1872.
1390 William R., born June 1, 1874.
1391 Benjamin W., born December 26, 1875.
1392 Jessie May, born October 10, 1877; died July 21, 1879.
1393 George M., born December 30, 1879.
1394 Callis F., born July 28, 1881.
1395 Grace L., born January 30, 1886.
1396 Blanch L., born March 20, 1887.

## —1105—

(From page 254.)

HARRIET JANE BAILEY, born August 9, 1837, was the daughter of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Fletcher Bailey. She married at Lowell, Mass., Charles O. Thompson, January 9, 1852. She died June 21, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1397 Eugenia, born 1853; married a Mr. Favor; resides in Lowell.

## —1106—

(From page 254.)

CHARLES M. BAILEY, born in Lowell, Mass., August 9, 1839, was the son of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Fletcher Bailey. He married Sarah F. Burton, October 17, 1866, in Waukon, Iowa; removed to Cherokee, Iowa; now living in Sibley, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1398 Edward B., born September 26, 1869; died October 27, 1888.
1399 Emily F., born August 5, 1871; died May 4, 1894.
1400 Bessie May, born November 17, 1874.
1401 Bennie Ray, born November 17, 1874; died March 19.
1402 Frank H., born December 9, 1876.
1403 Latta C., born March 3, 1879; died March 21

1404 Joseph B., born April 6, 1882.
1405 Minnie F., born March 19, 1886.
1406 Robert P., born January 17, 1890.

## —1107—

(From page 254.)

CALLIS FRANCES BAILEY, born in Lowell, Mass., March 18, 1841, was the daughter of Benjamin Bailey and his wife, Latta (Hopkins) Fletcher Bailey. She married at Waukon, Iowa, John W. Pratt, January 29, 1862. He died at Waukon, Iowa, August 21, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1407 Arthur E., born September 27, 1863; married Bessie Howe, November , 1892.

## —1109—

(From page 254.)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAILEY, born November 13, 1827, was the son of Leonard Bailey and his wife, Betsy (Hardy) Bailey. He married Sarah Carle, November 10, 1850. She was born December 19, 1829; died December 18, 1887; resided at North Hampton.

CHILDREN.

1408 Frank Everett, born August 18, 1852; married Jessie E. Piper, December 18, 1883.
**1409** Florence Abbott, born December 16, 1854. (See page 302.)
1410 Fred L., born December 27, 1868; married August 22, 1893.

## —1110—

(From page 254.)

CAROLINE E. BAILEY, born February 19, 1830, was the daughter of Leonard Bailey and his wife Betsy (Hardy) Bailey. She married Jeremiah Fiske, February 17, 1853. They live at Clinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1411 Ella Athelia, born December 16, 1854; lives at Clinton, Mass.

1412 Carrie Norilla, born July 5, 1860; married William F. Hallett; lives at Bridgeport, Conn.

## —1111—

(From page 254.)

GEORGE EDWIN BAILEY, born December 5, 1836, was the son of Leonard Bailey and his wife, Betsy (Hardy) Bailey. He married first, Eleanor M. Brewster. She was born July 17, 1838; died November 26, 1880. Married second, Mary E. Stackhouse. She was born November, 1859; died March 4, 1891. Married third, Katherine F. Vorhoes. She was born May 16, 1847.

CHILDREN.

**1413** Laura M., born April 25, 1862. (See page 302.)

1414 Arthur J. F., born January 27, 1865; died June 4, 1865.

1415 Edwin B., born April 12, 1870; married Clara P. Benser.

## —1112—

(From page 255.)

SAMUEL NEWELL BAILEY, born in Wilton, N. H., August 10, 1831, was the son of Herbert Bailey and his first wife, Almira (Straw) Bailey. He married Adeline Winn, September 9, 1854. She was born at Dunstable, Mass., February 4, 1836. Mr. Bailey lives at 5 Cross street, Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1416 Infant daughter, born December 21, 1855; died December 25, 1855.

**1417** Herbert Rodney, born August 28, 1857. (See page 303.)

1418 Addie Louise, born January 9, 1861.

# JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

## NINTH GENERATION.

### —1153—

(From page 260.)

ELIZA ANN BAILEY, born August 16, 1814, was the daughter of Capt. Samuel P. Bailey and his wife, Thais (Loud) Bailey. She married Oliver B. Shaw of Weymouth, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1419 Austin Bradford, born
1420 Eliza Ann, born
1421 O. B. Shaw, born

### —1154—

(From page 260.)

NATHANIEL BAILEY, born April 26, 1816, in Weymouth, Mass., was the son of Samuel P. Bailey and his wife, Thais (Loud) Bailey. He married Lucy H. Tirrel, November, 1840. He was a prominent manufacturer of boots and shoes for many years. His wife died April 14, 1895.

CHILDREN.

**1422** James H., born March, 1841. (See page 304.)
1423 Augusta M., born March, 1846; died January 31, 1895.
1424 Fred L., born July 16, 1861.
1425 William, born October 4, 1865; died January 4, 1869.

### —1155—

(From page 261.)

GEORGE BAILEY, born in Weymouth, April 13, 1818, was the son of Capt. Samuel P. Bailey and his wife, Thais (Loud) Bailey. He married Beulah Bates. He died 1869. She died 1870.

CHILDREN.

1426 George Bradford, born 1847.
1427 Louise, born 1853.

## —1157—

(From page 261.)

JAMES BAILEY, born in Weymouth, March 7, 1822, was the son of Capt. Samuel P. Bailey and his wife, Thais (Loud) Bailey. He married Mary Sanborn of Arlington, Mass., June, 1848. She died 1862. He died 1878.

CHILDREN.

1428 M. Fillmore, born 1848; died 1871.
1429 One other child, born ; died young.

## —1162—

(From page 262.)

LORING WOART BAILEY, born September 28, 1839, was the son of Jacob Whitman Bailey and his wife, Maria (Slaughter) Bailey. He was married on August 19, 1863, in the Cathedral, Fredericton, N. B., by the Right Reverend, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, to Laurestine Marie, only child of Joseph Marshall de Brett, Marèchal, Baron d'Avray, Chevalier de Saint Louis. In his youth he was permanently lamed in one foot by an accidental fall. He graduated at Harvard College in 1859, and received the degree of M. A. at Harvard in 1861. In the same year he was appointed professor of chemistry and natural sciences in the University of New Brunswick, which position he still holds. From 1868 to 1873, from 1883 to 1892, and from 1896 to 1899 he has been connected with the Geological Survey of Canada, conducting explorations during the college vacation. In 1868 he declined the professorship of natural history and geology in Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. The University of New Brunswick conferred the degree of Ph.D. upon him in 1873, and Dalhousie College, Halifax, the degree of L.L. D (Honoris Causa) in 1896. At various times he has been elected corresponding member of the Natural History Society of Montreal, consulting correspondent of the American Bureau

of Mines, member of the American Microscopical Society of New York, corresponding member of the Nova Scotian Institute of Natural Science and corresponding member of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. In 1887 he was author of "Elementary Natural History" in the New Brunswick school series. In 1882 he was appointed by the Marquis of Lorne, one of the 20 original members of the geological and biological section of the Royal Society of Canada, and was elected president of this section in 1889.

CHILDREN.

1430 Joseph Whitman, born May 9, 1865; graduated at University of New Brunswick in 1884; attended Harvard Law School, 1887-1888; admitted to the Suffolk County Massachusetts Bar on January 15, 1889, and to the Bar of the U. S. Circuit Court, October 25, 1893. Author of "St. John River in Maine, Quebec and New Brunswick," Riverside Press, 1894.

1431 William d'Avray, born August 31, 1866.

1432 Loring Woart, born November 14, 1868.

**1433** Margaret Marshall, born August 5, 1871. (See page 304.)

1434 Laurestine Marie, born May 6, 1875.

1435 George Whitman, born July 8, 1879.

1436 Henry Bond, born October 3, 1880.

## —1163—

(From page 262.)

WILLIAM WHITMAN BAILEY, born February 22, 1843, was the son of Jacob Whitman Bailey and his wife, Maria (Slaughter) Bailey. He married Eliza Randall Simmons of Providence, March 16, 1881. William W. Bailey received his education at Garrison School at West Point, at the University Grammar School, Providence, R. I., and at Brown University. He was appointed assistant in chemistry in Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1866, Botanist of the United States geological exploration of the 40th parallel in 1867, deputy sec-

retary of State of Rhode Island in 1868, assistant librarian of the Providence Athenæum in 1869, instructor in botany at Brown University in 1877, and professor of botany at same university in 1881, which position he holds at the present time. In 1896 he was appointed by the president of the United States a member of the board of visitors to the United States Military Academy. He has been a frequent contributor to various magazines and newspapers, both in prose and verse, and author of "The Botanical Collectors' Handbook" in 1881, "Botanical Notebook" in 1894, "Rhode Island Wild Flowers" in 1895 and "New England Wild Flowers" in 1896. Professor Bailey served as a private in the 10th R. I. Volunteers, 1862, and is a member of numerous patriotic and college societies.

CHILDREN.

1437 Whitman, born April 2, 1883.
1438 Margaret Emerson, born October 12, 1885.

## —1170—

(From page 263.)

SAMUEL GORDON BAILEY, born August 1, 1821, was a son of Gordon Bailey and his wife, Mary Perry (Champlin) Bailey. He married Arabella Sinclair, March 7, 1865. She was born February 22, 1834. He is a physician in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

**1439** Edward Sinclair, born June 26, 1856. (See page 304.)
1440 Clara, born December 24, 1858; died January 1, 1860.
**1441** Samuel Gordon, Jr., born July 26, 1861. (See page 305.)
1442 Helen, born August 24, 1864; died April 10, 1866.
1443 Bessie, born May 9, 1868; married in Chicago, Ill., Alfred Edgar Ransing; no children.

## —1171—

(From page 263.)

ELISABETH PERRY BAILEY, born August 9, 1823, was the daughter of Gordon Bailey and his wife, Mary Perry (Champlin) Bailey. She married Joseph Styles Eckley.

CHILDREN.

1444 Child, born at Buffalo, N. Y., December 3, 1861; died August 27, 1868.

## —1173—

(From page 263.)

MARY JANE BAILEY, born May 12, 1828, was a daughter of Gordon Bailey and his wife, Mary Perry (Champlin) Bailey. She married Thomas Rayburn, December 3, 1849. She died December 24, 1867, at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1445 Mary Bailey, born September 10, 1850; unmarried.

1446 Arabella Sinclair, born November 10, 1855; married Charles Lowell Whitney.

1447 Perry Champlin, born September 10, 1859; married Ida McCready.

## —1174—

(From page 263.)

JOHN CROCKER BAILEY, born April 13, 1831, was the son of Gordon Bailey and his wife, Mary Perry (Champlin) Bailey. He married in New York city, Eunice Anna Grant, September 27, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1448 Gordon, born July 10, 1853; resides in New York; unmarried.

1449 Mary Perry, born March 16, 1857; died in Chicago, Illinois.

1450 Charles Franklin, born February 12, 1859; died April 2, 1867, at St. Louis.

1451 Harry Grant, born March 7, 1873.

## —1176—

(From page 263.)

LUCIEN CHAMPLIN BAILEY, born November 30, 1836, was the son of Gordon Bailey and his wife, Mary Perry

(Champlin) Bailey. He married in Columbus, Ohio, Helen Jane Hayden. She was formerly of Haydenville, Mass. Children were born in Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

**1452** Lillian Jane, born January 17, 1860. (See page 305.)
1453 Hayden Gordon, born September 15, 1867.

## —1185—

(From page 264.)

LUCY MAY BAILEY, daughter of William Herbert and Martha L. (Colby) Bailey, was born in Darien, N. Y., December 9, 1870; married November, 1893, Andrew Lathrop of Darien. They reside on a farm at Darien, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1454 Grace, born July 1, 1895.

## —1186—

(From page 265.)

JOHN E. BAILEY, born in Newburyport, August 2, 1838, was a son of John Bailey, Jr., and his wife, Lydia M. (Woodbury) Bailey; he married Caroline B. Teel, September 24, 1860. They reside in Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

1455 Alice Weston, born February 14, 1864.

## —1194—

(From page 266.)

CHARLES O. BAILEY, born in Newbury, Mass., January 24, 1863, was the son of William P. Bailey and his wife, Ursula (Larkin) Bailey. He married Elisabeth T. Bricket of West Newbury, September 29, 1885. Mr. Bailey was educated at the Putnam School, Newburyport, Dummer Academy and Bryant and Stratton's Business College. In 1886, he entered into business with his father under the name of Bailey & Co. He was selectman in the years 1892-1895. He has served

nine years on the school committee. In 1896, he was an alternate delegate from the sixth congressional district at the Presidential Convention, held at St. Louis. He was a member of the State Legislature of 1895 and 1896. He represented the double district, comprising Newburyport, Newbury, Ipswich and Rowley. In 1897 he was elected to the Massachusetts Senate, of which he is now a member.

CHILDREN.

1456 Harold L., born

## —1196—

(From page 266.)

MAUD C. BAILEY, born September 3, 1870, is a daughter of William P. Bailey and his wife, Ursula (Larkin) Bailey. She married Merrill B Bailey of Topsfield, son of John and Sarah (Gould) Bailey, July 24, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1457 John William, born June 21, 1889
1457*a* Ursula, born December 3, 1890.
1458 Paul Larkin, born April 19, 1894.

## —1200—

(From page 267.)

LABAN MERRILL BAILEY, born December 26, 1830, was the son of Richard S. Bailey and his wife, Susan (Page) Bailey. Married Mary E. H. Bailey.

CHILDREN.

1459 Franklin Pierce, born May 13, 1853.
1460 Mary Jane, born July 7, 1856.
1461 Susan J., born 1858; died December 18, 1860.

## —1203—

(From page 267.)

RICHARD S. BAILEY, born in West Newbury, was a son of Richard S. Bailey and his wife, Susan (Page) Bailey. He married Lydia S. Bailey of West Newbury, June 26, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1462 Eben Wendall, born July 13, 1860.

## —1206—

(From page 267.)

NORMAN BRIGHAM BAYLEY, born in Mansfield, Conn., September 17, 1847, was a son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Andalusia (Merrick) Bailey. He received his education from his father, and was fitted for college in a private school at Coventry, Conn. He then became a student in the medical department of Yale College, graduating in 1871; served a year in the New Haven State Hospital, then located at Brewster, N. Y., and practiced about ten years; removed to Haverstraw, N. Y., where he has a far reaching and lucrative practice, which has been built up by reason of his ability as a physician and surgeon. He is a member of the Alumni Medical Society of Yale University and of the New York State Medical Association; also, past master of Stony Point Lodge, No. 313, F. and A. M., of Haverstraw, N. Y. He married Margarette Hemion, January 10, 1872. She was the daughter of Jacob and (Wanmaker) Hemion, born in Sufferns, N. Y., October 6, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1463 Norman H., born June 18, 1873; died of diphtheria, April 1877.

1464 Philip Rush, born December 28, 1875; died of diphtheria, April 1877.

## —1208—

(From page 268.)

JAMES WESLEY BAILEY, born in Newbury, Vt., May 23, 1831, was a son of James Spencer Bailey and his wife, Betsy (Banfield) Bailey. He married Mrs. Abbott, (a widow having one child) 1858.

CHILDREN.

**1465** Wesley G., born 1859. (See page 305.)

1466 Fred S., born ; married, and lives in Chicago.

## —1222—

(From page 269.)

JAMES CURRIER BAILEY, born June 15, 1846, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Eliza Ann (Currier) Bailey. He married Emily Caroline Fuller, June 26, 1875. She was the daughter of Hasting and Martha (Bickerdite) Fuller. He is a contracting printer and lives at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1467 Leonard Lionel, born July 19, 1876.
1468 Lester Curtis, born September 7, 1879.
1469 Alvin Martin, born August, 1881; died March, 1890.

## —1223—

(From page 269.)

MARTIN VAN BUREN BAILEY, born November 18, 1848, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Eliza Ann (Currier) Bailey. He married Sarah L. Gale, December 11, 1872. She was the daughter of Royal Gale of Barre, Vt. He died November 27, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1470 Earnest H., born September, 1873.

## —1224—

(From page 269.)

HANNAH BAILEY, born January 18, 1853, was the daughter of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Eliza Ann (Currier) Bailey. She married John E. Hale, August 5, 1875. They reside in Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1471 Arthur O., born
1472 Charles, born
1473 Alice Ann, born March 15, 1879.
1474 Dean Bailey, born 1883.
1475 Guy Morrill, born 1891.

## —1225—

(From page 269.)

HORATIO NYE BAILEY, born April 30, 1855, was the son of Joshua Bailey and his wife, Eliza Ann (Currier) Bailey. He married Sarah Ann Wood, February 20, 1879. He was a successful business man of Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1476 Drusilla Wood, born September 4, 1880.
1477 Clyde Foss, born November 25, 1881.

## —1226—

(From page 269.)

THERON LUCIEN BAILEY, born June 24, 1848, was the son of Andrew Bailey and his wife, Arisina (Bailey) Bailey. He married Julia Augusta Smith, April 23, 1868. She was born in Roxbury, July 22, 1849. He is a farmer and lives in Clay Township, Clay County, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1478 Ozias Theron, born February 24, 1873; married Laura L. Thomas.
1479 George Lewis, born November 18, 1878.

## —1250—

(From page 272.)

ABIGAIL G. BAILEY, born October 23, 1847, was the daughter of Ozias B. Bailey and his wife, Laura (Barnes) Bailey, of Berlin, Vt. She married first, Moses E. Howard; married second, Martin Van Buren Freeman.

CHILDREN.

1480 Jennie, born
1481 Caroline, born

## —1251—

(From page 272.)

FREDERIC B. BAILEY, born November 3, 1849, was a son of Ozias B. Bailey and his wife, Laura (Barnes) Bailey. He

married first, Adelaide Ward. She was the daughter of Luther Ward and Joanna, his wife; was born April 14, 1848, and died July 26, 1879; married second, Agnes Glines, daughter of Ebenezer Glines and his wife, Lucretia . He is a farmer and lives at Williamstown, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1482 Emma, born August 26, 1877.

## —1255—

(From page 272.)

HENRY A. BAILEY, born May 27, 1853, was a son of William Bailey and his first wife, Jane C. (Alexandria) Bailey. He married first, Alice Struble, June 8, 1880. She died October 30, 1881. He married second, Elsia W. Bennett, February 11, 1886. She died May 23, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1483 Clair, born September 6, 1881; died January 24, 1882.

1484 William Niles, born May 23, 1891.

## —1302—

(From page 276.)

EDWIN A. BAYLEY, born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 30, 1862, was a son of Edwin Bayley and Vesta (Capen) Bayley. He was educated at Newbury, Vt., St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy, Dartmouth College (class of 1885). He taught a private school at Newbury, Vt., 1885-6; was engaged in the mortgage loan business in Dakota, 1887-8; studied law at Boston University Law School, graduating in 1891. The same year he was admitted (Suffolk County) to the practice of law and located in Boston. In 1892 he associated himself in the practice of his profession with John H. Colby, a classmate of his at Dartmouth College. He married Lucia A. Watkins, daughter of E. V. Watkins, M. D., of Newbury, Vt., June 15, 1892. He resides at Lexington, Mass., and has served as a member of the school committee.

CHILDREN.

1484*a* Marian Vesta, born January 9, 1895.

## —1328—

(From page 279.)

EMILY ELISABETH BAILEY, born February 2, 1859, was a daughter of John Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Eswin) Bailey. She married George O. Lee, February 14, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1485 Ralph H., born November 28, 1877.
1486 Harold G., born July 1, 1882.
1487 Jessie L., born July 29, 1887.
1488 Nellie F., born July 22, 1893.

## —1329—

(From page 279.)

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BAILEY, born May 28, 1860, was a son of John Bailey and his wife, Elisabeth (Eswin) Bailey. He married Ella M. McNott, December 25, 1882. She was born February 19, 1864. William A. Bailey is postmaster at Medford, Minn., where he resides.

CHILDREN.

1489 Nellie Valeria, born July 2, 1887.
1490 Leona Elisabeth, born June 8, 1897.

## —1333—

(From page 279.)

SADIE BELL BAILEY, born October 20, 1870, was a daughter of Augustus F. Bailey and his wife, Anna S. Preble. She married James F. McKinley, September 24, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1491 Margie Agnes, born September 16, 1898.

## —1380—

(From page 285.)

ABBA BAILEY, born September 13, 1868, was the daugh-

ter of Edward B. Bailey and his wife, Sophia (Gould) Bailey. She married John Foster Bass of Chicago. He is war correspondent of Harper's Weekly at Manila.

CHILDREN.

1492 John Foster, born June 9, 1897, at Athens, Greece.

## —1382—

(From page 286.)

RILLA M. BAILEY, born in Lowell, Mass., May 3, 1855, was a daughter of Benjamin H. Bailey and his wife, Mary J. (Crowley) Bailey. She married Landon B. Letchford.

CHILDREN.

1493 Edna Hope, born March 13, 1881.
1494 Leon Bailey, born October 12, 1887.
1495 Carlyle Francis, born August 5, 1897.

## —1409—

(From page 288.)

FLORENCE ABBOT BAILEY, born December 16, 1854, was the daughter of Benjamin F. Bailey and his wife, Sarah (Carle) Bailey. She married Edwin Carlton Swift, April 18, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1496 Mabel Florence, born April 18, 1878.

## —1413—

(From page 289.)

LAURA M. BAILEY, born April 25, 1862, was the daughter of George Edwin Bailey and his second wife, Sarah E. (Stackhouse) Bailey. She married William E. Hopkins.

CHILDREN.

1497 Nellie F., born April 17, 1882.
1498 Lucy E., born August 5, 1883.
1499 Harold W., born August 30, 1884.
1500 Ernest L., born July 16, 1890.
1500*a* A son born March 17, 1897; died March 20, 1897.

## —1417—

(From page 289.)

HERBERT RODNEY BAILEY, born August 28, 1857, was a son of Samuel Newell Bailey and his wife, Adeline Winn. He married Anna R. Long, April 8, 1879, and lives at Nashua, New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

1501 Carrol Herbert, born November 22, 1880.

# JOHN OF SALISBURY BRANCH.

## TENTH GENERATION.

### —1422—

(From page 290.)

JAMES H. BAILEY, born in Weymouth, March, 1841, was a son of Nathaniel Bailey and his wife, Lucy (Tirrel) Bailey. Married Priscilla B. Shaw, May 15, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1502 James H., born August 23, 1874.
1503 Rosalie, died young.
1504 Frank J., died young.
1505 Rosalie, born March 10, 1879.
1506 Helen, born August 23, 1888.

### —1433—

(From page 292.)

MARGARET MARSHALL BAILEY, born August 5, 1871, was the daughter of Prof. Loring Woart Bailey and Laurestiné Marie Bailey. She married June 6, 1896, at Albany, West Australia, Haarlem E. West, son of Nicholas J. West, Esq., of Trevales Mansion, St. Stychians, Cornwall, Eng.

CHILDREN.

1506*a* Marguerite Ethneen, born July, 1897.

### —1439—

(From page 293.)

EDWARD SINCLAIR BAILEY, born in Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1856, was the son of Samuel Gordon Bailey and his wife, Arabelle (Sinclair) Bailey. He married in Madison, Wis., Cora Ormsby.

CHILDREN.

1507 Kenneth, born February 16, 1891.

## —1441—

(From page 293.)

SAMUEL GORDON BAILEY, Jr., born in Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1861, is the son of Samuel Gordon Bailey and his wife, Arabelle (Sinclair) Bailey. He married in Champaign, Ill., Katrina Reed.

CHILDREN.

1508 Eva Bessie, born August 31, 1887.

1509 Robert Reed, born April 11, 1890; died February 24, 1891.

1510 Harold Reed, born June 28, 1891.

## —1452—

(From page 295.)

LILLIAN JANE BAILEY, born in Columbus, Ohio, January 17, 1860, is the daughter of Lucien Champlin Bailey and his wife, Helen Jane (Hayden) Bailey. She married in Boston, Mass., George Henschel of London, Eng., March 9, 1881, a distinguished musician and musical conductor. She is a famous singer, and has sung to large audiences in Boston, Mass. She now resides in London, Eng.

CHILDREN.

1511 Helen Henrietta, born May 13, 1882.

## —1465—

(From page 297.)

Dr. WESLEY G. BAILEY, born in Waukeegan, Ill., 1859, was a son of James Wesley Bailey and his wife, Mrs. (Abbott) Bailey. He married Mary Harris Tuthill, 1887. He graduated at the Medical School, Chicgao, Ill. Lives at 7031 Princeton avenue, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

1512 One child.

END OF PART TWO.

# BAILEY GENEALOGY.

## PART THREE.

ACCOUNT OF

# THOMAS BAYLEY OF WEYMOUTH

and some of his descendants.

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM H. REED.

1899.

# THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

## FIRST GENERATION.

### —1—

THOMAS BAYLEY, Sr., (Old Planter) of Wessagussett, admitted Freeman in Massachusetts Colony, May 13, 1640, was the first by the name of Bayley that we find settled in New England. When he came or how he came, we have no record. Whether he came in the Weston Colony in 1622, or in the Gorges Company in 1623, or whether he came from Weymouth, Eng., with another set of people in 1624, or from Virginia, we will leave for future historians to determine. He was very early in Wessagussett, and had probably pre-empted land some years prior to the incorporation of the place as Weymouth, in 1635. His farm and home place of 25 acres was located on the southerly side of King Oak Hill (so called) and was bounded on the west by Rockey Hill, Rockey Glen or Rockey Nook, on the old Indian Trail, leading from East Weymouth to Weymouth Landing, crossing what is now Essex street, near the town farm. The cellar hole of his house and all his farm lands in Weymouth, including all his woodland, are still traceable today (1899.)

"In 1644 Thomas Dyer sould unto Thomas Baylie, the 21st of the 3d Month, his dwelling-house, Barne, and Sellar, his garden and yarde, both of them containing by estimation, one quarter of an acre of land being more or lesse, bounded on the East with the land of Robert Lovell, on the West with the land of Mr. Webb, on the North with the land of saied Thomas Dyer, and on the South a highwaie." This sale of real estate is one of the first records placed on the books of the town of Weymouth. He received land in the first and second division of lands in Weymouth and he also owned land at Weary Land in Hingham. He was a prominent man of the town in his day, and a very

useful man, holding many offices. In 1643 he was appointed one of the appraisers of the estate of William Fry of Weymouth. In 1655 he was one of the appraisers of the estate of Elizabeth Pitty of Weymouth. In March, 1655, Thomas Bayley and William Chard were chosen constables to serve for the ensuing year. His wife was probably not living at date of his will, as he makes no mention of her. He died in 1681, and was probably buried in the Old North Cemetery, North Weymouth. For a copy of Thomas Bayley, Sr.'s will and for a copy of the inventory of his estate, see the printed Report of the Fifth Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association.

CHILDREN.

**2** John, born . (See page 310.)
**3** Thomas, born . (See page 311.) not in will
**4** Samuel, born . (See page 312.)
**5** Esther, born . (See page 313.)

omitted he named in Hannah in will

# THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

## SECOND GENERATION.

## —2—

(From page 309.)

JOHN BAYLEY, oldest son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., and father of John Bayley of Scituate, was born in Weymouth, . He was a man of some prominence. He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony, (as of Weymouth) May 23, 1673. He was a non-commissioned officer in some of the early military companies of Weymouth, for we find Corp. John Bayley chosen fence viewer for Weymouth in 1664, 1667 and 1674-5. March 7, 1669-70, he was chosen way warden. In 1671, John Bayley and others were chosen to arrange with their reverend pastor how much he should receive per annum, etc. In 1675-6, during King Philip's War, he had received a military promotion for we find "Sergent John Bayley Commissioner from Weymouth to Boston twice." At the opening up of lands in Freetown, Mass., in 1683, John Bayley of Weymouth and Thomas Drake, bought land and removed there about 1685. His wife's name was Hannah. (See will of Thomas, Sr.) He died June 22, 1686.

CHILDREN.

**6** John, born . (See page 314.)

7 Thomas, born ; killed in King Philip's War in 1675. He was impressed into the service of the colony from Weymouth during King Philip's War, and was killed at the battle of Bloody River, between Deerfield and Hadley with the flower of Essex County. He was a young man and full of great promise. (See printed Report of the Fourth Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association.) March 26, 1676, a petition was sent from Weymouth to the Committee on Military Affairs, asking for the

return of the men from Weymouth, who were out on the frontier, in the Connecticut Valley, so that they could defend their own firesides, for the enemy was at their very doors. On October 12, 1676, an abatement was made by the general court in favor of Weymouth, on account of its losses by the enemy, and the taxes of those persons "Slayne in the War," were levied on the whole town. (See Weymouth Town Records.) March 30, 1679, John Reed bought land of Thomas Bayley, late of Weymouth. (See Suffolk Probate Records.)

## —3—

(From page 309.)

THOMAS BAILEY, Jr., son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., was born in Weymouth . He married Ruth, daughter of Richard Porter of Weymouth, September 19, 1660. She was born in Weymouth, October 3, 1639. He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony (as of Weymouth), May 23, 1666. He was a useful man in the colony, holding many offices. "An agreement was made with the Town the first month of this present year, 1661, to exchange a parcell of land with Thomas Bayley, Jr., (farmer) for the said Thomas to sett a house on." "In 1665, Thomas Bayley, Jr., and John Whitmash, Jr., were fined for Cutting Thatch with Sithes upon the Town flatts, They were judged to pay twenty shillings apiece." He was chosen fence viewer in 1663-4; constable in 1660 and 1664; and hay ward in 1680. He was in Scituate some years, probably with his nephew, John Bayley, at Farm Neck, for Capt. John Williams in his will mentions Thomas Bayley and 16 others of his farm hands, and gives them five pounds and upwards apiece. His wife, Ruth, died and he married second, Widow Hannah (Rogers) Pratt, by whom he had one child, Thomas. She died May 29, 1721, aged 71 years. He died in 1690.

CHILDREN.

**8** Christian, born in Weymouth, October 26, 1662. (See page 315.)

9 Samuel, born February 21, 1666; died before his father. He perished or was killed in the expedition against Canada in 1690. Letters of administration were granted to his father, January 29, 1690-1. We find the following bill: "To wages due from ye Country in the Expedition against Canady, £7, 2s." Richard Porter in his will in 1688 speaks of his grandchild, Samuel Bayley, and gives him two acres of land on King Oak Hill in Weymouth.

10 Mary, born February 10, 1670.

**11** Sarah, born September 9, 1674. (See page 315.)

**12** Ruth, born . (See page 316.)

13 Martha, born ; was living at the death of her father in 1690.

14 Thomas, born April 24, 1687. The records of the town of Weymouth give the name of this son as John, but Thomas Bayley, Jr., died in 1690, and his estate was divided in 1691 between the only surviving son, Thomas, and the daughters, Christian Whitmarsh, Ruth Ward, Sarah and Martha.

## —4—

(From page 309.)

SAMUEL BAYLEY, son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., was probably born in Weymouth. The name of his wife was Mary . Thomas, Sr., in his will makes no mention of this son, Samuel, but he was here in Weymouth and the births of his five children are recorded on the books of the town of Weymouth. "He had a grant of two and one-half acres of Land about 1660, Provided he does not dispose of it, but it is to remayne to the said Samuel Bayley, his heirs, Viz., His wife, Mary, that now is, and to the children of her body." He died February, 1711.

CHILDREN.

15 Samuel, born September 7, 1658.
16 Mary, born April 30, 1661.
17 James, born February 21, 1663.
18 John, born December 12, 1668.
19 Joseph, born December 18, 1672.

## —5—

(From page 309.)

ESTHER BAYLEY, daughter of Thomas Bayley, Sr., married John King of Weymouth. She was his second or third wife. John King in his will speaks of his wife, Esther, and her father, Thomas Bayley. She died February 28, 1700-1.

CHILDREN.

20 John, born April 12, 1659; died young.
21 John, born December 25, 1661.
22 Esther, born September 28, 1664.
23 Patience, born October 4, 1668.

# THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

## THIRD GENERATION.

## —6—

(From page 310.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bayley and his wife, Hannah Bayley, was born in Weymouth, . He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony (as of Weymouth), May 23, 1677. He went to Scituate as a young man before 1670 to take charge of the farm of Capt. John Williams at the Neck. Capt. John Williams came from London with Mr. Hatherly in 1632. He was a householder in Scituate in 1647, and he bore arms in 1643. He was a man of energy and activity in the colony and a famous Indian fighter. He commanded a company in King Philip's War and was on the right wing of the ambuscade at the time when King Philip fell. He was a noted farmer of those days and counted his acres by the hundreds. He lived to a good old age and died in Scituate, June 22, 1694, leaving no family. The will of Captain Williams is dated at Scituate, 1691. He gives to his nephew, William Barker of Marshfield, a 200-acre farm and legacies to other nephews. "To my ancient servant (tenant), John Bailey," he gave the farm on which he lived at the Neck in Scituate. This farm contained about 175 acres and was considered one of the finest farms in Plymouth Colony. John Bailey married first, Sarah, daughter of Gowin and Elizabeth (Ward) White, January 25, 1672. She was the mother of all his children. Elizabeth Ward, aged 38, came to New England in the ship, Increase, of London, (Robert Lea, master), in 1635. She came with the family of Thomas Jestlin (Josselyn). See Barry's History of Hanover, page 336. He married second, Ruth Clothier, December 9, 1699. Jeremiah Clothier was in Weymouth early and served as one of Weymouth's Quota during King Philip's War, and some of his family are buried in the old North Cemetery, and their grave-

stones are still standing. John Bailey died in Scituate in 1718, and in his will gave to his sons, John, Joseph, Benjamin, William and Samuel, £4 sterling, each, in addition to what they had already received. To daughter, Mary Perry, he gave £60 sterling. He named his son William, executor. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

**24** John, born November 5, 1673. (See page 317.)
25 Sarah, born October, 1675. No record.
26 Mary, born December, 1677; married James Perry, January 1, 1701.
**27** Joseph, born October, 1679. (See page 317.)
**28** Benjamin, born April, 1682. (See page 318.)
**29** William, born February, 1685. (See page 320.)
30 Hannah, born January, 1688; married James Briggs, Jr., December 24, 1716.
**31** Samuel, born August, 1690. (See page 320.)
32 Elizabeth, born ; married William Barrell, July, 1706.

## —8—

(From page 312.)

CHRISTIAN BAILEY, born in Weymouth, October 26, 1662, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Ebenezer Whitmarsh of Weymouth in 1682.

CHILDREN.

33 Ebenezer, born 1683.
34 Richard, born 1685.
35 Ebenezer, born 1688.
36 Ruth, born 1691.
37 Mary, born 169–; married John Reed of Abington.
38 Thomas, born 1702.

## —11—

(From page 312.)

SARAH BAILEY, born September 9, 1674, was a daugh-

ter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Joseph White of Braintree, December 6, 1704.

CHILDREN.

39 Joseph, born October 1, 1706.
40 Benjamin, born March 18, 1709; died October 3, 1715.
41 John, born February 28, 1710.
42 Sarah, born February 17, 1712; died October 7, 1715.
43 Daniel, born April 18, 1714.
44 Benjamin, born July 7, 1716.
45 David, born August 12, 1719.
46 Sarah, born January 12, 1721.
47 Hannah, born January 28, 1724.
48 Mary, born June 11, 1727.

## —12—

(From page 312.)

RUTH BAILEY, born , was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Henry Ward of Hingham, May 25, 1694.

CHILDREN.

49 Ruth, born March 6, 1694-5.
50 Remember, born May 5, 1697; died young.
51 Elizabeth, born June 22, 1698.
52 Mary, born July 31, 1700.
53 Rachel, born November 19, 1702.
54 Lydia, born June 15, 1705.
55 Henry, born August 10, 1709.

# THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### —24—

(From page 315.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 5, 1673; married Abigail, daughter of Dea. Samuel Clapp of Scituate, February 19, 1700. She was born in Scituate in 1679. He lived in Hanover, Mass., and died there June, 1752, and his widow died March 2, 1753. He was selectman in Hanover for a number of years, and a man of influence in the town. His children were probably all born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

56 Jane, born June 30, 1700; married

**57** John, born May 23, 1703. (See page 322.)

**58** Jacob, born December 13, 1706. (See page 322.)

**59** Captain Israel, born May 13, 1708. (See page 323.)

**60** Timothy, born March 20, 1709. (See page 323.)

61 Abigail, born February 4, 1712-3; married John Bates, May 21, 1733.

62 Sarah, born 1714; married Thomas Jenkins, March 4, 1731.

63 Deborah, born 1717; married Jere. Rogers in 1738.

64 Hannah, born 1717; died December 29, 1736.

**65** Rachel, born 1719; married James Rogers, 1741. (See page 324.)

66 Naomi, born 1722; married Benjamin Curtis of Hanover, Mass., March 9, 1741.

### —27—

(From page 315.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, October, 1679; married about 1703,

Jerusha Adams, probably a descendant of John Adams, who came to Plymouth in the Fortune in 1621. He died in Scituate, October 2, 1747. Children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

**67** Deacon Joseph, born November 1, 1704. (See page 324.)
68 Martha, born April 1, 1707; married
69 Ruth, born December 4, 1709; married Dea. Josiah Edson, Bridgewater, 1737.
**70** Benjamin, born February 29, 1712. (See page 325.)
**71** Ebenezer, born July 20, 1714. (See page 325.)
72 Seth, born September 17, 1717; married Rachel Cudworth in 1744. Seth died in Scituate, July 1, 1746. She afterwards married Joseph Briggs in 1750.
**73** Caleb, born April 13, 1720. (See page 326.)
**74** Adams, born November 24, 1722. (See page 326.)
75 Jerusha, born February 10, 1725; died February 17, 1725, aged 7 days.
76 Joshua, born June 14, 1726; died September 9, 1726, aged 3 months.

## —28—

(From page 315.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, Mass., in April, 1682, removed early to Marlboro, Mass., and married Deborah Howe, June 30, 1710. She was a daughter of Eleazer and Hannah Howe, born July 6, 1688, of the John Howe line of Marlboro. They had three children, born in Marlboro. His wife, Deborah, died March 17, 1718, and he married for his second wife, December, 1718, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Howe, of the Abraham Howe line, and had four children.

At the opening up of additional lands in Lancaster in 1713, we find Benjamin Bailey, under date of May 27 of that year, buying large tracts of pine lands in the interest of the pitch and turpentine business. Nourse's History of Lancaster says: "The collection of turpentine and the manufacture of tar in the New England pine forests had become an important industry, and

the products an article of export to Great Britian." In 1703 legislation was demanded to prevent the destruction of the pine forests by those engaged in the collection of turpentine. As early as 1628 the Plymouth Colony sent to England for men to come over who were skilled in the art of making pitch. (See Colony Records.) In 1718 he bought of John Houghton (3) a farm of 120 acres, located in the southeast corner of Lancaster, lying upon or near a brook called the Great Brook, and he moved there with his family in 1722, and died there in 1726, aged 44 years. His widow married Robert Barnard of Marlboro in 1729. He was constable and tax collector in Lancaster in 1723.

CHILDREN.

**77** Benjamin, born February 23, 1713. (See page 327.)

**78** Barnabas, born May 1, 1715. (See page 328.)

79 Benoni, born December 15, 1717. He owned land in Bolton, north of his brother Barnabas' farm, and he also owned land in Stow. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and the State records give his age at that time as between 50 and 60 years. He was reported as belonging to the Alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's 6th Co., 4th Regiment, dated December, 1776.

**80** Daniel, born (See page 329.)

81 Elizabeth, born ; married Josiah Wheeler, and settled in Boylston.

**82** Silas, born 1723. (See page 330.)

83 Timothy, born in Lancaster; probably never married. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and had the title, lieutenant. He joined the Army in the year 1777 at Newport, R. I., and died there the same year. A monument and statue representing "Hope" in the old cemetery in Bolton, erected to his memory by Artemas Barnes, Esq., of Berlin, Mass., in 1876, is a fitting memento of his patriotic service and sacrifice.

## —29—

(From page 315.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, February, 1685; married Judith Booth, January, 1714. She was the youngest daughter of John Booth, who was in Scituate as early as 1656, and settled near the hill which now bears his name. William Bailey died August 11, 1745. Judith, his wife, died August 19, 1736, aged 45 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

**84** William, Jr., born . (See page 331.)
85 Job, born ; died young.
**86** Amasa, born . (See page 331.)
87 Job, born 1766; died May 18, 1792. He married Martha . She was born in 1767, and died August 3, 1794.
88 Judith, born ; married Issachar Vinal, 1750.
89 Abigail, born ; married Caleb Pierce.
90 Mary, born ; married Nathaniel Turner, 1748.
91 Susanna, born ; married Thomas Curtis, 1759.

## —31—

(From page 315.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, August, 1690. He married Elizabeth Caswell, and moved to Mansfield, Mass. His children were born in Mansfield.

CHILDREN.

92 Samuel, born April 5, 1712.
93 Thomas, born November 17, 1713.
94 Prudence, born September 11, 1715.
95 Hannah, born November 17, 1717; married Andrew Grover, February 16, 1740-1.

96 Bethiah, born November 25, 1720; died January 4, 1722-3.

**97** Abijah, born ; married Sarah Grover, 1765. (See page 332.)

**98** Benjamin, born ; married Tabitha Grover, 1761. (See page 332.)

# THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### —57—

(From page 317.)

JOHN BAILEY, born May 23, 1703 in Hanover, Mass., was a son of John Bailey and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey. He married Elizabeth Cowen, April 11, 1723. He died September 28, 1778. He was a man of a good deal of enterprise.

CHILDREN.

98*a* Elizabeth, born August 15, 1727; married July 22, 1748, Dr. Jeremiah Hall of Keene, N. H., later of Hanover, Mass., and finally of Pembroke, Mass., a distinguished physician and a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775.

**98*b*** John, born October 30, 1730. (See page 333.)

98*c* Joan (or Jane), born January 20, 1732; married Thomas Hart (or Hubbard) of Abington, July 5, 1750.

**98*d*** Seth, born July 5, 1739. (See page 335.)

### —58—

(From page 317.)

JACOB BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, December 13, 1706; married first, Ruth Palmer, June 10, 1728, and married second, Hatch. His children were by wife, Ruth, and were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

99 Jacob, born January 29, 1729; moved to Maine; married a Mr. Tinkham, and left children.

100 Ruth, born January 10, 1731; married George Sterling of England, May 13, 1788, who died December 24, 1791, and she died June 12, 1804.

**101** Charles, born April 26, 1734. (See page 335.)
**102** Stephen, born February 27, 1737. (See page 336.)
103 Hannah, born June 29, 1739; married Samuel House of Pembroke.
**104** George, born August 2, 1741. (See page 337.)

## —59—

(From page 317.)

CAPT. ISRAEL BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 13, 1708; married Keziah Perry, November 12, 1730. He settled in East Bridgewater, Mass., and died there. She afterwards married Joseph Keith in 1763, and died in 1796, aged 90 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

105 Rhoda, born 1731; died November 30, 1736.
**106** Israel, born 1732. (See page 337.)
107 Keziah, born 1734; married John Richards, 1751.
108 Hannah, born 1736; married Solomon Packard, 1760.
109 Abigail, born 1738; married first, Capt. Jacob Allen; married second, Isaac Lazell, Sr.
110 Rachel, born 1740; married Benjamin Byram, 1760.
**111** Ward, born 1742. (See page 338.)
112 Sarah, born 1744; died young.
113 Elizabeth, born 1746; died young.

## —60—

(From page 317.)

TIMOTHY BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, March 20, 1709; married first, Sarah Buck of Scituate, May 27, 1731. She died October 9, 1740. He married second, Hannah Curtis of Scituate, June 7, 1742, and with his wife was recommended to the church in

North Yarmouth, Me., whither he moved. He had six children, three by each wife.

CHILDREN.

114 Olive, born May, 1735; died May 26, 1736.
115 Timothy, born June, 1737; died young.
116 Sarah, born March 13, 1739.
117 Delight, born June 12, 1745.
118 Olive, baptized May 15, 1748.
119 Timothy, baptized October 13, 1751.

## — 65 —

(From page 317.)

RACHEL BAILEY, born in 1719, probably in Hanover, Mass., was a daughter of John Bailey and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey. She married James Rogers of Marshfield, May 7, 1741. She died October 23, 1744, a few hours after the birth of her son.

CHILDREN.

119*a* Bailey, born October 23, 1744; died December 22, 1744.

## — 67 —

(From page 318.)

DEA. JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 1, 1704; married Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy, Jr., and Rebecca (Simmons) White. She was born in Scituate in 1710, and was a great granddaughter of Gowin and Elizabeth (Ward) White. At a town meeting held in Scituate, October 3, 1774, Deacon Joseph was chosen on a committee on inspection, to see that the Continental Association be strictly adhered to, and was also chosen on the committee of correspondence. He died in Scituate, September 14, 1782, and Elizabeth, his wife, died December 26, 1789, aged 80. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

120 Elizabeth, born 1733; second wife of Eli Curtis, Sr., 1777.

**121** Joshua, born 1735. (See page 338.)
122 Caleb, born 1738.
123 Joseph, born 1741; died July 27, 1741; aged 5 months, 3 days.
124 Joseph, born 1743; graduated at Harvard College in 1765, and moved to Chesterfield.
125 Rebecca, born 1746; married Constant Clap.
126 Miranda, born 1749; died June 20, 1750.
127 Ebenezer, born 1752; died March 4, 1752, aged 20 days.

## —70—

(From page 318.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, February 29, 1712; married Ruth Litchfield in 1735. She died in North Scituate, March 31, 1755, aged 39 years, 10 months.

CHILDREN.

128 Jerusha, born 1736; married Capt. John Clapp, 1752.
129 Martha, born 1738; died July 5, 1750.
130 Benjamin, born 1740; died February 25, 1742.
131 Nathaniel Tilden, born ; died aged 1 year, 11 months, 18 days.
132 Mary, born ; married Rev. Paul Litchfield, 1778.
133 Roland, born ; went West.
134 Ruth, born ; married Lemuel Dwelley of Hanover.

## —71—

(From page 318.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, July 20, 1714, on the old farm at North Scituate, which was owned and occupied by his father and previously by his grandfather; married in 1736, Mary, daughter of Timothy White, Jr., and Rebecca (Simmons) White.

She was a sister of Elizabeth, wife of his brother, Dea. Joseph, and was born in Scituate in 1714. She was also a great-grandchild of Gowin White and Elizabeth (Ward) White. Ebenezer Bailey was a mariner, and followed the sea. He died in Scituate, January 12, 1772, and his wife, Mary, died in Scituate, February 10, 1786, aged 72 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

135 Ebenezer, born 1740; died November 18, 1745.
**136** Paul, born 1743. (See page 338.)

## —73—

(From page 318.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, August 13, 1720; married Philippa Peaks of Braintree, Mass., January 5, 1760. She was probably a daughter of Israel Peaks of that town. March 17, 1777, Caleb Bailey was chosen by the town of Scituate on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. Philippa Bailey died in Scituate, January 16, 1777. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

137 Lydia, born 1762; married Amos Merritt.
138 Ebenezer, born 1764.
139 Martha, born 1766.
**140** Caleb, born 1768. (See page 339.)
**141** Joseph, born January 17, 1771. (See page 340.)
**142** Israel, born 1773. (See page 341.)

## —74—

(From page 318.)

ADAMS BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 24, 1722; married in 1746, Sarah Howard, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah

(Field) Howard of West Bridgewater, Mass., and settled there. She was born in West Bridgewater in 1726. Her grandparents were Maj. Jonathan Howard and Sarah (Dean) Howard. Her great-grandfather, Howard (or Haward), came from England when quite young, and it is said lived in Capt. Miles Standish's family. He was a man of much influence, and one of the first military officers in Bridgewater. He married Martha Hayward. William Cullen Bryant is descended from John Howard through his daughter, Sarah Howard, who married Zaccheus Packard. The first three children were born in Scituate, the rest in Bridgewater. (See Biography of Seth Bailey.)

CHILDREN.

**143** Seth, born 1747. (See page 341.)
**144** Captain Adams, born 1748-9. (See page 342.)
**145** Joseph, born 1749-50. (See page 342.)
146 Sarah, born 1752; married Isaac Lothrop in 1775, and settled in Easton, Mass.
147 Charity, born 1754-5; died young.
**148** Jonathan, born 1756. (See page 343.)
149 Caleb, born 1759; died young.
**150** Ebenezer, born 1760. (See page 343.)
151 Charlotte, born 1762-3; never married.
**152** Daniel, born 1765. (See page 343.)
**153** Caleb, born 1768; married Anna James after 1790. (See page 344.)
154 Paul, born 1770; married Betty Thayer, daughter of Jeremiah Thayer and Tabithy (Leavit) Thayer, in 1798. She was born in Bridgewater in 1779, and they removed to Sidney, Me., where they probably died.

## —77—

(From page 319.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, Jr., son of Benjamin Bailey and Deborah (Howe) Bailey, was born in Marlboro in 1713; married Sibella, daughter of James Howe of Westboro, published April 4, 1738. He, like his father before him, was a large landholder.

He was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He died February 14, 1790, and his widow died October 4, 1803. His children were born in Bolton.

CHILDREN.

155 Israel, born September 8, 1741; died September 11, 1741.

156 Deborah, born August 5, 1743; died September 17.

157 Joseph, born September 8, 1745; married September 29.

158 Benjamin, born August 29, 1747.

159 Ebenezer, born July 1, 1749. He probably never married. He owned a farm in Berlin called in his will, 1790, "The Sawyer place & buildings." He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

160 Desire, born May 5, 1751; married Jonathan Moore, Jr., 1768.

**161** Stephen, born September 29, 1753. (See page 345.)

162 Sibella, born January 19, 1756; married Dr. Benjamin Nourse. She died in 1797.

163 Catherine, born 1758; married Dr. Benjamin Nourse, 1799.

## —78—

(From page 319.)

BARNABAS BAILEY, son of Benjamin Bailey and Deborah (Howe) Bailey, was born in Marlboro in 1715; married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Stephens of Marlboro, July 21, 1748. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He died May 23, 1790, and his widow died April 25, 1813. His children were born in Bolton.

CHILDREN.

164 Elizabeth, born April 2, 1749; married Jacob Moore, son of Isaac Moore, Sr., and settled in Searsmont, New Hampshire.

165 Mary, born February 13, 1751; married Richardson.

166 Phebe, born June 13, 1754; married Peter Richardson of Grafton.

167 Asenath, born August 12, 1760; married Samuel Brigham.

## —80—

(From page 319.)

DANIEL BAILEY, probably a son of Benjamin Bailey and Elizabeth (Howe) Bailey, was born about 1720, and married Rebecca . We have not as yet been able to find the record of the marriage of Daniel and Rebecca, or her family name. In 1754 Daniel Bailey and wife, Rebecca, bought a farm of 60 acres in Natick, but did not move there at that time. He was probably living in Marlboro. He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars. As the History of Milford, Mass., says, Daniel Bailey from Marlboro came to Milford and enlisted in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Maynard, and was at the taking and surrender of Fort William Henry (at Lake George) August 9, 1757. He removed from Needham to his farm in Natick, December 31, 1765, bringing with him several children. Family tradition says he had previously lived in Newton and also in Hopkinton, but we find no trace of him in either of these towns. One very strong point to prove this line is the naming of two of his daughters — Rebecca was probably named for her mother and Elizabeth for his (Daniel's) mother, Elizabeth Howe. His four sons were soldiers in the War of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

**168** Joseph, born ; married Mary Kendall of Framingham. (See page 346.)

**169** Eliphalet, born ; married first, Mirriam Newton, February 28, 1782; married second, Abigail Choate, 1784. (See page 346.)

170 Mehitable, born

171 Phoebe, born

172 Noah, born March 23, 1761; soldier in Revolutionary War.

173 Moses, born ; soldier in Revolutionary War.

174 Rebecca, born

175 Elizabeth, born in Natick, June 29, 1766; died in Natick, October 29, 1768, aged 2 years, 4 months. (Natick Town Records.)

NOTE.—The above are perhaps not in their proper order.

## —82—

(From page 319.)

COL. SILAS BAILEY, son of Benjamin Bailey and Elizabeth (Howe) Bailey, was born in Lancaster, Mass, 1723*; married Lucy, daughter of Jedediah Brigham of Marlboro. He was one of the selectmen of Bolton, 1770, and he was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His children were all by his first wife, and were born in Bolton. His wife, Lucy, died May 14, 1778, aged 52 years, and he married second, Mrs. Elizabeth Rice, widow of Capt. Paul Brigham of Marlboro; wife Elizabeth died, and he married third, Katherine, daughter of Eleazer Howe of Marlboro. He died October 30, 1793, aged 70 years, and Katherine, his widow, died April 16, 1811, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN.

176 Timothy, born February 9, 1749; married Martha Rice of Berlin.

177 Bertha, born October 4, 1752.

**178** Silas, born July 22, 1756. (See page 347.)

179 Lucy, born January 6, 1759; married Jabez Fairbanks of Berlin.

**180** Amherst, born January 27, 1761. (See page 348.)

181 Calvin, born January 2, 1763.

## —84—

(From page 320.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, Jr., son of William Bailey and Judith (Booth) Bailey, was born in Scituate, ; married in Hingham, October 17, 1738, Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Nathaniel Nichols and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was born in Hingham, second precinct, December 25, 1719. His children were baptized in Hingham.

CHILDREN.

182 Elizabeth, baptized 1742; married John McNeil of Boston, September 3, 1761.

183 Mercy, baptized December 16, 1744; married Malachi Ewell of Scituate, February 9, 1769.

184 Judith, baptized March, 1746-7; married Hayward Pierce, Esq.

185 Rhoda, baptized

186 William, baptized February 11, 1755.

## —86—

(From page 320.)

AMASA BAILEY, son of William Bailey and Judith (Booth) Bailey, was born in Scituate ; married Elizabeth Bourne in 1748, and (as widower, probably) married in Hingham, September 29, 1763, Jael, daughter of Samuel Cushing and Hannah (Tileston) Cushing. She was born in Hingham, second precinct, August 27, 1726.

CHILDREN.

187 Amasa, born

188 Abner, born 1752; married Sarah and had a son Abner, Jr., who removed to Maine. Roland Bailey (of Booth Hill) was a son of Abner, Jr.

189 And probably others.

## —97—

(From page 321.)

ABIJAH BAILEY, son of Samuel Bailey and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., ; married Sarah Grover, November 20, 1765. He died in Mansfield, 1785, and she lived to be nearly 101 years old. His children were born in Mansfield.

CHILDREN.

190 Hannah, born
191 Polly, born
192 Rachel, born
193 Daniel, born ; died March 6, 1820; unmarried.
**194** Abner, born January 20, 1771. (See page 348.)
195 Sally, born ; married Lemuel Grover of Mansfield, September 17, 1794.

## —98—

(From page 321.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of Samuel Bailey and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., ; married Tabitha Grover, March 5, 1761.

CHILDREN.

196 Remember, born
197 Samuel, born August 31, 1761; married Betsey Hunt, January 7, 1798.
**198** Bette, born May 10, 1765. (See page 349.)

# THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### —98*b*—

(From page 322.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Elizabeth (Cowen) Bailey, was born in Hanover, October 30, 1730; married Ruth Randall, October 18, 1750. She was born August 25, 1730; died June 3, 1820. He died in Hanover, Mass., October 27, 1810. He was selectman in Hanover from 1768 to 1771, and was lieutenant-colonel of the regiment of Col. John Thomas of Kingston, which marched to Roxbury in April, 1775. When Colonel Thomas was commissioned a general officer in May, he had charge of the regiment and the next year was chief colonel of a regiment in the continental establishment and held that rank during the war, having the reputation of a "brave and attentive officer." Col. John Bailey was second in command at Dorchester Heights in 1775, afterwards in important positions round New York. In September, 1776, his regiment and two others (Glover's Brigade) were thanked by Washington for their gallant conduct, and when Washington resolved to make a sudden dash upon the Hessians at Trenton, among the "trusted men" he picked was Bailey's regiment. The troops were in two divisions. Bailey's was in the first. They crossed the river in the storm amid the floating ice, won the fight and the next morning Washington "warmly thanked" his army for their brave and steady conduct. Lossing says: "At Saratoga, Gates felt confident of victory aided by such men as Poor, Learned, Stark, Bailey, etc., etc." The brigade Bailey was in occupied the centre at the first battle of Saratoga. At the second battle, Bailey was in the left wing which attacked the grenadiers and drove them from the field Colonel John did not serve through the war, as in April, 1780, he wrote to Washington, asking his discharge on account of ill

health and domestic affairs. In October, 1780, an act of Congress retired him on half pay for life, but it is thought this must have been commuted, as he died a poor man. His widow died June 3, 1820, at the age of 90 years, and it was said she was a very handsome woman and retained much of her beauty till death. One who assisted in laying her in her coffin said: "No one can say that age destroys beauty."

CHILDREN.

**199** John, born May 6, 1751. (See page 350.)

**200** Luther, born September 22, 1752. (See page 351.)

201 Ruth, born November 8, 1754; died December 9, 1839; married Wm. Stockbridge, October 9, 1774.

202 Lucinda, born February 22, 1757; died 1759.

**203** Calvin, born January 21, 1761; died August 11, 1835. (See page 351.)

204 Lebbius, born May 12, 1763; died December 6, 1827. He moved to North Yarmouth, Me.; married Myrick, and left children. Rev. Rufus W. Bailey of Virginia was one of his family.

205 Sage, born January 3, 1759; died November 20, 1810; married Dr. Gad Hitchcock of Pembroke, Mass., July 9, 1778.

206 Betsey, (or Elizabeth) born August 29, 1767; died August 15, 1844. She married first, Rev. Ebenezer Dawes, June 25, 1789, who graduated at Harvard College, 1785, was ordained at Scituate in 1787, and died September 29, 1791. She married for her second husband, John Lucus, Esq., of Brookline, Mass., and married third, the venerable Dr. Williams of Deerfield, where she died August 15, 1844.

207 Lucinda, born August 17, 1765; died August 15, 1844; probably married James Lincoln of Taunton.

208 Drusilla, born October 16, 1773.

209 Elathea, born October 16, 1773; died 1773.

## —98*d*—

(From page 322.)

SETH BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Elizabeth (Cowen) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., July 5, 1739; married Lydia Barstow of Hanover, February 11, 1762. She was a daughter of Dea. Samuel Barstow and Margaret (Stockbridge) Barstow. She was born in Hanover, March 14, 1736, and died September 17, 1767. He married second, Alice Neal, July 28, 1768. He died October 12, 1796. His widow was recommended to the church in Freeport, Me., in 1800, and moved there with her family. He was selectman in Hanover, 1781-2. His children were born in Hanover and three first were by first wife.

CHILDREN.

210 Seth, baptized December 12, 1762; died December 14, 1762.
211 Margaret, baptized April 8, 1764.
212 Seth, baptized December 8, 1765.
213 Alice, baptized May 27, 1770; died same year.
214 Alice, baptized November 18, 1770; died March 1, 1796.
215 Lydia, baptized 1772; died January 13, 1794, aged 22.
216 Joseph, baptized October 2, 1774.
217 Rebecca, baptized March 10, 1776; died July 15, 1778.
218 Abigail, baptized June 1, 1776; died July 11, 1778.
219 James, baptized October 24, 1790.
220 Israel, baptized October 24, 1790; was living in Hanover, in 1853.
221 Rebecca, baptized October 24, 1790.
222 Abigail, baptized October 24, 1790.
223 Lucy, baptized October 24, 1790; was living in Hanover, in 1853.

## —101—

(From page 323.)

CHARLES BAILEY, son of Jacob Bailey and Ruth

(Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., April 26, 1734; married Betsey Palmer about 1768. His children were born in Hanover, Mass. He died in Boston, October 27, 1810, being killed by the fall of a chimney as he was passing through the street.

CHILDREN.

**224** Charles, born 1769. (See page 352.)

225 Ezekiel, born ; married Hannah, daughter of Stephen Bailey, and widow of Ezekiel T. Hatch, and moved to the West, leaving a daughter, Sarah, in Hanover, who married Capt. Thomas B. Donnell, January 13, 1850.

226 Rebecca, born ; married Isa Wing, July 4, 1802, and moved to Ohio.

227 Sally, born ; married Eliphalet Smart of Maine, September 20, 1795.

228 Betsey, born ; married Gilbert of Maine.

229 Polly, born ; married Whiting of Maine.

230 Martha, born ; married Samuel Gilbert of Maine.

## —102—

(From page 323.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Jacob Bailey and Ruth (Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover, February 27, 1737; married Abigail Turner, daughter of Ezekiel Turner and Ruth (Randall) Turner. She was born in Hanover April 9, 1744. He was selectman in Hanover from 1790 to 1793, and died August 10, 1806. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

231 Abigail, born ; married Reuben Curtis, November 23, 1801.

232 Hannah, born ; married first, Ezekiel T. Hatch, May 8, 1788, and married second, Ezekiel Bailey, March 28, 1802, and died in the West.

233 Ruth, born ; died December 3, 1795, aged 20 years.
234 Deborah, born ; married Robert Barker, February 4, 1798.
**235** Stephen, born 1780. (See page 353.)

## — 104 —

(From page 323.)

GEORGE BAILEY, son of Jacob Bailey and Ruth (Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover, August 2, 1741 ; married Rebecca Ellis, daughter of Mordecai Ellis and Sarah (Otis) Ellis. She was born in Hanover, May 21, 1741. She died in Hanover, May 30, 1820, and he died November 12, 1831. He was selectman in 1787-8. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

**236** George W., born November 22, 1777. (See page 353 )
**237** Dr. David, born November, 1779. (See page 354.)
238 Lucy, born 1781 ; married Robert Sylvester, November 8, 1796.
**239** Gad, born July 29, 1784. (See page 355.)

## — 106 —

(From page 323.)

ISRAEL BAILEY, son of Capt. Israel Bailey and Keziah (Perry) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1732 ; married in 1760, Martha, widow of Isaac Alden, Jr , and daughter of Solomon Packard and Susanna (Kingman) Packard of Bridgewater. She was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1727. His children were born in Bridgewater.

CHILDREN.

**240** Eliphalet, born 1760. (See page 355.)
**241** Israel, born 1764. (See page 356.)
**242** John, born 1766. (See page 356.)
243 Timothy, born 1768 ; married Anna Washburn Whitman, 1796, and moved to Maine.

## —111—

(From page 323.)

WARD BAILEY, son of Capt. Israel Bailey and Keziah (Perry) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1742; married in 1765, Polly, daughter of Rev. Christopher Sergeant of Methuen, Mass. After the birth of two children he removed to Vermont.

CHILDREN.

244 Christopher Sergeant, born 1767.
245 Susanna, born 1768.

## —121—

(From page 325.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, son of Dea. Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1735; married Abigail Clap in 1756. She was probably a descendant of Thomas Clap, who was in Scituate in 1640. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

246 Ebenezer, born . He was town clerk in Scituate for many years.

NOTE.—His son, Ebenezer, was town clerk in Scituate in 1831. We have no record of their families. There was an Ebenezer Bailey died in Scituate, January 30, 1865, aged 73 years, 6 months; also Lydia, his wife died June 14, 1868, aged 81 years. (See Scituate Cemetery Record.)

## —136—

(From page 326.)

PAUL BAILEY, son of Ebenezer Bailey and Mary (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1743; married Anna Holmes of Kingston, Mass., March 8, 1769. She was born in Kingston, July 16, 1748. Paul Bailey took an active part during the Revolutionary War, being attached to Capt. Hayward Pierce's Company, Col. John Cushing's Regiment. He also had charge with Barnabas Little of the Watchbox, established in 1775, at the Glades. He was a member of the committee of inspection

chosen by the town of Scituate in 1774 to see that the Continental Association was strictly adhered to. His children were born in Scituate. Anna Holmes Bailey survived her husband, and in her will, dated February 4, 1837, she left the farm to her son Paul, and thus the paternal estate at Farm Neck has come down through Joseph, Ebenezer, Paul 1st, Paul 2d, and Paul 3d. For the division of the estate in 1749, between Ebenezer and his brother Adams, see indenture dated April 26, 1749, recorded with Plymouth Deeds, Book 40, pages 33, 34.

CHILDREN.

247 Ebenezer, born ; died in infancy.
248 Ebenezer, born ; died in infancy.
249 Nancy, born ; never married.
250 Mary, born March 16, 1777; married Heman Holmes of Plymouth, December 25, 1799.
**251** Paul, born May 2, 1782. (See page 357.)

## — 140 —

(From page 326.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1768; married Deborah Vinal. She was born in Scituate, and was probably a descendant of Widow Anna Vinal, who was in Scituate as early as 1636. He died in Scituate, June 18, 1852, aged 83 years, 6 months. She died in Scituate, January 30, 1855, aged 81 years, 6 months. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

**252** Cushing, born May 24, 1793. (See page 357.)
**253** Caleb, born November 11, 1794. (See page 358.)
254 Deborah, born December 15, 1796; married Martin Merritt. She had five children, Kilbourn, John, Adams, Billings and one daughter.
255 Eliza, born December 1, 1798; died November 15, 1800.
256 Mercy Vinal, born June 28, 1803; died November 6, 1832.

**257** Hayward, born June 23, 1805. (See page 359.)
258 Kilbourn, born July 15, 1807; died November 1, 1823.
259 Lydia, born October 11, 1809; died July 16, 1834.
260 Elvira, born November 12, 1811; married Freeman Gannett. She had two children, Freeman Howard and Ellen S. W.
**261** Lemuel Stetson, born May 3, 1814. (See page 359.)
262 Sophia Whitney, born January 27, 1816; died January 9, 1834.
**263** Israel Vinal, born September 10, 1819. (See page 360.)

## —141—

(From page 326.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate, January 17, 1771; married first, Deborah Tilden, daughter of Thomas Tilden and Abigail (Hatch) Tilden, in 1790. She was born in Scituate, February 22, 1770, and died March 29, 1796. He married for his second wife, Lydia Tilden, in 1797, sister of his first wife. She was born in Scituate, June 22, 1779, and died in Scituate, November 24, 1821. He died in Scituate, October 23, 1809. His widow afterwards married John Otis of Scituate, September 30, 1819. His children were born in Scituate. The first four were by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

264 Roxanna, born 1791; died June 14, 1853.
265 Marcia, born 1792.
**266** Job, born 1794. (See page 360.)
**267** Joseph, born 1796. (See page 361.)
**268** Thomas Tilden, born 1798. (See page 361.)
**269** Waterman, born 1800. (See page 362.)
270 Lydia, born 1803.
**271** Leonard Prince, born 1805. (See page 362.)
272 Katherine, born 1807; married George Tilden.
273 Philippa, born 1809; married Christopher Tilden, as his second wife.

## —142—

(From page 326.)

ISRAEL BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1773; married Abigail Tilden, daughter of Thomas Tilden and Abigail (Hatch) Tilden. She was born in Scituate in 1767, and died in Scituate, December 23, 1853, aged 86 years. He died in Scituate, October 19, 1813, aged 40 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

274 Anson, born

275 Jarvis, born

276 Deborah, born ; married Thomas Gannett.

277 Almira, born ; married Shepard.

278 Marcia, born

279 Martha, born ; married Lathrop.

**280** Sewell, born . (See page 362.)

281 Asenath, born ; married Christopher Tilden. Children of Asenath Bailey and Christopher Tilden were Abigail, Thomas, and Jane Lincoln.

## —143—

(From page 327.)

SETH BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1747; married in 1770, Deborah Packard, daughter of Capt. Jacob Packard and Deborah Packard of Bridgewater. She was born in Bridgewater in 1750. They removed West and settled near Marietta, Ohio, in 1804. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, serving with the Massachusetts troops, as his biography will show. He died near Marietta, Ohio, about 1810, and his wife died about 1807. His first three children were born in Bridgewater and the rest in Easton, Mass. For fuller account of Seth Bailey see Report of Fifth Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association at Scituate, page 11, address of Lucy D. Bailey.

CHILDREN.

282 Sarah, born December 16, 1770; died April 20, 1776.
283 Deborah, born December 1, 1772; married Butler, after 1804.
284 Jacob, born 1775; married, and moved to Vermont.
**285** Seth, Jr., born 1778. (See page 363.)
**286** Martin, born 178–. (See page 364.)
287 Gooding, born 178–; his betrothed died, and he became insane and died near Marietta, Ohio.
288 Mary, born 178–; died just before marriage, near Marietta, Ohio.
**289** Sarah Howard, born March 9, 1790. (See page 365.)
290 Caleb, born 17—; died young at St. Louis, Missouri.

## —144—

(From page 327.)

CAPT. ADAMS BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Scituate, Mass., in 1748 9; married November 2, 1775, Mrs. Catherine (Cushing) Nichols, widow of Nathaniel Nichols and daughter of Stephen Cushing and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was born in Hingham, May 5, 1728. He married for his second wife, Ruth Reed of Abington, Mass., October 20, 1784. He was an officer during the Revolutionary War, and he lived and died at Charlestown, Mass., where he was superintendent of U. S. Marine Hospital. He died in Charlestown in 1824.

CHILDREN.

291 Adams, born 1780. He was living in Boston in 1840.

## —145—

(From page 327.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Scituate, in 1749-50; married in 1771,

Abigail, daughter of Capt. Jacob Packard of Bridgewater. She was born in Bridgewater in 1754. He probably died in early manhood.

CHILDREN.

292 Charlotte, born 1772.

## —148—

(From page 327.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, in 1756; married in 1778, Catherine Nichols.

CHILDREN.

293 Mephibosheth, born 1778.
294 Sarah, born 1780; married Caleb Snell, 1799.
295 Catherine, born 1782.

## —150—

(From page 327.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born at Bridgewater in 1760; married in 1782, Silvia, daughter of Capt. Eliakim Howard and Mary (Howard) Howard. She was born in Bridgewater in 1761. He removed to the West. He had two children, born in Bridgewater.

CHILDREN.

296 Mehitable, born 1782.
297 Adams, born 1784.

## —152—

(From page 327.)

DANIEL BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater in 1765; married about 1790, Lucinda Perry, daughter of Capt. James Perry of Easton, Mass. She was born in 1774, and died at Bud's Ferry, Penn.,

July 15, 1811. He died near Pittsburg, Penn., in 1850. He had three children, born in Easton, Mass., and five born at Rostraw Township, Westmoreland County, Penn. For fuller account of Daniel Bailey and his family, see Report of Fifth Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association, page 11, address of Lucy D. Bailey.

CHILDREN.

**298** Achsah, born November, 1789; married Thomas Robinson. She died in Westmoreland County, Penn., March 24, 1864. (See page 366.)

299 Harriet, born July 1, 1791; married Wm. Cunningham and died in Wayne County, Ohio, June 26, 1831.

**300** Alfreda H., born March 28, 1793. (See page 367.)

**301** George Bartlett, born September 20, 1796. (See page 368.)

**302** Leonard P., born July 3, 1798. (See page 368.)

303 Lucinda P., born December 23, 1800; not married; died in Zanesville, Ohio.

304 Charlotte Adams, born March 12, 1802; married Adam Peters, October 16, 1834. She died in Zanesville, Ohio.

305 James P., born September 20, 1808; married; had children, and died soon after the war in Zanesville, Ohio.

## —153—

(From page 327.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1768; removed West in 1790 to what is now called Parkersburg, West Va., and married Anna James, daughter of Capt. William James. His descendants live along the Kanawha River. He died in Wood County, West Va.

CHILDREN.

(Record not received.)

## —161—

(From page 328.)

DEA. STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Benjamin Bailey and Sibella (Howe) Bailey, was born in Bolton, Mass., September 29, 1753; married Sally, daughter of Dr. Samuel Crosby of Shrewsbury, Mass. Dr. Crosby was a surgeon in the war of the Revolution. Deacon Stephen, like his ancestors, had a large farm. He was a useful man in the town of Berlin, holding many important positions. He was moderator in 1797, 1800, 1803, 1811 and 1813; assessor in 1795, 1802 and 1804; town clerk from 1805 to 1807; selectman in 1795, 1798, 1812 and 1814; town treasurer and collector in 1789, 1792 and 1795. He was chosen deacon in 1807. His children were born in Berlin, Mass. Deacon Stephen's wife, Sally, died October 13, 1812, and he married second, a cousin of his first wife, widow of Rev. Mr. Dudley. He died February 12, 1815.

CHILDREN.

**306** Clarrissa, born March 10, 1779; married Jedediah Bailey. She died in Pelham, April 24, 1838, and was buried in Ware. (See page 369.)

307 Infant son, died March 13, 1781.

308 Algernon Sidney, born May 11, 1782; died while preparing for the ministry, 1808.

**309** Rev. Winthrop, born May 7, 1784. (See page 370.)

310 Eusebia, born June 11, 1787; married Jonas Sawyer, and died at Pelham, February 27, 1821.

311 Sally, born February 9, 1789; died September 22, 1789.

312 Emma, born October 27, 1790; married Asa Sawyer, Esquire.

**313** Horace, born April 23, 1793. (See page 371.)

314 Myra, born November 15, 1795; married John Tyler of North Brookfield in 1821. She died November 21, 1868

**315** Stephen, born April 19, 1798. (See page 371.)

## —168—

(From page 329.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey and Rebecca (  ) Bailey, was born  ; married July 20, 1787, Mary, daughter, of Elisha Kendall and Ruth (Payson) Kendall of Framingham. She may have been born in Sherborn. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

316 Luther, born November 14, 1788; died at Natick, November 8, 1842.
317 Aaron, born November 10, 1791; died at Saxonville, Massachusetts.
318 Elisha, born October 10, 1793.
319 Joseph, born September 18, 1795.

## —169—

(From page 329.)

ELIPHALET BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey and Rebecca (  ) Bailey, was born in Hopkinton, Mass.,  ; married first, Mirriam Newton, February 28, 1782, who went into the Revolutionary War with her husband, as nurse, and died in camp with the smallpox. After the death of his wife, the father took their babe in his arms and walked from some point on the Canadian border to Natick, and left the child with friends and returned to his regiment. He married second, in 1784, Abigail Choate. He gave his age at date of enlistment in Revolutionary War as 25 years; stature, 5 feet 6 inches; eyes, blue; occupation, farming; residence, Natick; discharged, 1782. He had one child by first wife and nine by second wife. The latter were born in Natick.

CHILDREN.

320 Sally, born January 6, 1783.
321 Henry, born May 29, 1785.
322 Seth, born May 8, 1787.
323 Betsey, born January 22, 1790; died June 3, 1806.

**324** William, born August 12, 1792. (See page 372.)
325 Daniel, born
326 Lovisa, born April 27, 1797.
327 Abel, born May 19, 1799.
**328** Eliphalet, born September 16, 1801. (See page 372.)
329 Mirriam, born January 7, 1804.

## —178—

(From page 330.)

MAJ. SILAS BAILEY, son of Col. Silas Bailey and Lucy (Brigham) Bailey, was born in Bolton, Mass., July 22, 1756; married Lavinia, daughter of Jonathan Bartlett and Mary (Holoway) Bartlett. She was born in Northboro, Mass., December 18, 1757, and died in Northboro, October 12, 1840. He moved from Berlin to Northboro between 1790 and 1795, and died there October 3, 1840. He was constable in Berlin in 1792, and was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His children were born in Berlin, and all of the first seven children except Timothy were baptized in Berlin, Mass.

CHILDREN.

**330** Timothy, born August 2, 1780. (See page 373.)
331 Silas, born June 8, 1782.
**332** Holloway, born May 13, 1784. (See page 374.)
**333** Calvin, born February 8, 1786. (See page 374.)
334 Betsey, born 1789; died same year.
335 Levina, born July 18, 1790; married Martin Houghton of Bolton.
336 Lewis, born January 4, 1792; married Mary Hall of Boston, daughter of Joshua Hall and Elizabeth (Second) Hall. She was born September 18, 1798, and died January 5, 1824.
337 Lucy, born in Northboro, May 22, 1795; married William Slocumb, and died November 19, 1826.
338 Jonathan, born in Northboro, April 1, 1797; died September 19, 1803.

339 Benjamin Franklin, born October 3, 1801; died September 20, 1803.

## —180—

(From page 330.)

AMHERST BAILEY, son of Col. Silas Bailey and Lucy (Brigham) Bailey, was born in Bolton, January 27, 1761; married Lydia, daughter of Fortunatus and Persis (Hosmer) Barnes, March 25, 1785. She was born in Bolton, July 10, 1767. He died in Berlin, November 9, 1830. Widow Lydia died December 14, 1844. His children were born in Berlin.

CHILDREN.

400 Lucy, born February 18, 1787; married Peter Larkin, second, and she died in Holliston.

401 William, born August 15, 1789; died unmarried in 1834.

402 Silas, born February 28, 1796; died 1797.

403 Persis, born 1793; married Leonard Carter of Boylston, March 9, 1817.

404 Sarah, born December 23, 1799; married Benjamin Gould of Boston. She died in Lancaster.

405 Calvin, born January 10, 1801; died 1833; unmarried.

406 Hannah, born January 7, 1804; married Simeon Bowman of Lancaster and Clinton.

407 Zilpah, born November 6, 1806; married Arad Newton of Philadelphia.

408 Lucinda, born August 25, 1810; married George Stratton of Lancaster.

## —194—

(From page 332.)

ABNER BAILEY, born January 20, 1771, in Mansfield, Mass., was a son of Abijah Bailey and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bailey. He was a farmer, and also a basket maker, and invented the first machine for making baskets. He married first, Deborah Lovell, November 30, 1797. He married second, Sarah Brintnall, June 6, 1819. She was born June 6, 1783, and

died October 16, 1825. He married third, Jemima Skinner, June 19, 1828. She died October 22, 1862. He died March 13, 1837 in Mansfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

**409** Caroline, born October 8, 1798. (See page 375.)
**410** Dea. Jacob, born April 5, 1801. (See page 375.)

## —198—

(From page 332.)

BETTE BAILEY, born May 10, 1765, was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Tabitha (Grover) Bailey. She married Thomas Hitchcock, March 25, 1799.

CHILDREN.

411 Margaret, born February 18, 1800; married a Mr. Burnham.
412 Nancy, born June 7, 1801.
413 Fanny, born July 13, 1803; married James Gilmore.
414 Orry, born
415 Louis Bailey, born September 15, 1810.

# THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### —199—

(From page 334.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Ruth (Randall) Bailey, was born May 6, 1751; married first, Ruth Ellis of Hanover, Mass.; no children; married second, Mary Hill of Lynn, Mass.; married third, Tabitha Olney of Rhode Island. He died at Hanover, January 23, 1823, and his widow died December 30, 1827, aged 77 years. He was a Quaker preacher, and one of his contemporaries said of him, "Friend Bailey would spiritualize a broomstick."

When he was about 12 years old he brought from the garret where he had been working in secret for some time a wooden clock of his own make. It was an excellent timekeeper, and lasted for years. He was a natural mechanic, and very ingenious. He made and repaired guns, muskets, clocks and compasses. He was a man of great simplicity of character, eminently a peacemaker, and strictly conscientious.

Among his inventions was a steam kettle for roasting meats and poultry. One of the "Jacks" was in existence in 1895, and the patent, written on parchment, was signed in Philadelphia, February 23, 1792 by George Washington, president, Thomas Jefferson, and Edmund Randolph, attorney-general.

He also made the pattern of the first iron sink, and in 1870 that sink was in use at his old home in Hanover, Mass. He also made the pattern of the first crooked nose tea kettle. The sink and tea kettle were cast at the Middleboro, Mass., foundry. At the time he made the steam "Jack" he said that in 50 years the common mode of travel would be by steam, but a different kind of road would be needed. People called him "steam mad." See printed pamphlet published in 1891 by Anna M. Bailey of Lynn, Mass., for a fuller account of John Bailey.

CHILDREN.

416 Joseph, born ; died unmarried.

**417** Mary, born in Hanover, 1785. (See page 376.)

**418** John, born August 13, 1787. (See page 377.)

419 Ruth, born ; married Horatio Cushing, Esq., May 10, 1811. He died, and she moved with her children to Hartford, Conn.

420 Amy, born ; married first, Edward Barstow, son of Col. J. B. Barstow of Hanover, September 2, 1821; married second, William Dawes, and lived in Hanover; perhaps Amy was a child by third wife.

## —200—

(From page 334.)

LUTHER BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Ruth (Randall) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., September 22, 1752; married October 21, 1784, Sylvester Little. She died June 27, 1788, aged 35 years. He died in Hanover, May 12, 1820, aged 68 years. He served with his father in the War of the Revolution, first as adjutant, and was afterwards made captain, and finally major. He was a man of good education, stood high as an officer and was esteemed as a citizen.

CHILDREN.

421 Sylvia, born ; died May 17, 1792, aged 6 years.

422 Infant daughter, born ; died August 15, 1788, aged 7 weeks.

## —203—

(From page 334.)

CALVIN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Ruth (Randall) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., January 21, 1761; married Sarah Jacobs, daughter of Col. John Jacobs of Scituate, Mass. She was born in Scituate, December 15, 1764. Colonel Jacobs was an officer in the War of the Revolution. Mr. Bailey was a clockmaker by trade, and a very ingenious workman, like

his brother John. You often see his tall hall clocks standing in the old colonial houses of Plymouth County and vicinity. He died in Bath, Me., in 1835, and his widow died in Hanover, November 24, 1846, aged 82 years. He was a just and upright man, and beloved by all who knew him. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

422*a* Lucinda, born July 11, 1794; married Stephen Curtis of Scituate, June 16, 1816, and died in 1818.

**423** Calvin B., born May 17, 1796. (See page 379.)

424 Capt. Edwin, born May 7, 1798; married Ann T. Ingraham of Portland, Me., in May, 1825; had one child, who died in 1828; he died in August, 1828.

425 Luther, born ; died September, 1798.

426 Martin, born August 29, 1798; died November, 1798.

427 Capt. Henry, born August 2, 1801; married Sarah Gardner of Hingham, January 16, 1832, and lived in Quincy, Mass.

428 Eliza, born July 5, 1803.

429 Sarah J., born August 20, 1805; married Lemuel Dwelley, Jr., of Hanover, in April, 1827. Lemuel Dwelley was father of the Hon. Jedediah Dwelley, who is living in Hanover at the present time.

## — 224 —

(From page 336.)

CHARLES BAILEY, son of Charles Bailey and Betsey (Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover in 1769; married October 28, 1792, Chloe Mann. He lived in Hanover, and died there June 11, 1820, and his widow died February 2, 1844, aged 73 years. He and his brother Ezekiel were owners of the fulling, saw and grist mills on King street in Hanover. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

430 Charles, born May 25, 1793; moved to Indiana and married there.

431 Chloe, born February 23, 1795; married Paul Perry, September 23, 1813.

**432** Benjamin, born February 24, 1797. (See page 379.)

433 Betsey, born February 6, 1799; married Joshua Dwelley, November 30, 1823.

**434** Barker, born January 22, 1801. (See page 380.)

435 Luther, born December 23, 1803; died August 27, 1804.

436 Martin, born May 4, 1807; died March 20, 1844.

437 Mary, born May 24, 1809; married Ensign Crocker, December 24, 1828.

438 Marcia, born ; married Albert Holbrook, November 3, 1830.

## —235—

(From page 337.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Stephen Bailey and Abigail (Turner) Bailey, was born in Hanover in 1780; married June 9, 1803, Ruth Hatch. He lived on King street in Hanover, and was a farmer. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

439 Ruth, born January 8, 1804; married Julius House, January 13, 1825.

440 Lucy, born December 17, 1805.

**441** Stephen, born March 8, 1810. (See page 380.)

442 Amos H., born March 6, 1815.

## —236—

(From page 337.)

GEORGE W. BAILEY, son of George Bailey and Rebecca (Ellis) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., November 22, 1777; married Asenath Curtis, January 1, 1801. She was a daughter of Melzar Curtis and Keziah (Hall) Curtis, and was born in Hanover, May 8, 1781. He lived on King street in Hanover, and was a farmer. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

**443** George, born September 13, 1802. (See page 380.)

444 Asenath, born December 2, 1804; married Thomas Stetson of Hanson, December 10, 1827, and died July 21, 1849.

445 Keziah, born January 15, 1807; married Joshua Dwelley, January 16, 1827.

446 Melzar C., born ; married Charlotte C. Waterman, August 1, 1833, and died September 29, 1843, having had Melzar C., Jr., born August 17, 1839, and Samuel W., born December 31, 1841; died November 5, 1843.

447 Priscilla, born May 18, 1813; married Joseph Wilder.

448 Lucinda, born May 19, 1816; married Hiram Gardner of Hanover.

449 Sally E., born June 3, 1819; died February 7, 1851.

## —237—

(From page 337.)

Dr. DAVID BAILEY, son of George Bailey and Rebecca (Ellis) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., November, 1779; married November 7, 1801, Joanna Curtis, daughter of Melzar Curtis and Keziah (Hall) Curtis. She was born in Hanover, July 15, 1784. He settled as a physician in Scituate, and died there, January 13, 1836, aged 56 years, and his widow died April 4, 1846, aged 61 years. Dr. Bailey was highly esteemed as a citizen, and very successful in his practice.

CHILDREN.

450 David, born November 16, 1802; married Deborah, daughter of Amos Dunbar, April 24, 1833; lived in South Scituate, and had one child, who died young.

451 Joanna, born December 13, 1804; died July 14, 1813.

452 Rebecca, born November 27, 1807; married Hiram Gardner, June 5, 1831.

453 Elizabeth, born June 12, 1810; married Alfred Loring of Hingham, November 15, 1827. (No children.)

454 Joanna, born June 1, 1813; married Albert Loring of Hingham, March 19, 1837.
455 Luther, born February 18, 1816; never married.
**456** Lucy, born September 11, 1818. (See page 381.)
**457** Jeremiah, born August 12, 1822. (See page 381.)

## —239—

(From page 337.)

GAD BAILEY, son of George Bailey and Rebecca (Ellis) Bailey, was born in Hanover, July 29, 1784; married Thankful Loring of Hingham, December 10, 1807. She was the daughter of Job Loring and Judith (Whiton) Loring; born in Hingham, June 9, 1777. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

458 Maria, born August 20, 1810; married Nahum Stetson of Hanson, March 3, 1831.
**459** Sarah A., born January 21, 1813. (See page 382.)
**460** Lydia L., born November 11, 1814. (See page 382.)
461 Gad J., born April 13, 1817; married Lydia B. Clark, June, 1841, and had Helen E., born October 30, 1844; died November, 1849.
462 Eliza J., born March 24, 1819; married John Waterman of Carver, November 26, 1846.

## —240—

(From page 337.)

ELIPHALET BAILEY, son of Israel Bailey and Martha Alden (Packard) Bailey, was born in 1760. He was married January 29, 1782, to Martha, daughter of John Robinson of Bridgewater and Kingston by Rev. S. Angier. He died in 1822 in Plymouth. His widow died at son Nahum's in Kingston, July 17, 1839.

CHILDREN.

**463** Ward, born 1783. (See page 383.)
464 Betsey, born ; married Rev. Elisha Cushman, August 30, 1812.

465 Eliphalet, born ; whereabouts not known from about the time of last war with England. It was supposed he was in Canada at one time.

**466** Winslow Clifton, born . (See page 383.)

467 Rachel, born 1790; married Lemuel Robbins of Plymouth; lived in New Bedford; died in 1876.

**468** Nahum, born 1793. (See page 384.)

469 John, born ; married Polly Wood.

470 Ira, born ; married first, Phebe Holmes; married second, Lucy C. Thompson, 1840.

471 Melvin, born ; married Maria Patey.

## —241—

(From page 337.)

ISRAEL BAILEY, son of Israel Bailey and Martha Alden (Packard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1764; married in 1789, Lucy Whitman. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, enlisting from Bridgewater, Mass. He died in Buckfield, Me., May 20, 1830. His widow, Lucy, made application for pension from town of Minot, Me. He removed to Maine soon after marriage, and we have no record of his family.

CHILDREN.

No record.

## —242—

(From page 337.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of Israel Bailey and Martha Alden (Packard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1766. He removed to Maine and probably married there. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, enlisting from Bridgewater, Mass. He died in Turner, Me., July 19, 1833. His widow, Lucy B., made application for pension from Turner, Me. We have no record of his family.

CHILDREN.

No record.

## —251—

(From page 339.)

PAUL BAILEY, son of Paul Bailey and Anna (Holmes) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 2, 1782; married Sibyl B. Bates of Cohasset, Mass. She was a daughter of Samuel Bates and Martha (Beal) Bates, and was born in Hingham, second precinct, February 1, 1786. She died December 3, 1873, aged 88 years, and he died in Scituate, June 12, 1860. He was born on the old farm at Farm Neck, Scituate, Mass., and lived all his life on this land which, in 1670, belonged to his ancestor, John Bailey. Here he brought his wife, Sibyl B., and here they lived and worked together until separated by his death. So recently as his time, the farm produced most of the necessities of life, not only food but also clothing, which was made by the good wife from wool, grown, carded, spun and woven on this farm. Here their ten children were born and here most of them grew to manhood or womanhood.

CHILDREN.

472 Martha Ann, born July 12, 1809; died December 7, 1812.

**473** Edwin, born April 2, 1813. (See page 384.)

**474** Samuel Bates, born November 5, 1814. (See page 386.)

**475** Henry Holmes, born September 27, 1816. (See page 386.)

**476** Sally Bates, born November 26, 1818. (See page 387.)

**477** Martha Ann, born October 4, 1820. (See page 387.)

**478** Sibyl Bates, born March 2, 1823. (See page 387.)

**479** Paul, 3d, born May 8, 1825. (See page 388.)

480 Myra Bates, born May 12, 1827; died June 10, 1845.

481 Ebenezer, born July 21, 1830; died April 3, 1832.

## —252—

(From page 339.)

CUSHING BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Deborah

(Vinal) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 24, 1793; married Abigail S. Allen, and died in Boston, August 7, 1870.

CHILDREN.

482 James Winchell, born 1821; married; had issue, and died April 21, 1880.
483 William Ward, born 1823; married; had issue, and died March 28, 1865.
484 Ann Mary, born 1826.
485 Eliza A., born 1829.

## —253—

(From page 339.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Deborah (Vinal) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 11, 1794; married first, Mary Jones, December 2, 1818. She was born March 15, 1795, and died May 21, 1827, aged 32 years. He married second, September 28, 1828, Maria Bates. She was born June 26, 1805, and died in Hingham, November 14, 1830, aged 25 years. For his third wife, he married in Hingham, January 4, 1832, Mrs. Susan N. (Cushing) Lincoln, the widow of Bela Lincoln of Boston and daughter of Joel Cushing and Eunice Cushing, She was born in Boston, April 1, 1806, and died in Hingham, August 17, 1878, aged 72 years. Caleb died at Taunton, Mass., July 12, 1877, aged 83 years. He was a miller and proprietor of a livery stable in Hingham. He resided on North street, near the harbor. His first child was by his wife, Mary, his second child by his wife, Maria, and his last four children were by his wife, Susan.

CHILDREN.

486 James Jones, born May 16, 1822; died September 3, following.
487 Maria, born August 14, 1830; died June 30, 1831.
488 James Jones, born October 28, 1832; married May 1, 1859, Ellen M. Merritt of Scituate, and removed there.

489 Susan Lincoln, born May 18, 1836; died November 9, 1837.

490 Caleb Franklin, born June 8, 1838; died June 7, 1852, aged 14 years.

491 Charles Hayward, born May 1, 1842; married November 21, 1867, Ellen, daughter of Jairus Sprague and Hannah L. (Waters) Sprague; resides in Boston.

## —257—

(From page 340.)

HAYWARD BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Deborah (Vinal) Bailey, was born in Scituate, June 23, 1805. He was married in Hingham by Rev. Stephen Puffer, November 8, 1827, to Judith Goold, daughter of Robert Goold and Mary (Lincoln) Goold. She was born in Hingham, July 31, 1804. He died at Worcester, Mass., December 26, 1844, aged 39 years. He was a miller, and lived on North street in Hingham, near Goold's Bridge. His children were born in Hingham.

CHILDREN.

492 Mary Eliza, born March 20, 1829; died March 3, 1830.

493 Charles Hayward, born December 19, 1831; died December 12, 1834.

494 Abbie Goold, born February 5, 1834; married April 16, 1861, Edward M. Anthony of Coventry, R. I.

495 Lydia Jane, born April 14, 1843; died August 21, 1868.

## —261—

(From page 340.)

LEMUEL STETSON BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Deborah (Vinal) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 3, 1814; married Sarah J. Vinal, and after residing in Hingham for several years, removed to Boston. We have no record of the family.

CHILDREN.

No record.

## —263—

(From page 340.)

ISRAEL VINAL BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Deborah (Vinal) Bailey, was born in Scituate, September 10, 1819; married Bethiah Munroe. He died in Scituate, September 8, 1857. Children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

496 Elvira, born
497 Sarah, born
498 George C., born
499 Emma, born

## —266—

(From page 340.)

JOB BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Deborah (Tilden) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1794; married in 1815, Lydia Foster Wade. He died in Scituate, May 7, 1860. She died in Scituate, July 6, 1884, aged 90 years.

CHILDREN.

500 Joseph Tilden, born ; married Phebe Strickland.
501 Job Foster, born ; married first, Emily Henry; married second, Jennie ; no children.
502 Lydia Foster, born ; unmarried.
**503** John Wade, born . (See page 388.)
504 Maria Wade, born ; married Nathaniel Vinal, and had seven children, Maria Weston, Phebe Bartlett, Eliza Dexter, Lydia Foster, George Bailey, Nathaniel Winthrop and Job Foster.
**505** George Whitefield, born August 1, 1830. (See page 388.)
506 Margaret Tilden, born ; married George L. Bradford; had child, Mary Francis, and other children died in infancy.

## —267—

(From page 340.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Deborah (Tilden) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1796; married Sarah Wells Wood.

CHILDREN.

**507** Joseph, born . (See page 389.)
**508** Franklin, born . (See page 389.)
509 Thomas Wells, born ; married Martha Worden.
510 William C., born ; married Ellen Wade, and had three girls.

## —268—

(From page 340.)

THOMAS TILDEN BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Lydia (Tilden) Bailey, was born in Westford, September 11, 1798; married November 23, 1820, Hannah Wade. She was born in Scituate, December 23, 1798, and died in Scituate, 1871. He died in Scituate, May 15, 1841. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

511 Margaret Tilden, born 1821; died, aged 2 years.
512 Margaret Wade, born 1822; died, aged 2 years, 6 months.
513 Sarah Tilden, born 1824.
514 Margaret Wade, born 1826.
515 Eliza J. H., born 1827; died 1837.
**516** Thomas Tilden, born February 21, 1830. (See page 389.)
**517** Jotham Wade, born May 5, 1832. (See page 390.)
518 Mary Wade, born 1834; died, aged 2 years.
**519** Dea. Charles Edward, born January 26, 1838. (See page 390.)

## —269—

(From page 340.)

WATERMAN BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Lydia (Tilden) Bailey, was born in 1800; married in 1823, Rebecca Gannett. She died in Scituate, November 18, 1883, aged 87 years, 6 months. He died in Scituate, November 4, 1871. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

**520** Davis Waterman, born . (See page 391.)

521 Ruth Gannett, born ; married Horatio Cole; had four children, Samuel, Hattie, Helen and William.

522 Harriet Augusta, born ; married Alfred Wood.

523 James Thomas, born March 17, 1823; married Sarah V. Lincoln. She was born April 30, 1835; died December 10, 1895; no children.

## —271—

(From page 340.)

LEONARD PRINCE BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Lydia (Tilden) Bailey, was born in 1805; married in 1825, Eleanor C. Damon.

CHILDREN.

524 Leonard P., born

525 Thomas Henry, born

526 Ellen, born

## —280—

(From page 341.)

SEWELL BAILEY, son of Israel Bailey and Abigail (Tilden) Bailey, was born in Scituate ; married first, ; married second, Mary Bradford. His children were by first wife.

CHILDREN.

527 James Anson, born ; married Ann Marie Litchfield, and has children.

528 Thomas Francis, born ; married Marion Scott or Mott, and has children.

## —285—

(From page 342.)

SETH BAILEY, Jr., son of Seth Bailey and Deborah (Packard) Bailey, was born in Easton, Mass., June 1, 1778; married in 1800, Mary (Polly) James, daughter of Capt. William James and Denison James of Stonington, Conn. She was born in Stonington, Conn., July 22, 1780, and died September 4, 1852. He died March 7, 1861, at Warren, Washington County, Ohio. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Ohio. At the time of his death he was one of the most venerable, as he was one of the most respected and esteemed of the citizens of Washington County. A man of untiring energy and industry, he was just the man to grapple with the difficulties and hardships of pioneer life. Having secured for himself a sufficient estate, he spent his last years in freedom from care and exhibited a rare instance of a genial and hearty old age. He was a lover of education and good morals and for many years was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Warren, Ohio. For a fuller account of Seth Bailey, Jr., see History of Washington County, Ohio; also Report of the Fifth Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association in 1897, page 18.

CHILDREN.

**529** Maria, born 1803, on Vianna (or James Island), Va. (See page 391.)

530 Elizabeth, born 1804, in Stillwell, Va., (now West Va.) She never married; died in Warren, Washington County, Ohio, 1872.

**531** Seth, born 1806, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio. (See page 392.)

532 Charles Pease, born in Warren, Washington County,

Ohio, 1808; married Harriet Chapman, in 1837. He died in Virginia in 1879.

**533** John James, born in 1810, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio. (See page 393)

534 Susan Uhl, born in 1811, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio; married Dr. G. A. Ward, in 1841. She died in Warren, Ohio, in 1853.

535 Bennett Cook, born in 1813, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio; married Fanny Dickey in 1844. He died in Newton, Kan., in 1890.

**536** William Denison, born in 1816, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio. (See page 393.)

537 George Washington, born in 1817, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio; married Sarah Stapleton in 1855.

538 Augustus Stone, born in 1822, in Warren, Washington County, Ohio; married Julia Johnson in 1852.

539 Thomas James, born in Warren, Washington County, Ohio, in 1822; never married; died in Warren, Ohio, 1882.

## —286—

(From page 342.)

MARTIN BAILEY, son of Seth Bailey and Deborah Packard) Bailey, was born at Easton, Mass., 178–; moved to Ohio in 1804, and about 1807 married Betsy Clark of Warren, Washington County, Ohio. She died in 1832, and he died October 10, 1845. They are buried in West Marietta, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

540 Leander, born , near Marietta, Ohio; died unmarried.

541 Alonzo, born , near Marietta, Ohio; wife's name unknown. Had two children named John and Fannie. He died at Franklin, La., 187–.

542 Angeline, born September 17, 1811, near Marietta, Ohio; married Samuel McCourt about 1833; died at St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1881.

543 Emeline, born near Marietta, Ohio; married Wesley Protsman, and died soon after marriage.

544 George, born 1818, near Marietta, Ohio; married Jane Johnson, January 30, 1845; died at Tunnel, Ohio, October 2, 1852.

545 Edwin Packard, born 1821, at Belpre, Ohio; unmarried and died at Avon, St. Genevieve County, Mo., February 7, 1881.

**546** Erastus Warren, born September 21, 1822, near Marietta, Ohio. (See page 394.)

547 Elizabeth, born , near Marietta, Ohio; unmarried; died at Columbus, Ohio, 1872.

548 Caroline, born , near Marietta, Ohio; unmarried; died at Columbus, Ohio, aged 15 or 16 years.

549 Deborah Helen, born , near Marietta, Ohio; unmarried, died young in 1846.

## —289—

(From page 342.)

SARAH HOWARD BAILEY, daughter of Seth Bailey and Deborah (Packard) Bailey, was born in Easton, Mass., March 9, 1790; married Timothy Cone, son of Joseph Cone, November 28, 1806. He was born May 20, 1777, and died April 24, 1864. She died at Marietta, Ohio, February 3, 1870. Her children were born in Warren, Washington County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

550 Deborah Packard, born February 20, 1808; married Silas Slocumb, in 1828. She died at Marietta, Ohio, 1863.

551 Martha Spencer, born December, 1810; married Jason B. Blackington. She died at Alhambra, Cal., January 31, 1896.

552 Mary, born March 13, 1813; unmarried.

553 George, born June, 1815; married three times. (No record.)

554 Charles, born October 23, 1817; married first, Elmira Jones and married second, Charlotte Little.

555 Joseph Spencer, born August, 1822; married Anna Ruppart. She died at Red Bluff, Cal., September 12, 1894.

556 Sarah, born at Harmas, Ohio, May 29, 1820; never married; died at Warren, Ohio, April, 1872.

557 Timothy, born November 19, 1825; not married; died at Marietta, Ohio, December 3, 1887.

558 Alice Sparrow, born November 17, 1827; married Edmond Brush, 1851.

559 Ellen, born March 13, 1830; married Hiram A. Peck, 1854, and died at Salem, Ind., March 13, 1862.

## —298—

(From page 344.)

ACHSALOMA BAILEY, daughter of Daniel Bailey and Lucinda (Perry) Bailey, was born in Easton, Mass., November 10, 1789; married Thomas Robinson. He was born at Chestnut Level, Penn., July 22, 1777, and he died at Rostraver, Penn., October, 1860. She died at Rostraver, March 24, 1864. Her children were born at Rostraver, Penn.

CHILDREN.

560 Alexander, born 1813; died unmarried at Rostraver, February 14, 1895.

561 Lucinda, born 1815; married Andrew J. Null, 1849. She died at South Huntington Township, Penn., May 11, 1892.

562 John Q., born July 22, 1817; married Cathrine Kreps, November 12, 1850. They live at West Newton, Penn.

563 Patterson, born June, 1820; married Eliza Baker, in Pittsburg, Penn. She died at South Huntington, Penn., December 13, 1894.

564 Martha, born December 24, 1822; married Henry Bear; lives at Roffsdale, Penn.

565 Oliver, born

566 James, born February 25, 1828; unmarried; lives at Roffsdale.

567 Mary, born May, 1830; died at Rostraver, Penn., 1852.

568 Harriet, born May 19, 1833; married Jesse Friese, and lives at West Newton, Penn.

## — 300 —

(From page 344.)

ALFREDA H. BAILEY, daughter of Daniel Bailey and Lucinda (Perry) Bailey, was born at Easton, Mass., March 28, 1793; married November 4, 1817, Robert Hamilton. He was born in Fayette County, Penn., April 5, 1792, and died May 10, 1881. She died January 8, 1863.

CHILDREN.

569 Lucinda A., born in Cadiz, Ohio, September 26, 1818; married Alexander Gillmore, May 12, 1846. She died at Wakaton, Ohio, September 24, 1859.

570 William P., born at Cadiz, Ohio, November 21, 1819; married Catherine Mossman, February 3, 1842. He died at Des Moines, Iowa.

571 Elizabeth D., born at Cadiz, Ohio, March 10, 1822; married John Mossman, February 4, 1844, and died at Wakaton, Ohio, September 5, 1845.

572 Charlotte Bailey, born at Cadiz, Ohio, February 29, 1824; died at Wakaton, Ohio, August 21, 1835.

573 Margaret, born at Cadiz, Ohio, March 16, 1828; married Robert Dean, April 2, 1851. She died at Wakaton, Ohio, May 28, 1875.

574 Alfreda, born at Cadiz, Ohio, February 2, 1830; died at Wakaton, Ohio, April 26, 1831.

575 Robert L., born at Wakatonica, Ohio, December 26, 1832; died at Wakaton, Ohio, August 30, 1835.

576 Susannah L., born at Wakatonica, Ohio, September 19, 1835; died at Wakaton, Ohio, February 3, 1862.

577 John Perry, born at Cadiz, Ohio, January 4, 1826;

married Susan Cornell, April 5, 1868. He died at Wakaton, Ohio, December 29, 1889.

## — 301 —

(From page 344.)

Dr. GEORGE BARTLETT BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey and Lucinda (Perry) Bailey, was born September 20, 1796, at Bud's Ferry, Penn.; married November 4, 1819, Jane McConaughy of Georgetown, Ohio. She was born March 23, 1802, at Gettysburg, Penn., and was a daughter of Samuel McConaughy and Mary McConaughy of Gettysburg, Penn. Dr. Bailey died at Georgetown, Ohio, February 27, 1867, and his wife died at Georgetown, Ohio, September 28, 1875. His children were all born at Georgetown, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

**578** George Bartlett, born June 29, 1821. (See page 395.)

579 Joseph Warren, born June 21, 1826; died October 21, 1838.

**580** Mary, born October 19, 1823. (See page 396.)

**581** Lucinda Perry, born July 31, 1829. (See page 396.)

582 Harriet Leonard, born May 25, 1832; died September 27, 1855.

583 Louise Jane, born May 23, 1835; living in 1897.

584 John Warren, born December 31, 1838; married Annie Dangerfield, March 31, 1867. He died in Georgetown, Ohio, July 29, 1870.

585 Adelaide Augusta, born December 17, 1841; not married; died at Georgetown, Ohio, January 30, 1872.

586 Jessie Peters, born July 15, 1846; not married; died at Georgetown, Ohio, September 2, 1867.

## — 302 —

(From page 344.)

LEONARD PERRY BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey and Lucinda (Perry) Bailey, was born at Bud's Ferry, Penn., July 3, 1798. He married Abigail Mathews, daughter of Increase

Mathews, November 5, 1823. She was born at Putnam, Ohio, May 31, 1802, and died at Zanesville, Ohio, June 22, 1879. He died at Zanesville, Ohio, February 5, 1886. Mr. Bailey began the manufacture of pianos and organs in 1820. It is stated that he made and introduced the first organ used in a Presbyterian Church in America. The first two children were born at Putnam, Ohio; the rest at Zanesville.

CHILDREN.

587 Lucy Mathews, born September 27, 1824.

588 Charles Packard, born October 2, 1826; married Eliza Spaulding, and died at Zanesville, Ohio, January 5, 1863.

589 William Howard, born March 18, 1829; married Harriet Gay, and died at Buffalo, March 31, 1888.

590 Henry Mathews, born December 31, 1831; married Elizabeth Laughlin, and died at Morsana, Westchester County, N. Y., October 20, 1873.

591 Lucy Mathews, born September 27, 1824; died at Zanesville, Ohio, October 8, 1825.

592 Edward Mathews, born March 16, 1835; died May 3, 1855.

593 Willis, born November 22, 1838; married Caroline McConnell, and lives at Zanesville, Ohio.

594 Sarah Mathews, born December 13, 1841; died February 3, 1856.

595 Francis Perry, born June 15, 1843; married first, Eleanor P. Graham; married second, Lucie Steenrod, and lived at Zanesville, Ohio, 1897.

596 Clara Perry, born December 28, 1847; lives at Zanesville, Ohio.

## —306—

(From page 345.)

CLARISSA BAILEY, daughter of Dea. Stephen Bailey and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., March 10, 1779. She married Jedediah Bailey of Berlin, April 17, 1800. He was a son of Lieut. Timothy Bailey and Martha (Barnard)

Bailey, and was born in Berlin in 1777. She died in Pelham, April 24, 1838, and was buried in Ware. The family moved to Athol, Mass., about 1824.

CHILDREN.

597 Eliza, born 1801; died 1805.
598 Clarissa, born December 22, 1802; died in 1805.
599 Sally Crosby, born May 17, 1805.
600 Clarissa, baptized in 1807.
601 Eusebia, born 1809.
602 Sophy Spooner, born 1812.
603 Algernon Sidney, born 1816.

## —309—

(From page 345.)

REV. WINTHROP BAILEY, son of Dea. Stephen Bailey and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., May 7, 1784; married January 6, 1814, Martha Stanwood, daughter of Col. William Stanwood of Brunswick, Me. He graduated at Harvard College in 1807, and entered a three years' course at Andover Theological Seminary. He settled in Brunswick, Me., in 1810, as minister of the Congregational Church, and was tutor in Bowdoin College to 1814. He settled in Pelham, Mass., in 1814, and was minister of the Congregational Church there until 1823, when he became a Unitarian, and moved to Greenfield, Mass., taking charge of the new Unitarian Church. He lived in Deerfield from 1831-5, and was principal of Deerfield Academy. He died there March 16, 1835. His first five children were born in Pelham, Mass., the next two in Greenfield, and the last one in Deerfield.

CHILDREN.

**604** Sarah Crosby, born April 5, 1815. (See page 397.)
**605** Hannah Stanwood, born June 8, 1817. (See page 397.)
**606** Martha Gray, born February 19, 1819. (See page 397.)

**607** Francis Parkman, born November 26, 1820. (See page 398.)

**608** Elizabeth Lee, born November 21, 1822. (See page 399.)

**609** Annie Jean, born February 12, 1826, in Greenfield, Mass. (See page 399.)

610 Isabella, born February 12, 1828, in Greenfield, Mass.

**611** Mary Duncan, born in Deerfield, May 23, 1831. (See page 400.)

## —313—

(From page 345.)

HORACE BAILEY, son of Dea. Stephen Bailey and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, was born April 23, 1793, in Berlin, Mass. He married Elizabeth Whitney of Westboro, Mass. He died March 24, 1870. His wife died in 1893.

CHILDREN.

612 Alfred, born ; died in 1831 at Berlin, Mass.

613 Frederick, born ; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

614 Alvina W., born ; married George E. Fisher of Westboro, Mass.

## —315—

(From page 345.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Dea. Stephen Bailey and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, was born April 19, 1798, in Berlin, Mass. He married Olive Hamilton of North Brookfield, Mass. He died March 27, 1861.

CHILDREN.

615 Joseph E., born March 12, 1823; died at Springfield, Mass., November, 1894.

616 Caroline H., born January 2, 1825; married Enos King of Hopkinton, Mass.

617 Adelaide H., born March 18, 1827; married Joseph B. Knox of Worcester, Mass.

## —324—

(From page 347.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Abigail (Choate) Bailey, was born at Natick, Mass., August 12, 1792; married April 9, 1822, Anna Homer Tilton of Hopkinton, Mass. Certificate was by Rev. Nathaniel Howe. She was the daughter of Abraham Tilton and Hannah (Homer) Tilton of Hopkinton and was born in 1798. He died at Milford, Mass., April 27, 1834, and she died in Milford, July 29, 1873. Hannah (Homer) Tilton claimed honorable descent in one of her parental lines from John Alden, the celebrated pilgrim at Plymouth. Rev. Nathaniel Howe, above, was the father of Maj.-Gen. Appleton Howe, M. D., of South Weymouth, Mass. General Howe was born in Hopkinton, November 26, 1792. He was a practicing physician in Weymouth for over 50 years. Dr. Howe and Capt. Samuel P. Bailey of South Weymouth married sisters.

CHILDREN.

**618** William Homer, born January 27, 1824. (See page 400.)

619 George Tilton, born July 1, 1825; married Fanny Woods.

620 Charles Augustus, born April 5, 1827; married and has no children; resides in Milford.

621 Daniel Metcalf, born June 30, 1828; died December 18, 1834.

622 Amelia Osborn, born August 18, 1830; married Ebenezer Belknap of Milford, April 5, 1846; died in 1850.

**623** Thomas Bucklin, born August 12, 1832. (See page 401.)

## —328—

(From page 347.)

ELIPHALET BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Abigail (Choate) Bailey, was born in Natick, Mass., September 16, 1801; removed early to Milford, Mass.; married first, Mirindá,

daughter of Jonathan and Penelope (Dewing) Bowker, January 30, 1825. Certificate was by Rev. Heman Perry. She bore him two children, and died February 24, 1833. He married second, Widow Mary Gould of Hopkinton, November 25, 1838. The marriage ceremony was by Rev. Nathaniel Spindel. She bore him a daughter, and died September 7, 1840. He married for his third wife, Zobedia Tombs of Hopkinton, April 8, 1841. They were married by Rev. D. Long. His residence was in the North Purchase on Haven street, near the Hopkinton line. He was a just and upright man. He lived in Milford 65 years, and died there May 10, 1878, aged 77 years, 7 months, and his widow, Mrs. Zobedia, survived him. His children were born in Milford.

CHILDREN.

**624** James Dewing, born December 1, 1825. (See page 401.)

625 Adelia Marie, born February 2, 1830; married Alpheus Bridges of Holliston, September, 1850.

626 Mary, born May 21, 1839; died January 21, 1843.

627 Adin Ballou, born May 19, 1843; died September 1, 1862.

## —330—

(From page 347.)

DEA. TIMOTHY BAILEY, son of Maj. Silas Bailey and Lavinia (Bartlett) Bailey, was born in Northboro, August 2, 1780; married Sarah Whitney of Westboro in 1806. He died September 3, 1837, and she died April 11, 1840.

CHILDREN.

628 Benjamin F., born January 29, 1807; married Sarah B. Whitney of Worcester, December 31, 1831, where he has since resided.

629 Sarah E., born January 25, 1809; died January 27, 1837.

630 Silas, born October 13, 1811; lives in Princeton.

631 George L., born December 18, 1817; married a Mrs. Cox of Hudson.

## —332—

(From page 347.)

HOLLOWAY BAILEY, son of Maj. Silas Bailey and Lavinia (Bartlett) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., May 13, 1784; married Lucy, daughter of Benjamin Sawyer of Bolton, Mass. She died February 9, 1861, and he died February 12, 1872.

CHILDREN.

**632** Benjamin Holloway, born July 5, 1829. (See page 402.)

633 Lucy, born July 28, 1831.

634 Isaac Allen, born April 28, 1833.

635 Silas Henry, born February 8, 1835; volunteered and was commissioned August 22, 1862, Captain of Co. G, 36th Regiment, M. V. M. He was at Vicksburg, Miss., under General Grant, at its surrender, besieged at Knoxville, Tenn., mortally wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864, aged 29 years.

**636** John Lewis, born April 7, 1837. (See page 402.)

## —333—

(From page 347.)

CALVIN BAILEY, son of Maj. Silas Bailey and Lavinia (Bartlett) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., February 8, 1786; married July 30, 1815, Catherine Jones, daughter of Joseph Jones and Susan Jones. He died March 28, 1870.

CHILDREN.

637 Catherine Howe, born August 2, 1816; married Langdon Coffin, January 1, 1838.

638 Joseph Edward, born May 29, 1818.

639 Susan Jones, born January 19, 1820.

**640** Joseph Calvin, born April 2, 1822. (See page 403.)

**641** Lewis Edward, born February 28, 1824 (See page 403.)

**642** George Henry, born December 13, 1827. (See page 403.)

643 Lucy, born September 17, 1830; married John Cheney Poffer, October 1, 1857.

644 William Holloway, born May 26, 1834.

## —409—

(From page 349.)

CAROLINE BAILEY, daughter of Abner Bailey and Deborah (Lovell) Bailey, was born October 8, 1798, in Mansfield, Mass. She married Joseph A. Brinton, April 10, 1828, and moved to Falls Village, Conn.

CHILDREN.

645 Sarah Adeline, born August 21, 1830; died March 21, 1832.

646 Caroline, born August 26, 1832; died October 11, 1887.

647 Joseph, born June 12, 1836.

## —410—

(From page 349.)

DEA. JACOB BAILEY, farmer and railroad man, son of Abner Bailey and Deborah (Lovell) Bailey, was born April 5, 1801; died September 11, 1884. He married Sally Sumner Skinner, July 26, 1827. She was born January 29, 1807, and died April 28, 1886. She was the daughter of Capt. James Skinner, a Revolutionary officer of whom it is said he would not accept a pension when it was offered him because he could not honestly say he was in need of it. His widow was a pensioner.

CHILDREN.

**648** George Edson, born January 1, 1829. (See page 404.)

**649** Deborah Caroline, born July 23, 1830. (See page 405.)

# THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

## —417—

(From page 351.)

MARY BAILEY, daughter of John Bailey and Mary (Hill) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., in 1785. She married in Pembroke, Mass., Daniel Newhall of Lynn. She died in Troy, N. Y., in 1829.

CHILDREN.

650 John Bailey, born May 3, 1806, in Lynn; married Mary M. Price; died May 7, 1849.

651 Hepsibah, born June 20, 1810, in Lynn; died 1893 in Brookline, Mass.

652 Isaac, born January 4, 1814, in Lynn; married first, Bridget Batchellor, November, 1840; married second, Sarah G. Caldwell. He died February 22, 1879.

653 Joseph, born 1816; married Margaret ; died 1891.

654 Henry, born February 10, 1816, in Lynn; died October 18, 1816.

655 Mary, born 1818; died in Brookline, 1840.

656 Lucy, born November 15, 1820; died in Brookline, November 1, 1842.

657 Daniel Rodman, born in Lynn, September 28, 1823; died April 5, 1825.

658 George, born in Troy, N. Y., April 28, 1827; died August 4, 1827.

659 George, born in Troy, N. Y., April 16, 1828; died July 1, 1828.

## —418—

(From page 351.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Mary (Hill) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., August 13, 1787. He married in Portland, Me., November 29, 1810, Anna Taber. He died in Lynn, March 2, 1883. He used to say that he and the Constitution of the United States were born in the same year. He learned watch and clock making of his father, and there are many tall eight-day clocks in Plymouth County made by John Bailey and John Bailey, Jr. They are so highly prized by their owners that it is almost impossible to buy one. He went to Portland, Me., to live, and there married Anna, youngest daughter of John Taber, who, previous to 1810, was a wealthy and prominent merchant. In 1811 John Bailey went back to Hanover, Mass., where he lived till about 1823-4, when he removed to New Bedford. He was a skillful workman. He built an observatory, and imported astronomical instruments so as to rate chronometers. This was an expensive outlay, but he hoped to clear himself, as his business brought him in more than $5,000 a year, and there was every prospect of its increasing. But he was a conscientious abolitionist, a friend of Garrison, Phillips and Pillsbury, and could not support either political party. The whole colored population of New Bedford followed his lead. They held the balance of power, and always came to him to know for whom to vote. He told them to vote for men who would do justice to their race. He suffered much persecution, and finally the Whigs agreed to take their work away from him unless he would vote and cause the colored people to vote the Whig ticket. There were only two Democratic ship owners in the place. George Howland, a wealthy Quaker and ship owner, told him of their decision, and urged him to yield, saying that if he did not yield he would be ruined. John Bailey's answer was: "George, as long as fish live in the sea and clams live in the sand, I'll not sell my principles." The next week every chronometer was taken from his store and given to a man whom the Whigs had hired to come to New Bedford and take the work, and John Bailey's business was ruined. He had a strong constitution. In his last illness he was confined to his bed but a

single day and his mind was clear to the last. He had 12 children, the first seven born in Hanover, Mass., and the remaining five in New Bedford.

CHILDREN.

660 Catherine, born September 11, 1811; died August 3, 1817.

**661** Miriam Hussey, born December 5, 1813. (See page 406.)

662 John Taber, born December 17, 1815. He sailed from New Bedford in 1831 in the ship Menter, (Captain Barnard) on a whaling voyage, and was wrecked in the straits of Timon on a coral reef at Pelen Islands, May 21, 1832. He and nine others were dashed upon the rocks and perished.

663 Anna Maria, born December 24, 1817.

664 Joseph, born December 25, 1819; married Abby Ingraham at New Bedford, April 25, 1844. He died at Hong Kong, February 27, 1852. He had a daughter, Caroline A. He sailed from New Bedford in 1850 as master of the ship Champion.

665 William, born August 21, 1821; died October 2, 1822.

666 William, born August 2, 1823; died at Seattle, Wash., November 10, 1882. He married Frances Kelley in 1846, and had a son, George R. F., born in 1850. He sailed from New York in 1852 in the ship Red Rover for California, and from thence to Canton.

667 Mary Newhall, born July 9, 1825; married first, Chas C. Folger of Nantucket in 1845, and had two sons, Charles and John B.; married second, Edward Easton of New Bedford.

668 Catherine, born August 10, 1828.

669 Elizabeth, born August 18, 1830; died September 9, 1830.

670 George Herbert, born August 18, 1832; died January 27, 1834.

671 George, born November 21, 1833; died August 31, 1834.

## —423—

(From page 352.)

CALVIN BAILEY, son of Calvin Bailey and Sarah (Jacobs) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., May 17, 1796. He married May 21, 1820, Jane B. Donnell. She was born in Hanover, and was a daughter of Samuel Donnell and Jane D. (Barstow) Donnell. Calvin Bailey moved to Bath, Me., in 1815, became an extensive ship owner, and probably died in Bath.

CHILDREN.

672 Sarah J., born February, 1821; married George Davis in 1841.
673 Col. Samuel D., born July, 1825.
674 Lucinda, born May, 1829.

## —432—

(From page 353.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of Charles Bailey and Chloe (Mann) Bailey, was born in Hanover, February 24, 1797. He married April 4, 1822, Rachel Dwelley. She was born in Hanover, May 3, 1800, and was a daughter of Joshua Dwelley and Rachel (Hatch) Dwelley. Benjamin Bailey was a farmer. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

675 Benjamin W., born February 11, 1823; married Ruth Thomas, January, 1850, and had Ada M., born January 15, 1851, and probably others.
676 Joshua D., born August 20, 1824.
677 John Q., born ; married Lydia A. Curtis, and had a son, William E., born October, 1850, also a son born in 1852. His wife died in 1852.
678 Rachel J. D., born ; died May 15, 1839.
679 Maria E., born May 20, 1833.
680 Rachel, born ; died September 24, 1848,

## —434—

(From page 353.)

BARKER BAILEY, son of Charles Bailey and Chloe (Mann) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., January 22, 1801. He married February 20, 1825, Alice Ayers. They lived in Charlestown, Mass. He was a shipwright by trade.

CHILDREN.

681 Alice B., born June 29, 1826; married June 4, 1846, John Viall, leather dealer in Boston, and had a son, John B., born May 10, 1849.
682 Charles, born March 29, 1828.
683 Ellen J., born December 24, 1838.
684 Andrew J., born July 18, 1840.

## —441—

(From page 353.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Stephen Bailey and Ruth (Hatch) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., March 8, 1810. He married May 6, 1834, Sylvia W. Bates. She was a daughter of Captain Thomas M., and Lydia (Wing) Bates, and was born in Hanover, September 4, 1809. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

685 Edwin, born April 4, 1835.
686 Laura A., born March 20, 1838.
687 Stephen W., born December, 1840.
688 Albert W., born December 22, 1844.
689 Amos H., born March 6, 18--.

## —443—

(From page 354.)

GEORGE BAILEY, son of George W. Bailey and Asenath (Curtis) Bailey was born in Hanover, September 13, 1802 He married June 20, 1824, Olive Bates, daughter of Calvin Bates and Elizabeth (Stetson) Bates. She was born in Hanover,

August 10, 1803. He died March 29, 1835. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

690 George C., born October 25, 1824; married Julia A. Thomas.
691 Olive W., born August 24, 1826.
692 Calvin S., born July 27, 1828; married Lucy F. Stetson, June, 1852.
693 Elbridge, born August 28, 1829.
694 Reuben C., born June 24, 1831.
695 Horatio N., born July 17, 1833; died January, 1834.
696 Horatio N., born July 23, 1834.

## —456—

(From page 355.)

LUCY BAILEY, daughter of Dr. David Bailey and Joanna (Curtis) Bailey, was born in Scituate, September 11, 1818. She married January 29, 1848, Edward Stowell. She is living with her brother Luther in the old paternal homestead, in that part of Scituate which became Norwell, about half a mile west of the meeting house at Assinippi.

CHILDREN.

697 Lucy E., born
698 Helen M., born
And perhaps others.

## —457—

(From page 355.)

JEREMIAH BAILEY, son of Dr. David Bailey and Joanna (Curtis) Bailey, was born in Scituate, August 12, 1822. He married Elizabeth G. Dunbar. He was a carpenter by trade, and made doors, sashes and blinds. He moved early to Weymouth, and was for many years associated with John O. Foye, dealer in hardware and building material. He died in Weymouth some years ago.

CHILDREN.

699 Helen C., born April, 1846.
700 Charles H., born November, 1847; died aged 2 months.
701 George A., born October, 1850.

## —459—

(From page 355.)

SARAH A. BAILEY, daughter of Gad Bailey and Thankful (Loring) Bailey, was born in Hanover, January 21, 1813. She married Ira Josselyn of Hanover. He was born in Hanover, May 16, 1814.

CHILDREN.

702 Sarah L., born December 4, 1842.
703 Anne A., born July 18, 1845; died September, 1849.
704 Francis H., born August 14, 1851.
705 Thacher, born May 18, 1856; died September 23, 1858.

## —460—

(From page 355.)

LYDIA L. BAILEY, daughter of Gad Bailey and Thankful (Loring) Bailey was born in Hanover, November 11, 1814. She married October 28, 1838, John S. Fogg of South Weymouth. He was the son of Josiah Fogg and Mary (Roberts) Fogg and was born in Meredith, N. H. Mr. Fogg was well known as a boot and shoe manufacturer of Weymouth, also as a prominent banker in Boston. He was president of the First National Bank of South Weymouth, also president of the Weymouth Agricultural Society for many years. He was also president of the Putnam Horseshoe Nail Corporation, in which concern he was a large shareholder. He was a public benefactor in many ways, for he gave to Weymouth a Public Library, costing $50,000, and a very beautiful Opera House, costing about $75,000. He was deeply interested in the Union Congregational Church of South Weymouth, of which he was an active

member. For a full biographical sketch of his life see Herd's History of Norfolk County.

CHILDREN.

706 Jane L., born in Weymouth; married E. Everett Pool. She has been dead some years.

707 John Augustine, born , in Weymouth; married Ida Sprague, daughter of Jessie Sprague and Nancy (Bates) Sprague of Weymouth. She died, and he married for his second wife, Ida Bordwell of Chicago. John Augustine is a member of the Bailey Association.

## —463—

(From page 355.)

WARD BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Martha (Robinson) Bailey, was born in 1783. He married Sarah Lucas. He died August 25, 1847. She died February, 1858.

CHILDREN.

**708** George, born 1806. (See page 407.)

**709** Thomas, born June 10, 1809. (See page 407.)

**710** Mary Ann, born October 7, 1812. (See page 407.)

## —466—

(From page 356.)

WINSLOW CLIFTON BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Martha (Robinson) Bailey, was born . He married Nancy .

CHILDREN.

711 Lucy E., born 1808.

712 Hope A., born 1810.

713 Eliphalet, born 1813, in Plymouth.

714 William E., born 1815.

715 Nancy, born 1819.

## —468—

(From page 356.)

NAHUM BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Martha (Robinson) Bailey, was born in 1793 and lived in Kingston. He died October, 1876. He married Christiana Washburn, daughter of Seth Washburn of Kingston, in 1817. She died December 8, 1887, aged 80 years, 6 months.

CHILDREN.

716 Christiana, born 1819; died in infancy.

717 Sarah Adams, born 1820; married first, Horatio Washburn, who died July 17, 1858; married second, Giles Fales at New Bedford.

718 Nahum, born 1823; married Sally Otis Weston at Duxbury in 1846; had one son, Henry Miller, who died young.

719 Christiana Washburn, born August 1, 1827; married James Washburn (brother of Horatio), August 23, 1846; had one child, Cassandra Vernon, born August 25, 1847; married Rev. Michael Burnham, D. D., formerly of Springfield, now of Pilgrim Church of St. Louis, Mo.

720 Ann Washburn, born 1832; married first, William Barstow; he died in 1861; she married second, John Elbridge; had one child, Sarah.

721 Emily Adeline, born 1837; married first, Horace S. Miller of West Springfield, November, 1852; married second, Cyrus W. Ripley of Kingston, October, 1892; had five children, Homer B., Norman, William, Emily and Adeline.

## —473—

(From page 357.)

EDWIN BAILEY, son of Paul Bailey and Sibyl B. (Bates) Bailey, was born in Scituate, April 2, 1813. He married May 3, 1837, Margaret M. Dyas, daughter of James Dyas, of Wiscasset, Me. She died January 28, 1895, and he died in Newton, Mass.,

January 18, 1898. Edwin Bailey, the first child of Paul Bailey and Sibyl (Bates) Bailey, (with the exception of Martha who died when only a little more than three years old), left home (the farm at Farm Neck, Scituate) when about 15 years old, perhaps in the year 1828, and went to Boston where he was apprenticed to Washburn Brothers, architects and builders. Having learned his trade, he married on May 3, 1837, Margaret M. Dyas, daughter of James Dyas of Wiscasset, Me., and made his home in East Boston where he followed the business of carpenter and builder until 1858. Here his ten children were born. He was one of the first builders in East Boston, and built, probably, the first large schoolhouses and other city buildings in that section. In 1858 he returned to the farm at North Scituate and built the present house which stands on the site of the old farmhouse, occupied by Ebenezer, Paul, 1st, and Paul, 2nd, and became a farmer for the rest of his life. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Henry N. Clark in Newton, January 18, 1898.

CHILDREN.

722 Paul Edwin, born February 24, 1838; died

723 James Dyas, born July 16, 1839; married first, Rebecca A. Hartley; married second, Maria E. Sweetser, October 3, 1871.

724 Margaret Anna, born December 14, 1840; married Noah Curtis of Quincy, Mass.

725 John William, born October 22, 1842; was a soldier in Company G, 39th Regiment, M. V. M., during the war of the Rebellion, and died May 28, 1884.

726 Samuel Mills, born October 17, 1844, was a soldier in Company D, 10th Ill. Cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion, and died October 19, 1863, while in the service.

727 Mira Bates, born June 24, 1846; died July 2, 1884.

728 George Henry, born June 25, 1848; married Ella F. Sweetser, October 24, 1878; had two children, Herbert and Wilmarth.

729 Harriet Newell, born June 23, 1850; married Henry N. Clark; had two children, Annie M. and Elsie.

730 Hubbard Winslow, born May 2, 1852; died December 25, 1852.

731 Frank Winslow, born January 23, 1856; married Martha E. Hatch, January 25, 1878; had one child, Edwin D.

## —474—

(From page 357.)

SAMUEL BATES BAILEY, son of Paul Bailey and Sibyl B. (Bates) Bailey was born in Scituate, November 5, 1814. He married . He learned his trade in Boston; removed to New York city, where he carried on the business of carpenter for the most of his life, having his home at Staten Island. He died June 12, 1888.

CHILDREN.

732 Paul, born

733 Charles, born

And two others.

## —475—

(From page 357.)

HENRY HOLMES BAILEY, son of Paul Bailey and Sibyl B. (Bates) Bailey, was born in Scituate, September 27, 1816. He married first, Mary F. Cobb of Eastham, Mass. She died January 1, 1848. He married for his second wife, September, 1850, Elizabeth Bellamy, daughter of John Bellamy of Portland, Me. He went to Boston when a young man, and was with Washburn Brothers, architects and builders, for several years, and afterwards devoted himself to the same business, until his health became seriously impaired. For the last 20 years he has been an invalid. He lived at 12 Concord Square, Boston, where he died August 7, 1899, at the advanced age of 83 years. He had one child by each wife.

CHILDREN.

734 Henry Harding, born ; died March 28, 1848.

735 Sibylla, born ; married Oliver Crane.

## —476—

(From page 357.)

SALLY BATES BAILEY, daughter of Paul Bailey and Sibyl B. (Bates) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 26, 1818. She married Capt. William Kilburn of Cohasset, Mass. He was captain of the fishing schooner called the "William and Nancy," which sailed from Cohasset Harbor as early as 1816, and was owned by Levi Tower. She died November 8, 1882, leaving two sons.

CHILDREN.

736 William, born

737 Henry, born

## —477—

(From page 357.)

MARTHA ANN BAILEY, daughter of Paul Bailey and Sibyl B. (Bates) Bailey, was born in Scituate, October 4, 1820. She married October 12, 1848, John B. Whitney. She makes her home with her son in Boston.

CHILDREN.

738 Frederick Bailey Whitney, born November 25, 1850; lives in Boston.

739 Henrietta Olive, born October 1, 1855; lives in Medford, Mass.; married George H. Barker.

## —478—

(From page 357.)

SIBYL BATES BAILEY, daughter of Paul Bailey and Sibyl B. (Bates) Bailey, was born in Scituate, March 2, 1823. She married October 11, 1846, John A. Robie of Boston. She died August 12, 1887, leaving three sons.

CHILDREN.

740 Walter E., born August 11, 1848.
741 Edgar H., born May 9, 1852.
742 John A., born December 2, 1859; died

## —479—

(From page 357.)

PAUL BAILEY, son of Paul Bailey and Sibyl B. (Bates) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 8, 1825. He married January 19, 1851, Lydia Drew Marsh, daughter of Thomas Marsh and Lydia (Burbank) Marsh of Plymouth, Mass. She was born in Plymouth, July 4, 1826, and she died December 11, 1861. He married for his second wife, Mary E. Bragdon, April 28, 1864. She was born September 1, 1833, and was a daughter of John Bragdon and Mary (Hemmenway) Bragdon. Paul Bailey lived in East Boston for more than 40 years, where he carried on the business of carpenter and builder, and died there September 21, 1895. His children were by first marriage, and were born in East Boston.

CHILDREN.

**743** Minnie Florence, born November 6, 1853; married Clarence J. Bragdon, December 25, 1879. (See page 408.)
744 Charles Herbert, born November 29, 1856; died August 18, 1895.

## —503—

(From page 360.)

JOHN WADE BAILEY, son of Job Bailey and Lydia Foster (Wade) Bailey, was born . He married Priscilla Vinal.

CHILDREN.

745 Edward Willis, born
746 Joseph Tilden, born

## —505—

(From page 360.)

GEORGE WHITEFIELD BAILEY, son of Job Bailey

and Lydia Foster (Wade) Bailey, was born August 1, 1830. He married Hannah Wade Briggs. He died in Scituate in 1891.

CHILDREN.

747 Herbert Briggs, born
748 Job Foster, born June 13, 1865, died August 10, 1866, aged 13 months, 27 days.

## —507—

(From page 361.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Sarah Wells (Wood) Bailey, was born . He married Mary Sanborn, .

CHILDREN.

749 Hattie, born
750 Abby, born
751 Josephine, born
752 Nelly, born
753 Walter, born

## —508—

(From page 361.)

FRANKLIN BAILEY, son of Joseph and Sarah Wells (Wood) Bailey, was born . He married Elizabeth Lampreel, .

CHILDREN.

754 J. Frank, born
755 A daughter, born

## —516—

(From page 361.)

THOMAS TILDEN BAILEY, son of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Hannah (Wade) Bailey, was born in Scituate, February 21, 1830. He married Maria Antoinette Scott.

CHILDREN.

**756** Ellen Maria, born December 20, 1853. (See page 408.)

**757** Carrie Winthrop, born January 17, 1858. (See page 408.)

**758** Flora Lillie, born September 11, 1859. (See page 409.)

759 Alice Russell, born 1860; died same year.

## —517—

(From page 361.)

JOTHAM WADE BAILEY, son of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Hannah (Wade) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 5, 1832. He married Helen M. Seaverns. He died in Scituate, November 4, 1888.

CHILDREN.

**760** Edward Seaverns, born July 28, 1854. (See page 409.)

761 Henry Lewis, born April 23, 1856; died September 17, 1857.

762 Westley Manning, born April 13, 1863; died October 3, 1867.

763 Willard Lester, born February 12, 1865; married Carrie Smith.

**764** Helen Miriam, born October 29, 1866. (See page 409.)

## —519—

(From page 361.)

DEA. CHARLES EDWARD BAILEY, son of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Hannah (Wade) Bailey, was born in Scituate, January 26, 1838. He married Eudora Turner, November, 1864. She was born in Scituate, June 19, 1840, and was probably a descendant of Humphrey Turner, who was one of the first settlers in Scituate, in 1633. Dea. Chas. E. Bailey died in Scituate, September 26, 1889. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

**765** Henry Turner, born December 9, 1865. (See page 409.)

**766** Frederick Tilden, born March 5, 1867. (See page 410.)
767 Albert Edward, born March 11, 1871.
768 Charles Waldo, born October 22, 1872.
769 Sarah Tilden, born October 20, 1877.
770 Emma Florence, born November 13, 1879.
771 Bertha May, born November 14, 1880; died in 1885.

## —520—

(From page 362.)

CAPT. DAVIS WATERMAN BAILEY, son of Waterman Bailey and Rebecca (Gannett) Bailey, was born in Scituate, . He married first, Ellen Hunt; married second, Hunt. He was probably Captain of Company H, 42nd Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, during the Civil War. His children were born in Scituate; the last one was by second wife.

CHILDREN.

772 Ellen Augusta, born
773 Edwin, born
774 Ruth Gannett, born
775 Harriet Augusta, born
776 James Thomas, born
777 Edith, born

## —529—

(From page 363.)

MARIA BAILEY, daughter of Seth Bailey, Jr., and Polly (James) Bailey, was born on Vianna Island, Va., in 1803. She married March 18, 1830, Frederick Shipman, and lived at Marietta, Ohio, until he died, August 26, 1839. She died in Elmdale, Kan., 1889. Her children were born in Marietta, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

778 Mary Sibyl, born December 28, 1830; married John R. Everett in 1851. He died in 1852, and she married second, Byron Sloper, in 1856; he died at Elmdale, Kan., October 14, 1885.

779 Joshua Seth, born March 6, 1832; married Sarah Carpenter. She died July 23, 1858. He married second, Jennie Gifford in 1864; she died in 1874, and he married third, R. Addie Seamans, in 1876.

780 Julia M., born February 23, 1835; married first, John Lyons; married second, Capt. A. J. Merritt. She died at St. Joseph, Mo., March 2, 1862.

781 Charles F., born about 1838; drowned in Ohio River, June 25, 1844, aged 6 years.

## —531—

(From page 363.)

SETH BAILEY, Jr., son of Seth Bailey and Polly (James) Bailey, was born in Warren, Washington County, Ohio, September 9, 1806. He married December 31, 1833, Sarah Devol McClure, daughter of Andrew McClure and Mary (Devol) McClure of Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. She was born September 30, 1809. He married second, September 17, 1839, Mary Ann Scott, daughter of John Scott and Nancy (Patterson) Scott, near Wheeling, W. Va. She was born April 19, 1814, and was living in 1897. He died May 27, 1884, at Coolville, Ohio. His last seven children were by his second wife.

CHILDREN.

782 Mary, born ; married Martin Van Buren Athey.

783 Nancy Ann, born ; married Henry Mathies, December 25, 1884.

784 Isabella, born

785 Lydia Jane, born ; married David B. Sinclair, June 16, 1871.

786 Sarah Elizabeth, born ; died in infancy, June, 1849.

787 Seth Austin, born ; married Mary Elizabeth Claggett, March 24, 1892.

788 Julia Augusta, born ; married John Bev-

erly Douglas, March 24, 1874; married second, Newton Perry, June 2, 1885.

789 Alice Rosetta, born

## —533—

(From page 364.)

JOHN JAMES BAILEY, son of Seth Bailey, Jr., and Polly (James) Bailey, was born in Warren, Washington County, Ohio, April 15, 1810. He married January 25, 1836, Mary (Polly) Chapman, daughter of Isaac Chapman and Sarah (Perkins) Chapman. She was born April 15, 1812, and died May 2, 1859. He died May 9, 1849. His children were born at Warren, Washington County, Ohio. Warren, Washington County, Ohio, is a township southeast of Marietta, Ohio, on the Ohio River. The post office address is Constitution, Ohio. They lived six miles below Marietta on the Ohio River.

CHILDREN.

790 Charles Chapman, born November 6, 1836; died January 13, 1841.

**791** Sarah, born July 8, 1838. (See page 410.)

792 John Worthington, born November 7, 1841; married Louise Carpenter, November, 1870; living at Foster, Bates County, Mo.

793 Elizabeth Burgess, born September 10, 1844; died June 18, 1845.

794 Georgette Elizabeth, born June 6, 1846; died May 12, 1849.

## —536—

(From page 364.)

WILLIAM DENISON BAILEY, son of Seth Bailey, Jr., and Polly (James) Bailey, was born in Warren, Ohio, May 24, 1816. He married first, in 1848, Mary Annette Ward. She died in 1848. He married second, Elizabeth S. Emerson, in 1850. He died in Marietta, Ohio, April 10, 1894. He had one child by first wife, and four by second wife. His children were born in Marietta, Ohio. He united with the Presbyterian

Church, and continued a member for about 60 years. He graduated at Marietta College in 1843.

CHILDREN.

795 Nettie M., born ; married Walton, and died in Lincoln, Neb., leaving an only daughter, Mrs. Mary Emerson Ferris of Lincoln, Neb.

796 Ella Francis, born

797 Lucy Denison, born ; lives at Marietta, Ohio.

798 William Emerson, born

799 Charles Emerson, born ; is a mining engineer ; lives at Virginia, Minn.

## —546—

(From page 365.)

ERASTUS WARREN BAILEY, son of Martin Bailey and Betsey (Clark) Bailey, was born September 21, 1822. He married May 29, 1845, Rebecca A. Sockman, daughter of John Sockman and Elizabeth A. Sockman of Zanesville, Ohio. She died previous to 1853, and he married January 3, 1853, for his second wife, Martha Anne Hatch Hawling, of Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Jesse Pike Hawling and Jane Sanderson Hawling of Norwich, Conn., and Zanesville, Ohio. She was born March 24, 1829, and was living in 1897 at Columbus, Ohio. He died August 15, 1872. He had two children by his first wife and seven by his second wife.

CHILDREN.

800 Viola, born ; probably born in Zanesville, Ohio, and died there early.

801 Alonzo, born ; probably born in Zanesville, Ohio.

802 Ida Belle, born October 5, 1855 ; died at Davenport, Iowa, November 3, 1857.

803 Lillie May, born April 8, 1858 ; lives at Columbus, Ohio.

804 Birdie, born May 21, 1860; died at Zanesville, Ohio, September 18, 1861.

805 Ada, born July 29, 1862; married William Taylor McClure, and lives at Columbus, Ohio.

806 Francis, born March 9, 1865; married Scott Anderson Webb, July 4, 1894, and lives at Columbus, Ohio.

807 Edwin, born October 12, 1866; married Belle Holmes, and lives at Columbus, Ohio.

808 Martha Hawling, born November 28, 1868.

## —578—

(From page 368.)

Dr. GEORGE BARTLETT BAILEY, Jr., son of Dr. George Bartlett Bailey and Jane (McConaughy) Bailey, was born at Georgetown, Ohio, June 29, 1821. He married October 15, 1847, Margaret Davidson, at Aberdeen, Ohio. He died at Guyandotte, Va., November 10, 1861. She died at Cincinnati, Ohio, soon after her husband. His children were born at Aberdeen, Ohio. George Bartlett Bailey, Jr., was a man of unusual promise and vigor of character, and but for his untimely death in 1861, would doubtless have risen to prominence. He was brought up with and was an intimate friend of U. S. Grant, who was always a warm friend of the family. He spent a life of usefulness, practicing his (medical) profession first in Aberdeen, Ohio, later in Portsmouth, Ohio. He left Portsmouth as captain of the "Kinney Light Guards" in the 1st Ohio Regiment during the late war, and was at the first battle of Bull Run. His regiment was enlisted for three months, and disbanded July 31, 1861. Shortly after being disbanded he raised or was recruiting a regiment in West Virginia known as the "9th Virginia Infantry." He was serving as lieutenant-colonel when he fell in his country's service at Guyandotte, W. Va., on November 10, 1861.

> "His life was gentle, and the elements so mixed in him
> That Nature might stand up and say to all the world,
> This was a man."

CHILDREN.

809 Child, born 1848; died in infancy.

810 Mary E., born 1850; married Charles Scheisz in 1869, and lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
811 Nathan Hale, born 1852; died in infancy.
812 Hattie, born 1854; died in infancy.
813 Ella C., born 1856; died in infancy.
814 James B., born 1858; died in infancy.

## —580—

(From page 368.)

MARY BAILEY, daughter of Dr. George Bartlett Bailey and Jane (McConaughy) Bailey, was born at Georgetown, Ohio, October 19, 1823. She married March 12, 1851, Rev. John Welsh, son of John Welsh of London, England. Rev. John Welsh was born in 1825. His wife, Mary, died April 20, 1871, at Camden, Mo. Children, except George, all married in the West after death of their mother.

CHILDREN.

815 George Bailey Welsh, born
816 Wilbur, born
817 Mary L., born
818 Albion, born
819 Adelaide, born
820 Jessie, born
821 Elizabeth, born

## —581—

(From page 368.)

LUCINDA PERRY BAILEY, daughter of Dr. George Bartlett Bailey and Jane (McConaughy) Bailey, was born at Georgetown, Ohio, July 31, 1829. She married May 16, 1850, Dr. John H. Power. He died September 4, 1858. Their children were born at Georgetown, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

822 Harriet, born March 27, 1852; married Rufus L. Fite in 1872, an attorney of Georgetown, and he still lives there. She died November 23, 1884.
823 George, born ; died aged about 22 years.

## — 604 —

(From page 370.)

SARAH CROSBY BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born April 5, 1815, at Pelham, Mass. She married at Deerfield, Mass., December 4, 1834, Samuel F. Hallock of Milton, N. Y. They resided for many years at Riceville, Pa. She died October 12, 1881. He died September 25, 1877.

CHILDREN.

824 Martha Elizabeth, born November 6, 1835.
825 Winthrop, born February 2, 1838.
826 Seraphina Joy, born November 13, 1840; died November 5, 1850.
827 Sara Isabella, born April 1, 1843; died June 9, 1850.
828 Hannah Stanwood, born November 26, 1845.
829 Patrick Falconer, born March 30, 1849.
830 Nicholas Edward, born August 29, 1852.
831 Nathaniel, born February 21, 1858; died August 26, 1858.

## — 605 —

(From page 370.)

HANNAH STANWOOD BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born June 8 1817, at Pelham, Mass. She married Horatio N. Conant at New York, June 26, 1842. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis., where Mr. Conant died September 20, 1859.

CHILDREN.

832 Ella Stanwood, born March 16, 1843; died January 27, 1847.
833 Ernest, born March 26, 1847; died December 20, 1884.
834 Frederick Holland, born June 18, 1849; died February 26, 1854.

## — 606 —

(From page 370.)

MARTHA GRAY BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born February 19,

1819, at Pelham, Mass. She married Rufus W. Pier of Jamestown, N. Y., September 11, 1845, at Milwaukee, Wis. She died at Pittsburg, December 24, 1888. Mr. Pier died at Pittsburg, September 30, 1893.

CHILDREN.

835 William Stanwood, born July 20, 1846; died December 27, 1892.
836 Caroline B., born July 23, 1848.
837 Clarence, born July 15, 1851; died young.
838 Charles M., born July 15, 1851.

## —607—

(From page 371.)

FRANCIS PARKMAN BAILEY, son of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born in Pelham, November 26, 1820. He married October 12, 1847, Caroline Pier, daughter of Rufus Pier at Jamestown, N. Y. She died July 14, 1859, and he married for his second wife, February 7, 1861, Martha Pier, daughter of Norman Pier, at Titusville, Pa. He was engaged in business at Utica, N. Y., in 1839, at Dexterville, N. Y., in 1840–2 and at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1843, with H. N. Conant & Co. He moved to Jamestown, N. Y., in 1844, and was associated with Frank W. Palmer and Ebenezer P. Upham as proprietors of the *Jamestown Journal* until about 1850. He moved to Erie in 1850, and was clerk with Lester, Sennett & Chester (foundry). In 1852 he was teller and general clerk for the banking house of Williams & Wright. In 1853 the banking house of C. B. Wright & Co. was formed, composed of C. B. Wright, F. P. Bailey and C. E. Gunnison, who continued until the latter part of 1858, when C. B. Wright bought out Bailey and Gunnison, and rented banking rooms to the Bank of Commerce, F. P. Bailey closing up the affairs of C. B. Wright & Co. In 1860 was formed the banking house of Vincent, Bailey & Co., composed of B. B. Vincent, F. P. Bailey, William Bell, Jr., W. S. Lane and John Wood, which continued until 1865. In 1864 a charter was procured for the Marine National Bank of Erie, of which F. P. Bailey was cashier until his death, December 17, 1888. He had four children, two by each wife.

CHILDREN.

**839** Everett H., born April 10, 1850. (See page 411.)
840 Katharine, born ; died in infancy.
841 Francis Winthrop, born July 11, 1866.
842 Florence E., born February 8, 1868.

## — 608 —

(From page 371.)

ELIZABETH LEE BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born November 21, 1822, in Pelham, Mass. She married Samuel Erastus Foote of Jamestown, N. Y., October 20, 1842. He died at St. Louis, July 7, 1844.

CHILDREN.

843 Francis Bailey, born July 24, 1844; died August 23, 1851.
844 Charles Stanwood, born March 7, 1847; died August 15, 1847.
845 Emerson Lee, born November 25, 1848.
846 Annie Cheney, born March 10, 1851.
847 Elizabeth, born September 20, 1854; died young.
848 Mary Isabella, born July 23, 1856; died September 26, 1857.
849 Arthur Hoyt, born July 28, 1858.
850 Emily Kneval, born January 18, 1862.

## — 609 —

(From page 371.)

ANNIE JEAN BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born February 12, 1826, at Greenfield, Mass. She married J. Warren Fletcher of Jamestown, N. Y., June 5, 1843. She died March 3, 1872.

CHILDREN.

851 Francis, born ; died young.
852 Frank Winthrop, born January 20, 1849.
853 Belle, born 1851; died January 1, 1857.

854 Charles Bailey, born July 12, 1856.
855 Sarah Maria, born ; died young.
856 Susan, born ; died young.

## —611—

(From page 371.)

MARY DUNCAN BAILEY, daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Martha (Stanwood) Bailey, was born May 23, 1831, in Deerfield, Mass. She married Knute Alfred Peterson of Milwaukee, Wis., May 15, 1852. He died April 9, 1876, and Mrs. Peterson died July 20, 1886.

CHILDREN.

857 Knute Duncan, born May 6, 1854.
858 Mary Elizabeth Kemper, born September 29, 1857.
859 Alfreda Hallstrom, born March 4, 1861 ; died June 19, 1861.
860 Helena Mabel Hallstrom, born February 26, 1863 ; died October 6, 1881.
861 Maude Evangeline, born October 25, 1865 ; died July 17, 1866.
862 Miriam Grace Birdseye, born February 1, 1871.

## —618—

(From page 372.)

WILLIAM HOMER BAILEY, son of William Bailey and Anna Homer (Tilton) Bailey, was born in Milford, Mass., January 27, 1824. He married Alzina Ball Bailey, daughter of Henry Bailey and Betsey (Lincoln) Bailey, June 1, 1845. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adin Ballou. She was born December 7, 1827. His children were born in Milford. They have resided in Milford, Worthington, Ohio, Upton and Westboro.

CHILDREN.

863 Anna Rozilla, born May 31, 1846 ; died young.
864 William H., born September 9, 1849 ; married July 9, 1877.

865 Walter G., born February 4, 1857; married October 17, 1877.
866 Edward M., born August 5, 1858.
867 D. Alton, born February 11, 1866; died young.
868 Eva, born in Upton, April 2, 1867; died young.

## —623—

(From page 372.)

THOMAS BUCKLIN BAILEY, son of William Bailey and Anna Homer (Tilton) Bailey, was born in Milford, Mass., August 12, 1832. He married March 15, 1859, Mary Jane Carpenter. The ceremony was by Rev. Henry Pratt. She was a daughter of Dea. Charles Carpenter and Polly (Perry) Carpenter of Dudley, Mass., and born there October 20, 1839. His children were born in Milford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

869 Frederick Irvin, born December 19, 1859; died 1897; not married.
870 Arthur Carpenter, born March 17, 1863; died February 24, 1864.
871 Jennie Amelia, born April 12, 1866; died April 17, 1876.
872 Everett Arthur, born April 16, 1870; died April 15, 1876.
873 Thomas Wendall, born April 27, 1877.

## —624—

(From page 373.)

JAMES DEWING BAILEY, son of Eliphalet Bailey and Miranda (Bowker) Bailey, was born in Milford, Mass., December 1, 1825. He married June 6, 1849, Abigail R. Tilton, daughter of Daniel Tilton and Ellen Thusa (Polley) Tilton. She was born in 1830, perhaps at Hopedale, where she was married. His children were born in Milford.

CHILDREN.

874 James Oscar, born March 5, 1850; married Mary Lizzie Bowers, October 20, 1875.

875 Edgar L., born January 15, 1852; married Eva Ellen Jewell, July 26, 1876.

876 Ezra Hunt, born December 25, 1853; married Lorrette Benson, January 18, 1879.

## — 632 —

(From page 374.)

BENJAMIN HOLLOWAY BAILEY, son of Holloway Bailey and Lucy (Sawyer) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., July 5, 1829. He married in 1864, Emily Francis Sampson, daughter of Ezra W. Sampson. He graduated at Harvard College in 1854, and from Harvard Divinity School in 1860. He was settled over the First Parish Church in Dedham in 1861. He was settled over the First Parish Church in Portland, Me., in 1867, and over the Second Parish Church in Marblehead in 1872, and over the Unitarian Church in Malden in 1884.

CHILDREN.

877 Selina Wadsworth, born November, 1865.

878 Henry Holloway, born October 2, 1867; married Frances Harlow, daughter of Lieut. F. G. F. Wadsworth, April 15, 1896.

879 Augustus Allen, born December 3, 1869.

880 Benjamin Percival, born December 25, 1873.

881 Lucy Sawyer, born May 1, 1878.

## — 636 —

(From page 374.)

JOHN LEWIS BAILEY, son of Holloway Bailey and Lucy (Sawyer) Bailey, was born in Berlin, Mass., April 7, 1837. He married November 14, 1869, Frances E. Dewey, daughter of Judge Daniel Dewey of Williamstown, Mass., and resides in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

882 Lucy, born March 3, 1871; died July 12, 1871.

883 Anna Gray, born August 15, 1872; died December 19, 1879.

884 Isabel Dewey, born February 3, 1875.
885 Edward Sawyer, born February 11, 1877; died December 15, 1879.

## —640—

(From page 374.)

JOSEPH CALVIN BAILEY, son of Calvin Bailey and Catherine (Jones) Bailey, was born in Northboro, April 2, 1822. He married December 2, 1847, Ellen Maria Bailey, daughter of Richard W. Bailey.

CHILDREN.

886 Richard Whitney, born April 24, 1849.
887 Harry Balch, born February 27, 1853.
888 Frank, born August 14, 1857; died December 25, 1878.

## —641—

(From page 375.)

LEWIS EDWARD BAILEY, son of Calvin Bailey and Catherine (Jones) Bailey, was born February 28, 1824 at Northboro, Mass. He married July 15, 1852, Margaret Emeline Amne of Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

889 Calvin Curtis, born May 1, 1853; died June 19, 1859.
890 Jessie Slingluff, born June 1, 1856.
891 Joseph Cushing, born August 16, 1858.
892 Lewis Herbert, born December 15, 1862.
893 Maria Amne, born August 12, 1866; died August 31, 1870.

## —642—

(From page 375.)

GEORGE HENRY BAILEY, son of Calvin Bailey and Catherine (Jones) Bailey, was born at Northboro, December 13 1827. He married March 26, 1855, Hannah M. Rider, at Jersey City, N. J. She was a daughter of Barzilla Rider and Hannah E. Rider, born at Jersey City, October 6, 1833. They reside at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

894 Alice Catherine, born January 8, 1856.
895 Eloise Elizabeth, born May 31, 1857; died January 10, 1892.
896 George Howard, born June 4, 1859.
**897** Calvin Weston, born January 20, 1861. (See page 411.)
**898** William Marvin, born November 27, 1862. (See page 412.)
**899** Emily Adelaide, born October 13, 1864. (See page 412.)
900 Thomas Frelinghuysen, born September 14, 1866.
**901** Charles Lincoln, born March 11, 1869. (See page 412.)
902 Mabel Flora, born April 4, 1872.

## —648—

(From page 375.)

GEORGE EDSON BAILEY, son of Dea. Jacob Bailey and Sally Sumner (Skinner) Bailey, was born at Mansfield, Mass., January 1, 1829. He married Ellen A. Hall, daughter of Hermon Hall and Fanny (Copeland) Hall, October 16, 1851. She was born June 25, 1832, and died April 8, 1861. He married second, Sarah Sprague of Duxbury, Mass., June 17, 1862. She was born March 17, 1836, and died February 17, 1873. He married third, Susan H. (Shepard) Stratton, May 23, 1880. She was born April 1, 1838, and died August 21, 1884. He and his sons carry on a large baking business in Mansfield, Mass. He was the inventor of the Bailey patent oven, known by bakers on both sides of the Atlantic. He has a large farm and a handsome residence in Mansfield.

CHILDREN.

**903** Marion Augusta, born October 3, 1852. (See page 412.)
**904** Carrie Edson, born March 29, 1854. (See page 413.)
**905** Harriet Sumner, born September 29, 1855. (See page 413.)

**906** George Palmer, born September 7, 1857. (See page 413.)

**907** Frank Hermon, born June 9, 1859. (See page 414.)

908 Sarah Sprague, born February 15, 1873.

## —649—

(From page 375.)

DEBORAH CAROLINE BAILEY, daughter of Dea. Jacob Bailey and Sally Sumner (Skinner) Bailey, was born July 23, 1830. She married Charles A. Turner, June 14, 1851. She died May 22, 1878.

CHILDREN.

909 Caroline Augusta, born July, 1852; died August 14, 1852.

910 Sarah Jeanette, born October 10, 1853; married F. N. Stearns; died July 13, 1894; no children.

911 Mary Fisher, born November, 1858; died July 10, 1882, aged 23 years, 8 months.

912 William Henry, born

# THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

## NINTH GENERATION.

### —661—

(From page 378.)

MIRIAM HUSSEY BAILEY, daughter of John Bailey and Anna (Taber) Bailey, was born December 5, 1813, at Hanover, Mass. She married William Gifford, Jr., of Falmouth at New Bedford, November 21, 1833, and moved to Peoria, Ill.

CHILDREN.

913 Helen Catherine, born June 15, 1835, at New Bedford; married Elias H. Pratt; died May 7, 1863.

914 Caroline, born December 2, 1836, at New Bedford; died August 10, 1837, at Peoria, Ill.

915 Anna Taber, born May 24, 1839; married Edward Butler, March 19, 1860; died May, 1895.

916 John Bailey, born September 21, 1841; married Louisa Johnson in 1861.

917 Susan Lorinda, born April 23, 1844; married Edward Merrill.

918 Charles, born October 30, 1845; married Lucy Prentiss.

919 Edward, born December 10, 1847; died March, 1856.

920 Irene, born August 4, 1850; married Edward C. Douglas.

921 Miriam Hussey, born August 4, 1850; married Isaac W. Grant, December 26, 1871.

922 William Herbert, born October 20, 1852; died in 1853.

923 Alice Gertrude, born April 5, 1856; married John Bowman, March 31, 1893.

## —708—

(From page 383.)

GEORGE BAILEY, son of Ward Bailey and Sarah (Lucas) Bailey, was born in 1806. He married Sarah Stetson of Pembroke, Mass. He lived in Middleboro, Mass., where he died in June, 1864.

CHILDREN.

924 Sarah, born
925 Mehitable, born

## —709—

(From page 383.)

THOMAS BAILEY, son of Ward Bailey and Sarah (Lucas) Bailey, was born June 10, 1809. He married Cynthia Chandler in 1831. She died July 12, 1868.

CHILDREN.

926 Christopher T., born
927 Martha R., born ; died young.
928 Justus A., born 1838.
929 Horace Porter, born 1840.
930 George, born 1841.
931 Roland, born 1843 ; lost at sea.
932 Laura L., born 1846; married Louis Henry Keith.
933 Frederick, born 1849.

## —710—

(From page 383.)

MARY ANN BAILEY, daughter of Ward Bailey and Sarah (Lucas) Bailey, was born October 7, 1812. She married December 22, 1833, Job W. Drew. She died October 17, 1869.

CHILDREN.

934 Thomas Bradford, born 1834.
935 Allen Judson, born ; died young.
936 Martha Elizabeth, born 1839; married Walter E. Waterman.

937 Juliet Maria, born 1843; married Martin P. Washburn.

## —743—

(From page 388.)

MINNIE F. BAILEY, daughter of Paul Bailey and Lydia Drew (Marsh) Bailey, was born at East Boston, November 6, 1853. She married December 25, 1879, Clarence J. Bragdon. He was born April 3, 1854, and was a son of Christopher Bragdon. They reside in South Weymouth. Her children were born in Minnesota.

CHILDREN.

938 Mary Sibyl, born June 5, 1882; died at East Boston, March 4, 1884.

939 Hazel, born August 5, 1885.

940 Paul, born January 30, 1893; died in Minnesota, September 7, 1895.

## —756—

(From page 389.)

ELLEN MARIA BAILEY, daughter of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Maria Antoinette (Scott) Bailey, was born December, 20, 1853, in Scituate. She married John H. Gray.

CHILDREN.

941 Stanley Winthrop Leonard, born September 25, 1856; died .

## —757—

(From page 390.)

CARRIE WINTHROP BAILEY, daughter of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Maria Antoinette (Scott) Bailey, was born in Scituate, January 17, 1858. She married Frank G. Howard.

CHILDREN.

942 Maud De Haven, born 1879.

943 Blanche Winthrop, born

## —758—

(From page 390.)

FLORA LILLIE BAILEY, daughter of Thomas Tilden Bailey and Maria Antoinette (Scott) Bailey, was born in Scituate, September 11, 1859. She married Daniel S. Farnham.

CHILDREN.

944 Clarence Stoddard, born November 30, 1882.
945 Royal Bailey, born June 11, 1884.

## —760—

(From page 390.)

EDWARD SEAVERNS BAILEY, son of Jotham Wade Bailey and Helen M. (Seaverns) Bailey, was born in Scituate, July 28, 1854. He married Edith E. Stoddard.

CHILDREN.

946 Edna P., born December 10, 1876.
947 Eddie Sumner, born June, 17—

## —764—

(From page 390.)

HELEN MIRIAM BAILEY, daughter of Jotham Wade Bailey and Helen M. (Seaverns) Bailey, was born in Scituate, October 29, 1866 She married Samuel A. Agnew.

CHILDREN.

948 Dwight L., born 1890.
949 Edith E., born 1891.
950 Albert Crane, born 1896.

## —765—

(From page 390.)

HENRY TURNER BAILEY, son of Dea. Charles Edward Bailey and Eudora (Turner) Bailey, was born in Scituate, December 9, 1865. He married September 5, 1884, Josephine M. Litchfield. His children were born in Scituate. Mr. Bailey for more than ten years has held the position of State Supervisor of Drawing in Massachusetts.

CHILDREN.

951 Elizabeth, born December 15, 1890.
952 Lawrence Humphrey, born November 7, 1892.
953 Theodore Litchfield, born September, 1894.

## — 766 —

(From page 391.)

FREDERICK TILDEN BAILEY, son of Dea. Charles Edward Bailey and Eudora (Turner) Bailey, was born in Scituate, March 5, 1867. He married November 29, 1888, Clara V. Elliot. He lives in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

954 Philip Stanley, born November 17, 1890.
955 Eudora Franklin, born March 28, 1893.
956 Howard Elliot, born October 2, 1895.

## — 791 —

(From page 393.)

SARAH BAILEY, daughter of John James Bailey and Polly (Chapman) Bailey, was born in Warren, Washington County, Ohio, July 8, 1838. She married May 13, 1857, Robert Marshall Hunter. He was the son of James Hunter and Martha W. Marshall Hunter. They reside in Neoga, Ill. Her children were born in Neoga, Ill.

CHILDREN.

957 Mary Annette, born August 29, 1858; died at Neoga, Ill., August 28, 1865.
958 Martha Aurilla, born September 15, 1860; married James Greene, December 27, 1881, and died April 3, 1892.
959 Carrie, born April 27, 1862; married George W. Potts, October 22, 1892, and lives at Decatur, Ill.
960 Charles Robert, born March 5, 1864; died October 22, 1865.
961 Lucy Lorena, born December 18, 1868; married Fred Buchanan, December 24, 1890, and lives near Neoga, Ill.

962 Nellie, born February 20, 1870; married Jacob W. McClean, and lives near Neoga, Ill.

963 Howard Bailey, born February 16, 1873; lives near Neoga, Ill.

964 Sarah Ethel, born November 23, 1776; lives near Neoga, Ill.

965 Anna Harriet, born August 20, 1881; lives near Neoga, Ill.

## —839—

(From page 399.)

EVERETT H. BAILEY, son of Francis P. Bailey and Catherine (Pier) Bailey, was born in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 10, 1850. He married June 2, 1874, Jennie L. Jones, daughter of Judge F. A. Jones of Toledo, Ohio. His parents moving to Erie, Penn., he received his primary schooling at the Erie Academy. In 1867 he entered Antioch College at Yellow Springs, Ohio, where he pursued his studies for three years. In July, 1871, he went to Minnesota, entering the first National Bank of St. Paul as clerk. The following autumn he went to Winona, Minn., accepting with Mark Wilson, formerly of Sugar Grove, Penn., a position in the newly organized Second National Bank of that city. He was appointed cashier of that bank in 1872. In the spring of 1873 he sold his interest in the Winona Bank, and returned to St. Paul, re-entering the First National Bank as receiving teller. He afterwards became paying teller, and in May, 1880, was elected a director and cashier of that institution, which position he still retains, after 20 years or more of continuous service in the bank.

CHILDREN.

966 A daughter, born ; died in infancy.

967 Frederick Stanwood, born October 31, 1880.

## —897—

(From page 404.)

CALVIN WESTON BAILEY, son of Geo. H. Bailey and Hannah E. (Rider) Bailey, was born January 20, 1861. He married May 1, 1895, Sara Margaret Armour.

CHILDREN.

968 Kenneth Weston, born February 28, 1896.

## —898—

(From page 404.)

WILLIAM MARVIN BAILEY, son of Geo. H. Bailey and Hannah E. (Rider) Bailey, was born November 27, 1862. He married April 6, 1890, Leila G. DeVoe.

CHILDREN.

969 Howard Weston, born June 29, 1891.
970 Margaret, born May 12, 1894.

## —899—

(From page 404.)

EMILY ADELAIDE BAILEY, daughter of Geo. H. Bailey and Hannah E. (Rider) Bailey, was born October 13, 1864. She married June 11, 1890, George R. McManus.

CHILDREN.

971 Ruth B., born April 20, 1891.

## —901—

(From page 404.)

CHARLES LINCOLN BAILEY, son of Geo. H. Bailey and Hannah E. (Rider) Bailey, was born March 11, 1869. He married October 6, 1898, Ella Nash.

CHILDREN.

No record received.

## —903—

(From page 404.)

MARION AUGUSTA BAILEY, daughter of George Edson Bailey and Ellen A. (Hall) Bailey, was born at Mansfield, Mass., October 3, 1852. She married Wilbur I. Dudley of West Salem, Wis., October 9, 1876.

CHILDREN.

972 George Wilbur, born August 30, 1877.

973 Lillian Lee, born December 28, 1880.
974 Phebe Ellen, born December 29, 1881.
975 Walter Bailey, born March 12, 1883.
976 Sherman Leete, born January 2, 1890.
977 Jennie Marion, born March 12, 1893.

## — 904 —

(From page 404.)

CARRIE EDSON BAILEY, daughter of Geo. Edson Bailey and Ellen A. (Hall) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, March 29, 1854. She married Alexander H. McKae of Mansfield, August 1, 1878.

CHILDREN.

978 Frank Wallace, born July 11, 1880.
979 Edson Alexander, born May 2, 1883.

## — 905 —

(From page 404.)

HARRIET SUMNER BAILEY, daughter of George Edson Bailey and Ellen A. (Hall) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., September 29, 1855. She married Clarence Boylston of Milton, Mass., November 23, 1880.

CHILDREN.

980 Arthur Clarence, born June 23, 1882.
981 Clifford Hall, born February 23, 1886.
982 Margery Boylston, born March 8, 1887.

## — 906 —

(From page 405.)

GEORGE PALMER BAILEY, son of George Edson Bailey and Ellen A. (Hall) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., September 7, 1857. He married Olive Birkenhead, daughter of John Birkenhead of Mansfield, November 30, 1882. He lives in Mansfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

983 Beulah Ellen, born November 25, 1883.

984 Alice Marion, born September 26, 1885.
985 Mary Sibyl, born May 10, 1888.
986 George Birkenhead, born June 27, 1899.

## — 907 —

(From page 405.)

FRANK HERMON BAILEY, son of George Edson Bailey and Ellen A. (Hall) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., June 9, 1859. He married January 18, 1893, Alice G. Birkenhead, daughter of John Birkenhead, of Mansfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

987 Mary Lewis, born September 29, 1897.

END OF PART THREE.

# INDEX.

The dates given are the years of birth. The references are to pages. The Roman numerals given are the pages of Introduction and Errata.


ABBOTT.

C. H. (Miss) ..... 16
1735 Dorcas ..... 16
Ebenezer .....214
1850 Elizabeth B. .....135
Ezra ..... 59
—— (Miss) .....252
—— (Mrs.) .....297
Wesley ..... 59

ABEL.

Ebenezer .....226

ABERCROMBIE.

Betsey ..... 62
Mary ..... 64

ADAMS.

1838 Adelia M. .....284
Cynthia Hervia .....229
Frederick .....137
Isaiah (or Israel) ..... 28
Jerusha .....318
John .....318
John A. .....107
John (Capt.) ..... 30
Marjorie .....137
Mary .....164

AGNEW.

1896 Albert Crane .....409
1890 Dwight L. .....409
1891 Edith E. .....409
Samuel A. .....409

AINSWORTH.

Axsah ..... 64
Bailey ..... 64
Delormy ..... 64
Reuben ..... 63
Riley ..... 64
Samuel ..... 64

ALDEN.

1855 Delia .....124
Isaac, Jr. .....337
John .....92, 372
1727 Martha Packard .....337

ALEXANDER.

Louisa ..... 44

ALEXANDRIA.

Jane C. .....272

ALLEN.

Abigail S. .....358
Jacob (Capt.) .....323
Louisa L. ..... 93
Rhoda .....234

ALLISON.

1837 Mary A. .....130

AMES.

Gayton O. ..... 99
Rhoda ..... 98

AMNE.

Margaret Emeline .....VI, 403

ANGIER.

S. (Rev.) .....355

ANNIS.

1784 Dolly .....214
1779 Ednah .....214
1788 Eleanor .....214
1786 Eliza .....214
1793 Elsia .....214
Ezra .....213
1791 Judea .....214
Priscilla .....171
1782 Sarah .....214

ANTHONY.

Edward M. .....359

ARMOUR.

Sara Margaret .....411

ARNOLD.

Sprague .....214

ATHEY.

Martin Van Buren .....392

ATKINSON.

Abigail .....171, 181
Amos .....189

Charles .....189
Eunice .....181
1759 Eunice .....171
1743 Hannah .....171
1785 George .....199
1788 George .....189
Ichabod .....171, 181
John .....182
Mathias .....198
1734 Moses .....171
1773 Moses .....199
Nancy Johnson .....189
Priscilla Bailey .....181
1777 Sally .....199
1786 William .....189

AUSTIN.

Samuel Augustus ..... 39

AVERILL.

Hannah ..... 52

AVERY.

Edwin C. .....235
Simeon .....205

AYERS.

Alice .....380

BABBITT.

Charles D. .....141
Emma B. .....141
Florette A. .....141
Miriam F. .....141
Rollin H. .....140
Rollin H. .....141

BABCOCK.

1758 Samuel .....191
Sylvester .....192
Zebulon .....191

BACHELOR.

—— (Miss) .....260
Reuben .....219

BACON.

Mary (Mrs.) ..... 8

BAGLEY.

Abby .....259
Daniel Currier .....259
Edward Stimpson .....259
Ella Maria .....259
Jeremiah .....188

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

Aaron ..... 32
1791 Aaron .....346
1801 Aaron Kinsman .....206
1870 Abba .....VI, 285, 301
1845 Abbie Almira .....255
1847 Abbie F. .....83, 119
1834 Abbie Goold .....359
1848 Abbie J. .....III, 82
1846 Abbie Mary .....91, 123
1837 Abbie Orrilla .....93, 127
Abby ..... 39
Abby .....389
1799 Abel .....347
Abigail ..... 28
Abigail ..... 54
Abigail .....172
Abigail .....177, 194
Abigail .....193
Abigail .....320
Abigail .....335
Abigail .....336
1703 Abigail .....8, 16
1712-3 Abigail .....317
1724 Abigail .....163
1724 Abigail .....167, 182
1738 Abigail .....323
1741 Abigail ..... 18
1744 Abigail .....177, 197
1744 Abigail .....178, 198
1749 Abigail .....183
1750 Abigail .....175
1762 Abigail .....192
1767 Abigail .....184
1768 Abigail .....195
1770 Abigail .....204
1772 Abigail .....196
1774 Abigail .....187, 219
1776 Abigail .....194
1776 Abigail .....335
1779 Abigail .....210
1782 Abigail ..... 34
1791 Abigail .....229
1793 Abigail .....194
1795 Abigail .....41, 76
1796 Abigail .....222
1801 Abigail .....227
1806 Abigail ..... 60
1808 Abigail .....223, 259
1822 Abigail ..... 58
1830 Abigail .....240
Abigail Bartlett .....195
1779 Abigail G. ..... 26
1847 Abigail G. .....272, 299
1798 Abigail Ladd .....206
Abigail Little .....207, 218
1809 Abigail Little .....243
Abigail May .....102, 136
Abijah ..... 62
Abijah .....321, 332
1758 Abijah .....19, 35
Abner .....204
Abner .....277
1752 Abner .....331
1763 Abner .....184
1765 Abner .....195, 229
1770 Abner .....184
1771 Abner .....332, 348
1778 Abner .....206, 241
1780 Abner .....209, 243
1790 Abner .....211
1790 Abner .....216
1794 Abner, 3d .....229

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1798 Abner .....215, 250
1738 Abner (Dea.) .....177, 195, 197
1839 Abner H. .....275
Abner Jr. .....331
1880 Abner K. .....IV, 119
1814 Abner L. .....223
1715 Abner (Rev.) .....167, 179, 180
1767 Abner Ross ..... 25
1739 Abraham ..... 18
1747 Abraham .....185, 210
1771 Abraham .....210
1794 Abraham .....211
1806 Achsa .....217
1797 Achsah ..... 35
1789 Achsah (or Achsaloma), 344, 366
1862 Ada .....395
1851 Ada M. .....379
1878 Ada Maria .....282
1790 Adam ..... 41
1722 Adams .....318, 326, 339
1780 Adams .....342
1784 Adams .....343
1748-9 Adams (Capt.) .....327, 342
1861 Addie Louise .....289
1868 Addie Maybel .....126, 145
1840 Adelaide Augusta .....101, 136
1841 Adelaide Augusta .....368
1827 Adelaide H. .....371
1830 Adelia Marie .....373
Adeline ..... 78
1800 Adeline .....207
1804 Adeline .....208
1857 Adella May .....133, 151
1843 Adin Ballou .....373
1843 Agnes .....88, 122
1874 Agnes .....123
1785 Alanson .....205
1818 Albert .....241, 275
1861 Albert Edward .....86, 120
1871 Albert Edward .....391
1855 Albert F. .....281
1850 Albert H. .....274
1837 Albert Norcross ..... 96
1844 Albert W. .....380
Alexander .....102
Alfred .....371
1823 Alfred .....248
1793 Alfreda H. .....344, 367
1782 Algernon Sidney .....345
1816 Algernon Sidney .....370
Alice ..... 66
1770 Alice .....235
1826 Alice B. .....380
1856 Alice Catherine .....404
1843 Alice J. .....275
1811 Alice Johnson .....219
1885 Alice Marion .....414
1877 Alice Maude .....286
1887 Alice Rebecca .....116
Alice Rosetta .....393
1860 Alice Russell .....390
1864 Alice Weston .....295
1890 Alida Harriet .....148
Allen .....111
Allen .....236
1829 Allen .....241
Alma .....239
1882 Alma Janet .....116
1876 Alma Richardson .....135
Almira .....341
1789 Almira .....205
1795 Almira .....210
1808 Almira .....201
1819 Almira ..... 58
1832 Almira .....240
1850 Almira A. ..... 82
1831 Almira Danforth .....230
1843 Almira Mariah .....104
Almira Straw .....255
1801 Almon .....215, 250
1835 Almon Fernando .....250
1837 Almon W. .....250
Alonzo .....364
Alonzo .....394
1849 Alonzo .....109
1810 Alonzo E. .....248, 280
1837 Alonzo E. .....249, 283
1854 Alpha Norcross .....97, 134
Alson .....238
Alta .....111
1798 Altazera ..... 47
1831 Altezera ..... 87
Althea ..... 45
Alva ..... 36
1863 Alva William .....132, 149
1837 Alva Wyman .....95, 131
1815 Alvah Wyman ..... 54
Alvina W. .....371
1881 Alvin Martin .....298
1815 Alvira .....63, 108
1827 Alzina Ball .....400
1812 Amanda ..... 46
1813 Amanda ..... 63
1817 Amanda ..... 56
1845 Amanda ..... 87
1847 Amanda .....109, 140
1848 Amanda .....241
Amanda (Mrs.) .....102
Amasa .....320, 331
Amasa .....331
1828 Amasa P. .....81, 116
1790 Amelia .....208
1819 Amelia .....56, 98
1830 Amelia Osborn .....372
1760 Amherst .....184
1761 Amherst .....330, 348
1794 Amherst .....207
1731 Amos ..... 12
1740 Amos .....14, 25

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)


1750 Amos .....179
1768 Amos ..... 25
Amos H. .....380
1815 Amos H. .....353
Amy .....351
1845 Amy C. .....83, 117, 119
Andrew .....233, 269, 272
1811 Andrew ..... 42
1840 Andrew J. .....380
Andrew Jackson .....237
1842 Andrew Osmund .....95, 132
1829 Andrew R. ..... 94
Angeline ..... 64
1804 Angeline ..... 36
1811 Angeline .....364
Ann ..... 63
Ann ..... 64
1673 Ann ..... 4
1701 Ann ..... 6
1793 Ann ..... 27
1825 Ann ..... 66
1824 Ann Mary .....III, 43
Anna ..... 20
Anna .....107
Anna .....36, 67
Anna .....173, 189
Anna .....206
Anna .....219
Anna .....231
1708 Anna .....165
1727 Anna .....165
1727 Anna .....176
1737 Anna .....175
1753 Anna .....179
1760 Anna .....184
1775 Anna ..... 32
1776 Anna .....187, 229
1779 Anna .....204
1785 Anna .....209
1786 Anna .....201
1786 Anna .....202, 236
1800 Anna ..... 36
1815 Anna ..... 46
Anna Gertrude .....277
1872 Anna Gray .....402
Anna Holmes .....339
1880 Anna K. .....IV, 119
Anna M. .....I, 350
1817 Anna Maria .....378
1858 Anna Martha ..... 97
1802 Anna Merrill .....223, 258
Anna (Mrs.) .....173, 188
Anna (Mrs.) .....188
1779 Anna (or Nancy) .....188
1846 Anna Rozilla .....400
1744 Anne ..... 14
1773 Anne ..... 28
1896 Annie Foster .....121
1826 Annie Jean .....371, 399
1871 Annie Laura .....282
1826 Ann Mary .....358
1832 Ann Washburn .....384
Anson .....341
1757 Apphia ..... 17
1796 Arad .....37, 69
1893 Arby W. .....150
Arethusa ..... 31
1808 Arethusa ..... 53
1824 or 1826 Arisina (or Arozina)
..... V, 238, 269
1800 Artemas .....42, 78
1857 Arthur Austin .....108, 139
1863 Arthur Carpenter .....401
1862 Arthur Henry .....128
1865 Arthur J. F. .....V, 289
1865 Arthur J. T. .....V, 289
1869 Arthur O. .....269, 272
1864 Arthur Sydney .....279
A. Rudolphus .....234
1849 Arvesta Jane .....108
1769 Asahel .....193, 228
Asenath .....341
1760 Asenath .....329
1804 Asenath .....354
1777 Aseneth .....194
1831 Augusta M. .....261
1846 Augusta M. .....290
1854 Augusta Maria ..... 82
1869 Augustus Allen .....402
1836 Augustus F. .....245, 279
1822 Augustus Stone .....364
Austin .....260
1845 Austin S. ..... 88
1888 Autella Bell .....150
Axsah ..... 64
1814 Azro .....241, 275
1801 Barker .....353, 380
1715 Barnabas .....319, 328
1894 Beatrice .....121
1866 Belle .....133, 152
Benjamin ..... 30
Benjamin ..... 73
Benjamin .....321, 332
1682 Benjamin .....315, 318
1712 Benjamin .....318, 325
1713 Benjamin .....319, 327
1716 Benjamin ..... 9
1740 Benjamin .....325
1744 Benjamin .....185
1745 Benjamin .....175
1746 Benjamin ..... 13
1747 Benjamin ..... 15, 28
1747 Benjamin .....328
1760 Benjamin ..... 19, 35
1764 Benjamin ..... 21
1765 Benjamin ..... 24, 41
1780 Benjamin .....192
1797 Benjamin .....216, 253
1797 Benjamin .....353, 379

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1800 Benjamin .....205, 206
1803 Benjamin ..... 28, 49
1804 Benjamin ..... 42
1841 Benjamin .....231, 266
1804 Benjamin B. ..... 44
1807 Benjamin F. .....373
1801 Benjamin Franklin .....348
1827 Benjamin Franklin ...V. 254, 288
1841 Benjamin Franklin ..... 249
1830 Benjamin H. .....254, 286
1829 Benjamin Holloway (Rev.) ..... 374, 402
1873 Benjamin Percival .....402
1843 Benjamin Pickett ..... 82, 118
1823 Benjamin W. .....379
1875 Benjamin W. .....287
1813 Bennett Cook .....364
1874 Bennie Ray .....287
1702 Benoni ..... 6
1717 Benoni .....319
1866 Benton Richard Roderick, ..... 131, 148
1752 Bertha .....330
1876 Bertha L. .....129
1880 Bertha May .....391
1860 Bertie B. .....273
1866 Bertie Ebenezer .....273
1892 Berton Franklin .....148
Bessie .....139
1868 Bessie .....293
1873 Bessie .....265
1888 Bessie .....148
1866 Bessie Marion .....105
1874 Bessie May .....287
1884 Bessie Rebecca .....137
1720 Bethia .....321
Betsey ..... 29
Betsey ..... 41, 73
Betsey ..... 54
Betsey ..... 64
Betsey .....336
Betsey .....355
1767 Betsey ..... 31
1780 Betsey ..... 22
1781 Betsey .....IV, 50, 213
1788 Betsey ..... 41, 73
1789 Betsey .....347
1790 Betsey .....346
1795 Betsey .....IV, 52, 215
1798 Betsey ..... 44
1799 Betsey .....353
1803 Betsey ..... 35, 66
1809 Betsey ..... 63, 107
1834 Betsey Cushing .....103
Betsey Lincoln .....400
1808 Betsey Little ..... 42
1767 Betsey (or Elizabeth) .....334
1781 Betsey Sargent .....189
Betsy .....207
Betsy .....219
Betsy .....231
Betsy .....233, 268
Betsy .....238
1752 Betsy .....180
1771 Betsy .....188
1782 Betsy .....201
1788 Betsy .....211
1791 Betsy .....216
1792 Betsy .....208
1795 Betsy .....IV, 52, 215
1806 Betsy .....223, 258
1806 Betsy .....226, 262
1827 Betsy .....240
1816 Betsy Maria .....221, 258
1817 Betsy (or Elisabeth) .....232
1789 Betsy (or Elisabeth) Maria ..... 187, 221
1765 Bette .....332, 349
1750 Bettie .....179
1770 Bettie .....187
1790 Bettie .....207
1753 Betty .....178
1762 Betty ..... 23
1770 Betty ..... 27
1783 Betty .....200
1718 Beulah ..... 9, 19
1883 Beulah Ellen .....413
1860 Birdie .....395
1891 Birdie Vinticia .....149
1873 Birdina Belle .....132
1869 Blanch Belle .....273
1887 Blanch L. .....287
Bluma ..... 63
1736-7 Bridget ..... 11
Byron .....110
Byron .....226
Caleb .....342
1720 Caleb .....318, 326
1738 Caleb .....325
1759 Caleb .....327
1768 Caleb .....326, 339
1768 Caleb .....327, 344
1794 Caleb .....339, 358
1838 Caleb Franklin .....359
1835 Caleb P. .....249
1881 Callis F. .....287
1841 Callis Frances .....254, 288
1862 Callis Frances .....286
1761 Calvin .....334, 351
1763 Calvin .....339
1778 Calvin ..... 32
1786 Calvin .....347, 374
1801 Calvin .....348
1796 Calvin B. .....352, 379
1853 Calvin Curtis .....403
Calvin Porter .....101
1792 Calvin Porter ..... 34
1828 Calvin S. .....381
1861 Calvin Weston .....404, 411

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)


Carl .....111
1884 Carl H. .....129
1875 Carl Thorne .....286
Caroline ..... 44
Caroline ..... 72
Caroline .....365
1798 Caroline .....202
1798 Caroline .....349, 375
1808 Caroline ..... 46
1822 Caroline .....248
1823 Caroline .....233, 270
1826 Caroline .....248
Caroline A. .....378
1820 Caroline Abigail .....238
1841 Caroline Augusta ..... 96
1828 Caroline E. .....56
1830 Caroline E. .....254, 288
1831 Caroline Eliza .....101, 135
1825 Caroline H. .....371
Caroline King ..... 39
1844 Caroline Matilda .....278
Caroline (Mrs.) .....211
1862 Caroline W. ..... 89
1854 Carrie Edson .....404, 413
1866 Carrie Elisabeth .....283
1880 Carrie Ellen .....118
1857 Carrie I. .....116
Carrie L. .....266
1870 Carrie L. .....265
1858 Carrie Winthrop .....390, 408
1880 Carrol Herbert .....303
Catherine ..... 29
1758 Catherine .....328
1782 Catherine .....343
1809 Catherine ..... 62
1811 Catherine .....378
1828 Catherine .....378
1893 Catherine Elizabeth .....120
1816 Catherine Howe .....374
1824 Chandler ..... 63, 109
Charity ..... 43
1754-5 Charity .....327
1781 Charity ..... 28
Charity Dodge ..... 27, 43, 47
Charles ..... 20
Charles ..... 45
Charles ..... 72
Charles .....140
Charles .....275
Charles .....386
1734 Charles .....323, 335
1744 Charles ..... 18, 33
1768 Charles ..... 34
1769 Charles .....336, 352
1793 Charles .....352
1819 Charles .....224
1826 Charles .....223
1828 Charles ..... 81
1828 Charles .....380
1831 Charles .....234
1844 Charles .....109, 140
1868 Charles .....285
Charles A. .....243
1870 Charles Addison .....118
1827 Charles Augustus .....372
1843 Charles B. ..... 87, 121
1869 Charles B. .....118
1836 Charles Chapman .....393
1860 Charles Delmore .....131, 148
1860 Charles Eaton .....116
1838 Charles Edward (Dea.) ..361, 390
1842 Charles Edward ..... 71
1896 Charles Edwin .....149
Charles Emerson .....394
Charles F. .....141
1821 Charles F. ..... 63, 109
1847 Charles F. .....281
1859 Charles Franklin .....294
1847 Charles H. .....382
1831 Charles Hayward .....359
1842 Charles Hayward .....359
1841 Charles Henry ..... 99
1856 Charles Herbert .....388
1816 Charles Jewett ..... 46, 83
Charles Johnson ..... 36
1830 Charles K. ..... 93, 126
1844 Charles Kendall ..... 82, 118
1862 Charles Lincoln .....126
1869 Charles Lincoln .....404, 412
1839 Charles M. .....254, 287
1852 Charles M. .....109, 141
1809 Charles Myrick ..... 38, 70
1863 Charles O. .....266, 295
1835 Charles P. ..... 79
1826 Charles Packard .....369
1808 Charles Pease .....363
1873 Charles Peckham ..... 86
Charles Percy ..... 25
Charles Pinckney ..... 92
1799 Charles Pinckney ..... 51
1878 Charles S. .....121
1890 Charles S. .....129
1811 Charles Stewart ..... 60, 101
1845 Charles W. .....100
1872 Charles Waldo .....391
1838 Charles Walter ..... 91, 123
Charles William .....260
1790 Charles Worthen .....189
Charlotte ..... 38
1762-3 Charlotte .....327
1767 Charlotte .....191
1772 Charlotte .....343
1780 Charlotte ..... 33
1830 Charlotte ..... 92
1802 Charlotte Adams .....344
1858 Charlotte Ann .....131, 147
1834 Charlotte Brown .....268
1848 Charlotte Eliza ..... 96
1857 Charlotte Lydia ..... 70

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


Charlotte Maria ..... 25
Charlotte Osgood ..... 92
Charlotte Thomas .....117
1869 Charlton B. .....272
1828 Chelless (or Chellius) Billings .....253, 285
1864 Chester Francis .....128
—— (Child) .....204
—— (Child) .....250
—— (Child) .....273
—— (Child) .....291
—— (Child) .....305
1735 —— (Child) .....178
1828 —— (Child) .....249
1848 —— (Child) .....395
1789 Chloe .....227
1795 Chloe .....353
1662 Christian .....312, 315
1819 Christiana .....384
1835 Christiana Jane .....101
1827 Christiana Washburn .....384
1767 Christopher Sergeant .....338
Christopher T. .....407
1881 Clair .....300
Clara .....271
Clara .....275
1858 Clara .....293
1860 Clara Belle .....133
1865 Clara E. .....274
1891 Clara Ellen .....152
Clara J. .....141
1856 Clara L. .....289
1878 Clara Louise .....135
1847 Clara Perry .....369
1858 Clara S. .....109, 142
Clarence .....270
1877 Clarence Ralph .....131
1830 Clarence S. .....250, 283
1810 Clarinda ..... 53, 95
1834 Clarinda ..... 94
Clarissa ..... 54
Clarissa ..... 65
1779 Clarissa .....345, 369
1799 Clarissa .....208
1802 Clarissa .....370
1807 Clarissa .....370
1811 Clarissa .....232
1844 Clarissa Ann ..... 70, 114
Clarissa Hardy (Mrs.) ..... 65
1828 Clarissa J. ..... 95
1843 Clarissa Rebecca ..... 99
1892 Claudio A. .....150
1800 Clementine ..... 44
1874 Clifford .....118
1881 Clyde Foss .....299
Cora .....111
1894 Cora Elma .....149
1891 Cora Evelyn .....128
Cordelia .....30
1811 Crissanna ..... 56
1830 Curtis ..... 66, 110
1793 Cushing .....339, 357
1779 Cynthia .....194
1841 Cynthia Mehitable .....229
1822 Cynthia Sophia .....229
Cyrus ..... 35
Cyrus .....245
Cyrus .....269
1781 Cyrus .....201
1784 Cyrus .....201, 202, 233
1866 D. Alton .....401
1648 Damaris .....III, 3, 5
Daniel ..... 35
Daniel ..... 35
Daniel .....172
Daniel .....180
Daniel .....220
Daniel .....319, 329
Daniel .....332
Daniel .....347
1686 Daniel .....160
1714 Daniel .....163, 171, 182
1734 Daniel .....175
1741 Daniel .....179, 200
1742 Daniel .....175
1744 Daniel .....173, 188
1754 Daniel .....IV, 184, 209
1765 Daniel .....327, 343
1767 Daniel .....200
1778 Daniel .....200, 232
1782 Daniel .....187, 220
1785 Daniel .....191
1791 Daniel .....194, 229
1794 Daniel .....209
1839 Daniel A. B. .....257
1787 Daniel C. .....189
Daniel Carr .....231
1834 Daniel Danforth .....230, 265
1846 Daniel Hunt .....229
1828 Daniel Metcalf .....372
—— (Daughter) .....279
—— (Daughter) .....389
—— (Daughter) .....411
David ..... 50, 52
1687 David .....161, 168
1707 David ..... 7, 13
1717 David .....IV, 50, 168, 184
1729 David ..... 12
1735 David ..... 14
1737 David .....170
1740 David .....184
1751 David .....177
1770 David .....196
1773 David ..... 26, 44
1779 David ..... 28
1786 David ..... 27, 45
1792 David ..... 36
1794 David .....222
1802 David .....354

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1805 David ..... 44
1817 David ..... 46, 82
1848 David ..... 82, 118
David (Col.) ..... 50, 213
1779 David (Dr.) .....337, 354
1754 David, Jr. ..... 49, 185, 212
Davis Waterman (Capt.), 362, 391
1797 Debbe .....224
Deborah .....172
Deborah .....337
Deborah .....341
1717 Deborah .....317
1735 Deborah .....171
1743 Deborah .....VI, 328
1772 Deborah .....342
1796 Deborah .....339
1816 Deborah ..... 44
1830 Deborah Caroline .....375, 405
1803 Deborah Cross .....206
Deborah Dunn .....172, 182
Deborah Helen .....365
1745 Delight .....324
1857 Dellmore .....131
1751 Desire .....328
1809 Dexter ..... 42, 78
1890 Dexter Edward .....152
1775 Dinah ..... 21
1818 Dinsmore Brooks ..... 38, 72
1767 Dolly ..... 21
1778 Dolly ..... 22, 38
1780 or 1781 Dolly, .....IV, 50, 213
1809 Dolly .....210, 247
1827 Dolly .....247
1755 Dorothy ..... 30, 49, 212
1773 Drusilla .....334
1880 Drusilla Wood .....299
Duran .....269
1873 Earnest H. .....VI, 298
Eaton ..... 65
Ebenezer .....237
Ebenezer .....338
Ebenezer .....339
1714 Ebenezer .....318, 325, 339, 385
1739 Ebenezer ..... 17, 31
1740 Ebenezer .....326
1749 Ebenezer .....328
1752 Ebenezer .....325
1760 Ebenezer .....327, 343
1764 Ebenezer .....326
1766 Ebenezer .....179, 202, 233
1781 Ebenezer ..... 32, 55
1794 Ebenezer .....202, 236
1794 Ebenezer .....202, 238, 269, 270
1819 Ebenezer ..... 59
1830 Ebenezer .....357
1837 Ebenezer .....238, 273
1817 Ebenezer ..... 97
1818 Ebenezer Carter .....236
1820 Ebenezer Foster ..... 56, 97
Ebenezer Tristram ..... 31
1843 Eben Howe ..... 81, 83, 117
1860 Eben Wendall .....297
Eddie Sumner .....409
1852 Edgar L. .....402
Edith .....277
Edith .....391
1789 Edmond .....198
1710 Edmond (Dea.) ..IV, 167, 177, 195
1741 Edmond, Jr. .....177, 196
1857 Edna .....110
1876 Edna P. .....409
1713 Ednah ..... 9
1758 Ednah .....185, 213
1898 Edna Josephine .....120
Edward .....102
1711 Edward ..... 9, 18
1792 Edward .....215, 248
1825 Edward ..... 87
1834 Edward ..... 46, 86
1835 Edward ..... 66, 111
1841 Edward .....280
1844 Edward ..... 91
1855 Edward .....109
1839 Edward B. .....287
1833 Edward Burr .....253, 285
1859 Edward C. .....285
1710 Edward (Dea.) .....IV, 195
1873 Edward Franklin .....126
1857 Edward Goldsmith ..... 97
1864 Edward H. .....281
1841 Edward Hayden .....243, 282
1841 Edward Lyon .....107, 138
1858 Edward M. .....401
1838 Edward Mansfield ..... 96, 133
1835 Edward Mathews .....369
1876 Edward Osborne .....123
1877 Edward Sawyer .....403
1854 Edward Seaverns .....390, 409
1856 Edward Sinclair .....293, 304
Edward W. .....234
1865 Edward Webster .....134, 152
Edward Willis .....383
Edwin .....275
Edwin .....391
1813 Edwin .....357, 384
1820 Edwin .....241, 276
1835 Edwin .....380
1866 Edwin .....395
1862 Edwin Allen .....276, 300
1808 Edwin Augustus ..... 43
1870 Edwin B. .....289
1798 Edwin (Capt.) .....352
Edwin D. .....386
1850 Edwin E. ..... 88, 121
1812 Edwin H. .....227
1873 Edwin H. .....273
1831 Edwin Josiah ..... 79
1821 Edwin Packard .....365
1869 Edwin Revillo .....131, 149

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1863 Edwin W. Marble .....117
Effie .....112
1869 Effie .....255
1773 Elathea .....334
1829 Elbridge .....381
1852 Elbridge Gerry .....100
Eleanor .....242
1733 Eleazar .....170
1866 Elias P. .....131
1832 Elias Peabody ..... 95, 130
Eliphalet .....329, 346
Eliphalet .....356
1734 Eliphalet ..... 13
1760 Eliphalet .....337, 355
1801 Eliphalet .....347, 372
1813 Eliphalet .....383
Elisabeth .....172
Elisabeth .....205
Elisabeth .....267
Elisabeth .....268
1702 Elisabeth .....165
1715 Elisabeth .....168
1731 Elisabeth .....175
1733 Elisabeth .....170
1737 Elisabeth .....176, 192
1746 Elisabeth .....185
1751 Elisabeth .....185, 212
1752 Elisabeth .....180, 203
1753 Elisabeth .....173, 189
1755 Elisabeth .....179
1772 Elisabeth .....191, 224
1796 Elisabeth .....219
1815 Elisabeth .....239
1816 Elisabeth .....215, 251
1816 Elisabeth .....224
1841 Elisabeth A. .....275
1828 Elisabeth Ann .....230
Elisabeth Boardman .....260
Elisabeth Dole ..... 50, 212
1820 Elisabeth Freeman .....228
1823 Elisabeth Perry .....263, 293
1792 Elisha .....346
Eliza ..... 38
Eliza .....101
Eliza .....235
1798 Eliza .....339
1801 Eliza .....370
1803 Eliza .....352
1808 Eliza ..... 53
1808 Eliza .....203
1835 Eliza .....238
1835 Eliza .....240
1829 Eliza A. .....358
1814 Eliza Ann .....260, 290
1826 Eliza C. ..... 62
1819 Eliza J. .....355
Eliza Jackson (Mrs.) ..... 44
1827 Eliza J. H. .....361
Eliza (Mrs.) ..... 76
Elizabeth ..... 28
Elizabeth ..... 72
Elizabeth .....315
Elizabeth .....319
Elizabeth .....365
1682 Elizabeth ..... 5
1685 Elizabeth ..... 4
1688 Elizabeth ..... 5, 9
1713 Elizabeth ..... 7
1725 Elizabeth ..... 12
1725 Elizabeth ..... 12
1727 Elizabeth .....322
1731 Elizabeth ..... 13
1733 Elizabeth .....324
1738 Elizabeth ..... 12
1742 Elizabeth ..... 10
1742 Elizabeth .....331
1742-3 Elizabeth ..... 11
1746 Elizabeth .....323
1749 Elizabeth .....328
1757 Elizabeth ..... 23
1766 Elizabeth .....329, 330
1770 Elizabeth ..... 25
1773 Elizabeth ..... 26
1787 Elizabeth ..... 33
1804 Elizabeth .....363
1810 Elizabeth .....354
1820 Elizabeth .....378
1890 Elizabeth .....410
1837 Elizabeth Ann ..... 82
Elizabeth Anna ..... 25
1844 Elizabeth Burgess .....393
Elizabeth Dole ..... 50, 52
1853 Elizabeth J. ..... 85
1822 Elizabeth Lee .....371, 399
Ella ..... 72
Ella .....271
1856 Ella C. .....396
Ella Frances .....VI, 394
Ella Francis .....VI, 394
1846 Ella Frances .....107
1849 Ella J. .....109, 141
1856 Ella Maria .....133, 150
1837 Ella Sarah .....239, 274
1850 Ella Sumner .....272
Ellen ..... 38
Ellen .....236
Ellen .....362
1844 Ellen ..... 88
Ellen Augusta .....391
1838 Ellen J. .....380
1855 Ellen J. ..... 83
1848 Ellen M. .....274
Ellen Maria .....403
1843 Ellen Maria ..... 96
1853 Ellen Maria .....389, 408
1829 Ellen Placentia ..... 229
Elmer .....110
1854 Elmer Julien .....128
1872 Elmer Smith .....265
1812 Elmira .....217

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1857 Eloise Elizabeth .....404
Elva .....111
1867 Elva Icylene .....131, 147
1890 Elva M. .....150
Elvira .....360
1811 Elvira .....340
Emeline .....365
1813 Emeline ..... 38, 71
1804 Emery ..... 38
Emery A. .....275
1829 Emery Saxton .....238
1829 Emily .....245
1864 Emily Adelaide .....404, 412
1827 Emily Adeline .....249, 282
1837 Emily Adeline .....384
1847 Emily Ann .....104
1832 Emily B. .....248, 282
1859 Emily Elisabeth .....279, 301
1871 Emily F. .....287
Emma .....107
Emma .....111
Emma .....236
Emma .....360
1790 Emma .....345
1794 Emma .....201
1841 Emma ..... 87
1877 Emma .....300
Emma Ann .....202
1854 Emma D. .....109, 141
1879 Emma Florence .....391
1890 Emma Frances .....144
1857 Emma Jane .....272
1865 Emma Lincoln ..... 85, 120
1838 Emma Octavia ..... 58
1815 Emory ..... 56
Enoch .....180
1719 Enoch .....167, 180
1741 Enoch .....179, 200
1769 Enoch .....196
1771 Enoch ..... 34, 60
1772 Enoch .....200, 232
1798 or 1799 Enoch .....232
1809 Enoch .....233, 268
1820 Enoch Henry ..... 60, 102
1808 Enoch Jr. ..... 60
1846 Enoch P. .....268
Enos ..... 78
1771 Enos ..... 22
Enos Sampson ..... 72
1781 Ensign .....210, 247
1864 Enzie Ella .....130, 146
1746 Ephraim .....183, 204
1777 Ephraim .....210
1798 Ephraim .....206, 240
1798 Erasmus Johnson .....219
1822 Erastus Warren .....365, 391
1873 Ernest H. .....VI, 298
1860 Estella A. .....285
Esther .....309, 313
1787 Esther .....193, 194
1802 Esther ..... 53
1803 Esther ..... 226
1898 Esther .....273
1827 Esther Ann ..... 87
1753 Esther or Ednah ..... 19, 34
1882 Ethel Eliza .....116
1893 Eudora Franklin .....410
1847 Eugene .....109
1877 Eugene H. .....129
1860 Eugene Webster .....105, 137
Eunice ..... 29
Eunice .....235, 271
1749 Eunice .....185, 211
1761 Eunice ..... 21
1762 Eunice .....200
1778 Eunice ..... 27
1832 Eunice Eliza ..... 94, 129
1787 Eusebia .....345
1809 Eusebia .....370
1798 Eutis K. .....207
1867 Eva .....401
1887 Eva Bessie .....305
1884 Eva Maria .....118
1870 Everett Arthur .....401
1850 Everett H. .....399, 411
Experience ..... 32
1772 Experience ..... 32
Ezekiel .....205
Ezekiel .....336, 352
1718 Ezekiel ..... 6
1746 Ezekiel ..... 14, 27
1818 Ezekiel ..... 46, 83
1851 Ezekiel ..... 83
1786 Ezekiel Ladd .....206, 242
1789 Ezekiel Pierce .....III, 27, 46
1820 Ezekiel Webster ..... 61, 104
1853 Ezra Hunt .....402
Fannie ..... 80
Fannie .....102
Fannie .....364
1865 Fannie Alice .....105
1871 Fannie Elsie .....284
1866 Fanny Graves .....105
1872 Fay Walter .....131
1808 Fernando .....247
1818 Fernando .....248, 281
1801 Fidelia .....230
Flavel ..... 34, 62, 203
Flora .....237
1887 Flora Alice .....134
1859 Flora Lillie .....390, 409
1869 Florence .....110
1879 Florence .....119
1875 Florence A. .....129
1854 Florence Abbot .....VI, 288, 302
1854 Florence Abbott .....VI, 288, 302
1868 Florence E. .....399
1857 Florence I. ..... 83
1882 Florence Louise .....286
Florence V. .....277

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1847 Floretta A. .....109, 140
1894 Floyd E. .....273
1856 Forrest ..... 85, 120
1888 Foster .....135
F. F. .....398
1865 Frances .....VI, 395
1828 Frances Ann .....78, 114
Frances H. .....277
1865 Francis .....VI, 395
1820 Francis Parkman .....371, 398
1843 Francis Perry .....369
1866 Francis Winthrop .....399
Frank .....110
1857 Frank .....403
1862 Frank E. .....127
1892 Frank Elijah .....149
1852 Frank Everett .....288
1884 Frank F. .....120
1876 Frank H. .....287
1859 Frank Hermon .....405, 414
Frank J. .....304
1853 Frank Martin ..... 70
1880 Frank Niles .....134
1841 Frank P. ..... 83
1856 Frank Winslow .....386
Franklin .....269
Franklin .....361, 389
1807 Franklin ..... 36
1811 Franklin .....48
Franklin L. .....242
1852 Franklin Pierce ..... 82, 119
1853 Franklin Pierce .....296
Fred .....110
1818 Fred .....221
1876 Fred Alpha .....134
1861 Fred Eugene .....132, 149
Fred H. .....140
1864 Fred J. .....265
1861 Fred L. .....290
1868 Fred L. .....288
Fred S. .....297
1826 Frederic ..... 46, 84
1827 Frederic .....238
1849 Frederic B. .....272, 299
1869 Frederic L. .....285
1824 Frederic Perley .....253
1839 Frederic William .....248, 282
Frederick .....371
1801 Frederick ..... 61
1841 Frederick ..... 91
1849 Frederick .....407
1817 Frederick Elsworth ..... 60, 102
1859 Frederick Irvin .....401
1880 Frederick Stanwood .....411
1867 Frederick Tilden .....391, 410
1816 Freeman .....246
1793 Friend .....210, 246
1821 Friend .....246
1748 Frye .....180
1784 Gad .....337, 355
1817 Gad J. .....355
George ..... 45
George ..... 65
George .....139
George .....239
1741 George .....323, 337
1760 George ..... 20
1801 George ..... 51
1802 George .....354, 380
1805 George ..... 47
1806 George .....383, 407
1810 George .....217
1818 George .....261, 290
1818 George .....365
1821 George .....221
1831 George .....242
1833 George .....378
1841 George .....407
1843 George ..... 91
1850 George A. .....382
1843 George Albert ..... 99
1842 George Arad ..... 69
1890 George B. .....151
1796 George Bartlett (Dr.) ....344, 368
1821 George Bartlett, Jr. (Dr.) 368, 395
1830 George Benson ..... 95, 132
1868 George Benson .....133, 151
1899 George Birkenhead .....414
1847 George Bradford .....291
1880 George Burns .....118
George C. .....360
1824 George C. .....381
1829 George Edson .....375, 404
1836 George Edwin .....254, 289
1881 George Edward .....283
1815 George Emery ..... 38, 71
1842 George Emory ..... 71
George F. .....267
1835 George G. .....250, 284
1864 George Guy ..... 86, 121
1833 George H. ..... 79, 115
1855 George H. .....285
1877 George H. .....124
1827 George Henry .....375, 403
1848 George Henry .....385
1832 George Herbert .....378
1880 George Herbert .....284
1859 George Howard .....404
1853 George J. ..... 80, 116
1817 George L. .....374
1878 George Lewis .....299
1879 George M. .....287
1843 George N. .....254
1836 George Otis ..... 92, 124
1851 George Otis .....100
1832 George P. .....268
1857 George Palmer .....405, 413
1850 George R. F. .....378
1853 George S. .....272
1868 George S. .....127

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1825 George Tilton .....372
1830 George Timothy ..... 58
1777 George W. .....337, 353
1792 George W. .....207
1825 George W. .....234
1833 George W. .....234
1849 George W. .....281
1798 George Washington .....201, 234
1817 George Washington .....364
1822 George Washington ..... 48
1851 George Washington .....108
1822 George Whitefield ..... 61
1839 George Whitefield .....360, 388
1854 George Whitefield ....IV, 105, 137
1879 George Whitman .....292
1846 Georgette Elizabeth .....393
1882 Gertrude .....123
1873 Gertrude A. .....129
1866 Gertrude B. .....272
Gertrude E. (Mrs.) .....II, 133
1831 Gilmore Brown .....268
1887 Gladys Loring .....125
1823 Goldsmith Fox ..... 56, 97
Gooding .....342
1792 Gordon .....227, 263
1853 Gordon .....294
Grace .....106
1895 Grace E. .....273
1873 Grace L. .....266
1886 Grace L. .....287
1878 Grace Rogers .....123
1869 Grace Wise .....116
Grover .....211
1820 Gustavus A. .....236, 271
1881 G. Winifred .....129
Hale Grow .....243
Hannah ..... 43
Hannah ..... 44
Hannah ..... 54
Hannah ..... 64
Hannah .....198
Hannah .....332
Hannah .....336
1683 Hannah .....160
1688 Hannah .....315
1690 Hannah ..... 5
1706 Hannah ..... 8
1709 Hannah ..... 6
1717 Hannah .....163, 172
1717 Hannah .....317
1717 Hannah .....320
1726 Hannah ..... 12
1732 Hannah ..... 12
1736 Hannah .....323
1738 Hannah .....179
1739 Hannah .....323
1740 Hannah ..... 18
1746 Hannah ..... 11
1746 Hannah ..... 19
1750 Hannah ..... 17
1750 Hannah .....180
1753 Hannah ..... 10, 20
1758 Hannah ..... 23
1759 Hannah ..... 31, 51
1759 Hannah .....178
1760 Hannah .....200
1764 Hannah ..... 23
1764 Hannah .....IV, 52, 185, 214
1772 Hannah .....204
1776 Hannah ..... 33
1776 Hannah .....200
1777 Hannah ..... 21
1777 Hannah ..... 32
1778 Hannah ..... 50, 213
1784 Hannah ..... 22, 39
1786 Hannah .....205
1788 Hannah ..... 32, 57
1788 Hannah .....202, 233
1789 Hannah .....209
1790 Hannah ..... 35, 64
1791 Hannah ..... 52, 214
1796 Hannah ..... 51, 90
1800 Hannah .....201
1804 Hannah .....348
1810 Hannah ..... 61
1813 Hannah ..... 59
1824 Hannah ..... 92, 125
1853 Hannah .....269, 298
1835 Hannah A. .....254
1838 Hannah Elizabeth ..... 81, 116
1836 Hannah Jane ..... 49
Hannah Kittredge 30, 49, 212, 214
1796 Hannah Ladd .....207
1838 Hannah Louisa .....103, 137
Hannah Lowell .....173
Hannah (Mrs.) .....310
1813 Hannah Ordway .....223, 259
1828 Hannah P. ..... 94
1822 Hannah Q. ..... 43, 88
Hannah Rogers ..... 92
1817 Hannah Stanwood .....370, 397
1825 Hannah T. .....233
1824 Hannah Whittemore ..... 38, 72
1895 Harold .....143
1893 Harold H. .....273
Harold L. .....296
1891 Harold Reed .....305
1893 Harold Stevens .....144
Harriet ..... 72
Harriet .....252
1791 Harriet .....341
1812 Harriet .....233
1816 Harriet ..... 48
1827 Harriet .....248, 281
1829 Harriet .....243
Harriet Augusta .....362
Harriet Augusta .....391
1838 Harriet E. ..... 82

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1835 Harriet Elizabeth ..... 79
1837 Harriet Jane .....254, 287
1832 Harriet Leonard .....368
Harriet Maria ..... 48
1869 Harriet Maud .....126
1815 Harriet Newell ..... 60, 102
1838 Harriet Newell .....268
1850 Harriet Newell .....386
1855 Harriet Sumner .....404, 413
Harrison .....237
1849 Harrison ..... 97
1846 Harry ..... 66, 111
1804 Harry Crosswell .....208
1866 Harry Eugene .....117
1869 Harry Frederie .....282
1873 Harry Grant .....294
Harvey ..... 30
1797 Harvey ..... 36
1824 Harvey ..... 61, 105
1895 Harvey Dillon .....137
Harvey W. ..... 49
Hattie .....389
1854 Hattie .....396
1882 Hattie Carrie .....134
1867 Hayden Gordon .....295
1805 Hayward .....340, 359
1895 Hazel Mae .....147
Hazen H. .....275
1792 Heaton .....35, 65
1817 Heaton .....63, 108
1854 Heaton .....108, 139
Helen .....277
1864 Helen .....293
1888 Helen .....304
1892 Helen .....117
1839 Helen Arvesta .....107
1846 Helen C. .....382
1882 Helen E. .....119
1844 Helen E. .....355
1888 Helen Elizabeth .....135
1873 Helen G. ..... 89
1850 Helen Jenkins ..... 70
Helen M. .....138
1866 Helen Miriam .....390, 409
Henrietta ..... 42
1816 Henrietta ..... 59
1837 Henrietta Thankful .....107
Henry ..... 44
Henry ..... 62
Henry ..... 72
Henry .....219
Henry .....231
Henry .....400
1785 Henry .....346
1821 Henry .....46, 82
1829 Henry .....46, 85
1853 Henry A. .....272, 300
1853 Henry Baleh .....403
1870 Henry Blanchfield .....123
1880 Henry Bond .....292
1834 Henry Bradley ..... 49
1801 Henry (Capt.) .....352
1877 Henry Carl .....118
1833 Henry Clay .....236
1843 Henry Clay .....268
1886 Henry F. .....120
1835 Henry H. ..... 59
1846 Henry H. .....258
Henry Harding .....387
1867 Henry Holloway .....402
1816 Henry Holmes .....357, 386
1856 Henry Lewis .....390
1833 Henry Luther ..... 79
1831 Henry Mathews .....369
Henry Miller .....384
Henry S. .....275
1865 Henry Turner .....390, 409
1723-4 Hepzibah ..... 9
1828 Hepzibeth ..... 66
Herbert .....385
1808 Herbert .....217, 255
1842 Herbert .....280
Herbert Briggs .....389
Herbert F. .....275
1888 Herbert Harlow .....149
1857 Herbert Rodney .....289, 303
Hester M. .....68, 113
Hetty .....112
1807 Hiram .....63, 107
1851 Hiram .....109, 140
1853 Hiram Francis ..... 99
1784 Hitty ..... 27
1852 Hollis Russell .....II, 92, 125
1784 Holloway .....347, 374
1810 Hope A. .....383
1793 Horace .....345, 371
1818 Horace B. ..... 48
1840 Horace Porter .....407
1833 Horatio N. .....381
1834 Horatio N. .....381
1855 Horatio Nye .....269, 299
1796 Hosea .....211
1895 Howard Elliot .....410
1891 Howard Weston .....412
1852 Hubbard Winslow .....386
1731 Hudson .....170
1710 Hulda .....165
1728 Hulda ..... 13
1719 Humphrey .....7, 16
Ida .....269
1853 Ida .....110
1855 Ida Belle .....394
1863 Ida May .....130, 146
1878 Ida May .....134
Infant ..... 41
Infant daughter .....351
1855 Infant daughter .....289
1781 Infant son .....345
Ira .....111
Ira .....356

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1843 Ira ..... 66
1843 Ira .....269
1799 Ira Allen .....35, 66
Isaac ..... 49
Isaac .....166
1654 Isaac .....157, 161
1681 Isaac .....161, 164, 166
1683 Isaac .....161, 166
1709 Isaac .....167, 176
1729 Isaac .....13, 23
1732 Isaac .....177
1745 Isaac .....177, 196
1757 Isaac .....23, 40
1763 Isaac .....195
1766 Isaac .....196
1767 Isaac .....184, 208
1788 Isaac .....191, 225
1795 Isaac .....208
1833 Isaac Allen .....374
Isaac Newton ..... 36
1753 Isaac (Rev.) .....175, 191, 261
1875 Isabel Dewey .....403
Isabella .....392
1828 Isabella .....371
1853 Isabella Agnes .....108
Isa Belle .....276
1856 Isabelle .....265
1732 Israel .....323, 337
1741 Israel .....VI, 328
1764 Israel .....337, 356
1773 Israel .....326, 341
1790 Israel .....335
1708 Israel (Capt.) .....317, 323
1819 Israel Vinal .....340, 360
Jackson .....219
Jacob .....43, 81
Jacob .....243
1706 Jacob .....317, 322
1729 Jacob .....322
1731 Jacob .....14, 24
1769 Jacob .....204
1775 Jacob .....342
1783 Jacob .....26, 44
1789 Jacob .....205, 239
1755 Jacob (Capt.) .....183, 206
1801 Jacob (Dea.) .....349, 375
1804 Jacob E. .....210, 247
1726 Jacob (Gen.) ..II, 168, 182, 183, 241
1823 Jacob Loomis .....62, 156
1788 Jacob Noyes .....206
1811 Jacob Whitman (Prof.) ..225, 261
James ..... 37
James ..... 54
James .....172
James .....231
1650 James .....III, 3, 5
1650 James .....157, 160
1663 James .....313
1680 James .....4, 8
1681 James ..... 5
1694 James .....5, 10
1720 James ..... 9
1721-2 James .....9, 19
1722 James .....163
1722 James .....174
1735 James .....176
1741 James ..... 10
1743 James ..... 17
1745 James ..... 10
1746 James .....173, 188
1757 James .....31, 50
1757 James .....183, 207, 218
1766 James .....186, 216
1767 James .....187, 218
1775 James .....188
1784 James .....205
1788 James .....35, 64
1789 James ..... 51
1790 James .....210, 245
1790 James .....335
1793 James .....216, 253
1797 James ..... 44
1803 James .....51, 91
1804 James .....189
1814 James ..... 59
1822 James .....261, 291
1827 James ..... 94
1784 James A. .....207, 243
1843 James Adams .....229
James Anson .....363
1858 James B. .....396
1822 James Bradley .....253
1846 James Currier .....269, 298
1825 James Dewing .....373, 401
1835 James (Dr.) .....234
1839 James Dyas .....385
1841 James F. ..... 80
James Guy ..... 86
1841 James H. .....290, 304
1874 James H. .....304
1843 James Henry .....100
James Jackson ..... 64
1822 James Jones .....358
1832 James Jones .....358
1796 James Kendrick .....230
1831 James L. .....95, 130
1678 James (Lieut.) .....161, 165
1827 James M. .....245
James Munroe .....245
1612 James (of Rowley) I, II, 3, 212, 252
1850 James Oscar .....401
1808 James P. .....344
James Pearsons ..... 63
1868 James R. .....123
1698 James (Rev.) .....165, 173, 174
1750 James (Rev.) .....19, 34, 203
1867 James Roderick .....130, 147
1836 James Rogers .....91, 122
1809 James Spencer .....232, 268
James Thomas .....391

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1823 James Thomas .....362
1831 James Wesley .....268, 297
1821 James Winchell .....358
1809 James Y. ..... 44
Jane ..... 36
Jane ..... 37
Jane ..... 45
1700 Jane .....317
1706 Jane .....7, 14
1739 Jane ..... 14
1765 Jane ..... 28
1805 Jane ..... 47
1812 Jane .....III
1806 Jane Johnson .....208
Jarvis .....341
1823 Jasper .....221, 258
1890 Jeanette .....124
Jedediah .....345
1729 Jedediah .....12, 22
1777 Jedediah .....369
1863 J. Edmond .....266
Jennie .....102
1866 Jennie Amelia .....401
Jennie E. .....139
1856 Jennie F. .....107, 138
Jennie (Mrs.) .....360
1709 Jeremiah .....7, 15
1822 Jeremiah .....355, 381
1856 Jerome B. .....286
1797 Jerry .....216
1725 Jerusha .....318
1736 Jerusha .....325
1760 Jerusha .....192
1781 Jerusha .....194, 228
Jessie .....111
1861 Jessie Larinda .....130, 145
1857 Jessie Lettia .....104
1877 Jessie May .....287
1846 Jessie Peters .....368
1856 Jessie Slingluff .....403
Jethro ..... 32
1741 Jethro .....17, 32
J. Frank .....389
1732 Joan (or Jane) .....322
Joanna ..... 15
Joanna ..... 16
1723 Joanna ..... 7
1765 Joanna .....193
1789 Joanna .....192, 227
1804 Joanna .....354
1813 Joanna .....355
1840 Joanna ..... 69
Job .....320
1766 Job .....320
1794 Job .....340, 360
Job Foster .....360
1865 Job Foster .....389
1824 Joel Warren .....234, 271
1808 Joel Webster .....227
Johanna .....155, 156, 157
John ..... 62
John .....245
John .....296
John .....309, 310, 357
John .....310, 311, 314
John .....356
John .....364
1642 John .....III, 3, 4
1643 John .....156, 157
1668 John .....313
1673 John .....315, 317
1678 John .....160, 163
1686 John ..... 5
1691 John .....4, 9
1698 John .....6, 12
1701 John .....163, 170
1701-2 John ..... 7
1703 John .....317, 322
1711 John .....165
1718 John ..... 9
1722 John .....170
1729 John .....168, 184
1732 John .....12, 22
1737 John .....175
1741 John .....14, 25
1741 John .....14, 27, 43
1751 John .....334, 350
1755 John .....V, 185, 216
1756 John .....184
1760 John ..... 23
1765 John .....184, 207
1765 John .....184, 209
1766 John .....337, 356
1770 John .....188
1777 John ..... 26
1777 John ..... 28
1778 John .....187
1781 John .....200
1783 John ..... 28
1787 John .....195, 230
1787 John .....351, 377
1788 John .....210, 245
1789 John .....216
1791 John .....205, 240
1812 John .....198, 230
1815 John .....48, 88
1822 John .....240, 274
1829 John .....267
1830 John .....245, 279
1828 John A. ..... 63
1849 John Alden .....92, 124
1892 John Alden .....125
1832 John Brown .....93, 126
1826 John Calvin ..... 58
1846 John Calvin ..... 94
1730 John (Col.) .....322, 333
1831 John Crocker .....263, 294
1802 John Dennis .....219
1675 John (Dr.) .....161, 164, 165

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1838 John E. .....265, 295
1881 John F. .....142
1873 John George .....124
John Gidding .....172, 182, 187
John Gidding .....172, 187, 207
1815 John Gideon .....221
1832 John Graves .....61, 105
1802 John H. .....208
1833 John H. .....267
1793 John Hazen .....205
1824 John Henry ..... 81
1843 John Henry ..... 82
1866 John Henry .....117
John (Hon.) .....180
1810 John James .....364, 393
1613 John, Jr. .....155, 156, 157
1813 John, Jr. .....230
1837 John Lewis .....374, 402
1811 John Little .....42, 79
1806 John M. ..... 29
John Moor ..... 99
1828 John Newton ..... 58
John (of Salisbury) I, II, 49, 52
John Q. .....379
1850 John Ross .....279
John, Sr. .....155, 156, 157
1815 John Taber .....378
1846 John Thomas Bradish ..... 96
1812 John Trull .....54, 96
John Wade .....360, 388
1838 John Warren .....368
1840 John William ..... 82
1842 John William ..... 385
1889 John William .....296
1841 John Worthington .....393
Jonathan ..... 41
1646 Jonathan ..... 3
1670 Jonathan .....4, 6
1694-5 Jonathan .....6, 11
1719 Jonathan .....168, 185
1724 Jonathan ..... 12
1733 Jonathan ..... 12
1735 Jonathan ..... 12
1737-8 Jonathan .....11, 21
1751 Jonathan .....185
1756 Jonathan .....327, 343
1757 Jonathan ..... 22
1758 Jonathan ..... 22
1776 Jonathan ..... 22
1794 Jonathan .....216, 253
1797 Jonathan .....347
1832 Jonathan .....66, 110
1794 Jonathan B .....35, 65
1794 Jonathan Parsons ..... 36
1771 Jonathan Sargent .....188, 222
Joseph ..... 47
Joseph .....351
Joseph .....361, 389
1648 Joseph .....157, 159, 164
1672 Joseph .....313
1679 Joseph .....315, 317, 339
1681 Joseph .....160
1701 Joseph .....7, 12
1702 Joseph .....163, 170
1703 Joseph .....166, 176
1708 Joseph .....8, 17
1722 Joseph .....167
1727 Joseph .....170
1728 Joseph .....170
1730 Joseph .....12, 22
1733 Joseph .....176, 192
1736 Joseph ..... 17
1741 Joseph .....325
1743 Joseph .....325
1745 Joseph .....VI, 328
1746 Joseph .....178
1749-50 Joseph .....327, 342
1759 Joseph ..... 22
1760 Joseph .....329, 346
1763 Joseph ..... 24
1767 Joseph .....192, 226
1771 Joseph .....326, 340
1774 Joseph ..... 24
1774 Joseph .....335
1775 Joseph .....195
1777 Joseph .....28, 48
1779 Joseph .....23, 47
1784 Joseph .....33, 57
1795 Joseph .....346
1796 Joseph .....340, 361
1802 Joseph .....201, 235
1810 Joseph .....59, 98
1811 Joseph ..... 44
1813 Joseph .....42, 80
1819 Joseph .....378
1830 Joseph .....240
1846 Joseph ..... 83
Joseph Arthur .....265
1882 Joseph B. .....288
1822 Joseph Calvin .....374
1858 Joseph Cushing .....403
1704 Joseph (Dea.) .....318, 324, 326
1823 Joseph E. .....371
1839 Joseph Edmonds .....230, 265
1818 Joseph Edward .....374
1822 Joseph Henry ..... 57
1833 Joseph Henry ..... 58
1836 Joseph Henry ..... 58
1809 Joseph Hutchins .....206, 242
1812 Joseph Jennes .....198, 230, 231
Joseph K. .....243
1848 Joseph Melville .....279
1812 Joseph S. .....244, 278
Joseph Tilden .....360
Joseph Tilden .....388
1844 Joseph W. .....249
1826 Joseph Warren .....368
1866 Joseph Warren .....281
1865 Joseph Whitman .....292
Josephine .....389

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1855 Josephine ..... 85
Joseph L. ..... 63
Joseph O. ..... 99
1850 Joseph Warren ..... 99
Joshua .....31, 54
Joshua ..... 54
Joshua .....157
Joshua .....197
1652 Joshua .....157
1657 Joshua .....157
1685 Joshua .....161, 165
1685 Joshua .....161, 167
1713 Joshua .....165
1726 Joshua .....174
1726 Joshua .....318
1735 Joshua .....175
1735 Joshua .....325, 338
1737 Joshua ..... 13
1744 Joshua .....179
1755 Joshua ..... 19
1757 Joshua .....179, 201
1782 Joshua .....205
1783 Joshua .....194, 228
1787 Joshua .....V, 201, 233
1789 Joshua .....200
1789 Joshua .....202, 235
1790 Joshua .....202, 237
1806 Joshua .....232, 267
1812 Joshua .....233, 269
1842 Joshua .....238, 270, 273
1753 Joshua (Col.) .....IV, 183, 205
1824 Joshua D. .....379
1712 Joshua (Dea.) .....IV, 167, 179
1834 Joshua Holt ..... 98
1712 Joshua (Lieut.) .....IV, 167, 179
1842 Joshua Merrill .....269
1705 Josiah .....7, 13
1733 Josiah .....177
1734 Josiah .....13, 23
1736 Josiah .....177
1764 Josiah .....177, 198
1768 Josiah .....24, 42
1804 Josiah .....42, 78
1806 Josiah .....220, 257
1786 Josiah Little .....187, 221
1820 Josiah Little .....243
1832 Jotham Wade .....361, 390
Judith .....320
1665 Judith .....157
1689 Judith .....161, 168
1690 Judith .....160
1720 Judith .....167
1724 Judith .....167, 181, 182
1744 Judith .....177, 195, 197
1746-7 Judith .....331
1763 Judith .....184
1787 Judith .....202
1787 Judith .....209, 244
1789 Judith .....195
1798 Judith .....231
1799 Judith .....230
1834 Judith .....202
1815 Judith H. ..... 62
1807 Judith Sawyer .....244, 278
Julia ..... 64
Julia .....208
1834 Julia Ann .....78, 114
Julia Augusta .....392
1867 Julia E. .....128
1856 Julia Faulkner .....100
1832 Julie Ann .....263
1804 Juliette Charlotte ..... 43
1812 June .....III, 48
1838 Justus A. .....407
1853 Kate R. .....275
Katharine .....399
Katherine .....106
1807 Katherine .....340
1860 Katherine J. ..... 85
1836 Katherine Maria .....255
1772 Kendall .....210
1810 Kendall .....V, 53, 215
1814 Kendall .....248
1891 Kenneth .....304
1896 Kenneth Weston .....412
1734 Keziah .....323
1807 Keziah .....354
1770 Kiah .....33, 34, 59
1798 Kiah ..... 60
1818 Kiah .....61, 104
1851 Kiah Whitefield .....104
1807 Kilbourn .....340
1830 Laban Merrill .....267, 296
Lambert ..... 36
1826 Latta .....254
1879 Latta C. .....287
1838 Laura A. .....389
Laura Alden ..... 92
Laura Barnes .....263
1884 Laura Helen .....123
1846 Laura L. .....407
1841 Laura M. ..... 87
1862 Laura M. .....V, VI, 289, 302
1794 Laura Maria .....219, 256
1875 Laurestine Marie .....292
1891 Lauriat .....121
Lavina .....231
1756 Lavina .....180, 204
Lavinia .....139
1823 Lavinia ..... 66
1802 Lawrence .....211
1892 Lawrence Humphrey .....410
Leander .....364
1763 Lebbius .....334
1891 Lee Harold .....149
1814 Lemuel Stetson .....340, 359
Lena .....139
Lenora (Mrs.) .....211
1897 Leona Elisabeth .....301
1800 Leonard .....217, 254

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1876 Leonard Lionel .....298
Leonard P. .....362
1798 Leonard P. .....344, 368
1805 Leonard Prince .....340, 362
1810 Leonora Almira ..... 43
1871 Leota Antella .....132
1849 Leroy ..... 83
1854 Leslie May .....105
1879 Lester Curtis .....298
1869 Lester Franklin .....132
Levi .....270
1739 Levi ..... 17
1766 Levi .....31, 52, 214
1792 Levi .....52, 214
1797 Levi .....52, 92, 215
1819 Levi P. .....63, 108
1823 Levi Parsons .....60, 103
1790 Levina .....347
Lewis .....110
1792 Lewis .....347
1836 Lewis ..... 87
1824 Lewis Edward .....375, 403
1866 Lewis H. .....138
1862 Lewis Herbert .....403
Lewis Hamilton .....101
1809 Lewis Hamilton .....60, 101
1837 Lewis Hamilton .....101
1871 Lilian Ferguson .....118
1860 Lilla Eva .....126
1855 Lilla Frances .....279
1878 Lilla May .....283
1860 Lillian Jane .....295, 305
1858 Lillie May .....394
1872 Linnie May .....131, 147
Lizzie ..... 78
Lizzie ..... 80
1855 Lizzie A. .....272
1855 Lizzie B. .....274
1887 Lizzie G. .....120
1784 Loammi .....210
1772 Lois ..... 27
1772 Lois .....193, 194
Lorain .....102
Loranie (Mrs.) .....192
1839 Loring Woart .....262, 291
1868 Loring Woart .....292
1888 Lottie Jane .....151
1879 Lottie Luella .....132
Louis G. .....277
1821 Louisa ..... 56
1847 Louisa Holt ..... 70
1809 Louise .....215
1853 Louise .....291
1833 Louise C. .....250, 284
1835 Louise Jane .....368
1797 Lovisa .....347
1893 Lowell Omar .....151
1890 Lucey Pearl .....149
1836 Lucien Champlin .....263, 294
Lucinda ..... 68
1757 Lucinda .....334
1765 Lucinda .....334
1791 Lucinda .....41, 74
1794 Lucinda .....352
1800 Lucinda ..... 37
1810 Lucinda .....348
1816 Lucinda .....241
1816 Lucinda .....354
1828 Lucinda .....240
1829 Lucinda .....379
1833 Lucinda .....242, 277
1868 Lucinda Hannah .....124, 144
1807 Lucinda Noyes .....233
1800 Lucinda P. .....344
1829 Lucinda Perry .....368, 396
1851 Lucinda S. .....275
Lucretia .....228
1804 Lucretia .....226
1838 Lucretia ..... 66
1845 Lucretia Ann .....100
Lucy ..... 65
Lucy ..... 99
Lucy .....335
1759 Lucy .....330
1778 Lucy ..... 25
1781 Lucy .....337
1782 Lucy .....204
1787 Lucy .....51, 90
1787 Lucy .....348
1793 Lucy ..... 37
1795 Lucy .....347
1805 Lucy .....353
1813 Lucy .....61, 103
1818 Lucy .....355, 381
1830 Lucy .....375
1831 Lucy .....374
1836 Lucy .....240
1871 Lucy .....402
1872 Lucy .....285
1837 Lucy A. ..... 99
1822 Lucy Ann .....68, 112
1825 Lucy Ann ..... 56
1849 Lucy Ann .....100
Lucy B. (Mrs.) .....356
Lucy Denison .....341, 344, 394
1838 Lucy Derby ..... 69
1808 Lucy E. .....383
1849 Lucy Elvira ..... 99
1813 Lucy Eveline ..... 43
1883 Lucy Goldsmith .....135
1824 Lucy Mathews .....VI, 369
1870 Lucy May .....264, 295
1867 Lucy Rose .....114
1878 Lucy Sawyer .....402
1823 Luke .....248
1889 Lulu Bell .....151
1862 Lura M. .....V, VI, 289, 302
Luther .....19, 36
Luther .....352
1745 Luther .....17, 32

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1752 Luther .....334, 351
1773 Luther ..... 32
1782 Luther .....35, 62
1788 Luther .....346
1803 Luther .....353
1816 Luther ..... 42
1816 Luther .....355, 381
1826 Luther ..... 63
1874 Luther Joshua .....273
Lydia ..... 3
Lydia ..... 45
Lydia ..... 63
Lydia .....207
Lydia .....338
1644 Lydia .....III, 3, 4
1688 Lydia ..... 4
1695 Lydia .....160
1714 Lydia .....167
1755 Lydia .....191
1762 Lydia .....326
1770 Lydia ..... 25
1772 Lydia .....335
1795 Lydia .....227
1797 Lydia .....209
1803 Lydia .....340
1809 Lydia .....340
1798 Lydia Ann .....227, 263
1820 Lydia Ann .....253, 284
1834 Lydia Ann .....247
1842 Lydia Anna .....265
1825 Lydia Crocker .....263
Lydia Foster .....360
1788 Lydia H. .....26, 45
Lydia Jane .....392
1843 Lydia Jane .....359
1814 Lydia L. .....355, 382
Lydia Morse .....205
1806 Lydia N. ..... 44
1830 Lydia Orissa .....249
Lydia S. .....296
1806 Lyman ..... 38
1878 Lyman E. .....121
Mabel .....255
1868 Mabel A. .....284
1872 Mabel Flora .....404
1852 Maggie J. .....274
1881 Maimie Ethelyn .....126
1782 Manasseh .....22, 39
1730 Marah .....17, 31
Marcia .....341
Marcia .....353
1792 Marcia .....340
1820 Marcia .....261
1838 Marcia Amanda ..... 98
1842 Marcus .....109, 130
Margaret .....68, 112
Margaret .....107
1764 Margaret .....335
1894 Margaret .....412
1829 Margaret Ann ..... 79
1840 Margaret Anna .....385
1877 Margaret Currier .....106
1885 Margaret Emerson .....293
Margaret Louise .....138
1871 Margaret Marshall .....292, 304
Margaret Tilden .....360
1821 Margaret Tilden .....361
1822 Margaret Wade .....361
1826 Margaret Wade .....361
1803 Maria .....363, 391
1810 Maria .....355
1827 Maria ..... 38
1830 Maria .....358
1866 Maria Anne .....VI., 403
1833 Maria E. .....379
1866 Maria Amne .....VI., 403
Maria Wade .....360
1836 Maria Whitman .....262
1895 Marian Vesta .....301
1817 Marianne ..... 58
Marietta ..... 80
Marietta .....66, 111
1819 Marietta R. .....233
1804 Marinda .....215, 250
1833 Marinda ..... 93
1852 Marion Augusta .....404, 412
1859 Marion G. ..... 89
Marion Gertrude .....139
1848 Marion Julia .....267
1802 Mark .....217
1835 Marshall A. .....254, 286
Martha .....312
Martha .....336
Martha .....341
1688 Martha .....160
1707 Martha .....318
1738 Martha .....325
1766 Martha .....326
1780 Martha ..... 34
1793 Martha .....216
1816 Martha .....248
1820 Martha .....240
1827 Martha .....241
1829 Martha .....248
1860 Martha A. .....281
1818 Martha Adams ..... 56
1809 Martha Ann .....357, 385
1820 Martha Ann .....357, 387
1827 Martha A. W. .....79, 115
Martha Barnard .....369
1850 Martha Fidelia ..... 91
1819 Martha Gray .....370, 397
1868 Martha Hawling.....395
Martha (Mrs.) .....320
1810 Martha Noyes .....233
1844 Martha Page .....103
1897 Martha Peckham .....121
Martha R. .....407
Martin ..... 80
Martin .....342, 364

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1791 Martin .....37, 68
1798 Martin .....352
1807 Martin .....353
1848 Martin Van Buren .....269, 298
Mary ..... 20
Mary ..... 37
Mary ..... 54
Mary ..... 80
Mary .....102
Mary .....173, 190
Mary .....198
Mary .....242
Mary .....269, 272
Mary .....275
Mary .....320
Mary .....325
Mary .....342
Mary .....392
1661 Mary .....313
1670 Mary .....312
1673 Mary .....161
1677 Mary .....315
1683 Mary ..... 4
1699 Mary .....165
1703 Mary .....163, 171
1707 Mary .....165
1715 Mary ..... 6
1715 Mary ..... 7
1725 Mary .....176
1726 Mary .....170
1729 Mary .....170
1741 Mary .....178, 198
1742 Mary .....175
1743 Mary ..... 18
1750 Mary ..... 14
1751 Mary .....329
1762 Mary ..... 31
1765 Mary .....191
1769 Mary .....186
1774 Mary ..... 28
1774 Mary .....196
1777 Mary .....339
1782 Mary .....209
1785 Mary .....351, 376
1786 Mary .....26, 45
1786 Mary .....35, 63
1789 Mary .....201
1789 Mary .....229
1794 Mary .....215, 248
1795 Mary .....V, 216
1796 Mary .....206
1798 Mary .....210, 246
1803 Mary ..... 44
1804 Mary ..... 60
1805 Mary .....63, 106
1808 Mary ..... 61
1808 Mary .....208
1809 Mary .....353
1811 Mary ..... 62
1815 Mary .....III
1823 Mary ..... 87
1823 Mary .....368, 396
1824 Mary .....240
1824 Mary .....V, 247
1826 Mary .....V, 247
1827 Mary .....254
1839 Mary .....373
Mary A. ..... 65
Mary A. .....236
1872 Mary Abbie .....116
1877 Mary Abigail .....123
1821 Mary Adaline ..... 56
Mary Alice .....138
1844 Mary Alma .....107
Mary Ann ..... 48
1812 Mary Ann .....221
1812 Mary Ann .....243
1812 Mary Ann .....383, 407
1831 Mary Ann .....III, 46, 85
1831 Mary Duncan .....371, 400
1850 Mary E. .....396
Mary Eddy ..... 39
Mary E. H. .....296
1829 Mary Eliza .....359
1842 Mary Elizabeth .....79, 115
1845 Mary Elizabeth ..... 99
1851 Mary Ella .....127
1858 Mary Ella ..... 85
1862 Mary Ella .....279
1830 Mary Ellen .....236
1793 Mary Follansbee .....188, 222
1867 Mary Fredericka .....282
Mary Holman ..... 30
1827 Mary J. ..... 81
1819 Mary Jane ..... 57
1828 Mary Jane .....263, 294
1840 Mary Jane ..... 71
1840 Mary Jane .....240
1856 Mary Jane .....296
Mary L. .....242
Mary Ladd .....242
1897 Mary Lewis .....414
1846 Mary Louisa .....100
Mary (Mrs.) .....312
1825 Mary Newhall .....378
1795 Mary (or Mercy W.) .....216
Mary P. .....239
1806 Mary P. .....V, 224
1844 Mary P. .....250
1857 Mary Perry .....294
1830 Mary R. .....257
1888 Mary Sibyl .....414
1836 Mary Sutherland .....242, 278
1834 Mary Wade .....361
Mary (Widow) .....229
Matilda .....237
1803 Matilda .....203, 239
1802 Matilda Ann .....III, 46
1869 Mattie .....128
Maud .....277

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1870 Maud C. ....266, 296
1869 Maud Geraldine ....133
Mehitable .... 9
Mehitable ....329
Mehitable ....407
1709 Mehitable ....8, 18
1763 Mehitable .... 26
1782 Mehitable ....343
1799 Mehitable ....217
1889 Melbourn Oran ....149
1789 Melinda ....194
1857 Melissa Roselia .... 99
1851 Melvena ....110, 142
Melvin ....356
Melzar C. ....354
1839 Melzar C., Jr. ....354
1778 Mephibosheth ....343
1712 Mercy ....7, 10
1730 Mercy ....176, 191
1744 Mercy ....331
1764 Mercy ....192
1705 Mercy (or Mary) ....166
1803 Mercy Vinal ....339
1795 Mercy W. ....V, 216
Merrill ....205
Merrill ....233
Merrill B. ....296
1886 Merton Wyman ....151
1848 M. Fillmore ....291
1769 Mical .... 21
1792 Michael ....219
Michael Little ....219
1824 Milo ....241, 277
Milo C. ....243
1856 Milton E. ....272
Minah .... 62
Minnie ....139
1886 Minnie F. ....288
1853 Minnie Florence ....388, 408
1869 Minnie Haseltine ....130
1846 Mira Bates ....385
1749 Miranda ....325
1812 Miranda ....248, 280
1716 Miriam .... 9
1813 Miriam Hussey ....378, 406
1804 Mirriam ....347
—— (Miss) .... 68
—— (Miss) ....112
1753 Molly .... 23
1767 Molly .... 21
1770 Molly ....200
1775 Molly .... 27
1763 Molly (or Polly) ....31, 54
1803 Moody Barker ....241, 275
1792 Moody Bedel ....206
Morgan .... 65
Morris ....110
Moses .... 32
Moses ....181
Moses ....204
Moses ....330
1672-3 Moses .... 5
1712-13 Moses .... 6
1716 Moses ....167, 178
1733 Moses .... 18
1740 Moses ....178
1747 Moses .... 10
1760 Moses .... 23
1769 Moses ....200, 231
1772 Moses ....195
1774 Moses ....186
1792 Moses ....189, 224
1821 Moses ....66, 110
1851 Moses Edwin .... 99
1772 Moses Little ....187, 219
Myra ....110
1795 Myra ....37, 68
1795 Myra ....345
1827 Myra Bates ....357
1878 Myrtis Cerellia ....116
1793 Nahum ....355, 356, 384
1823 Nahum ....384
Nancy .... 29
Nancy .... 36
Nancy ....339
1786 Nancy ....211
1801 Nancy ....210, 246
1819 Nancy ....383
Nancy Ann ....392
Nancy Dow ....208
1836 Nancy H. ....257
Nancy (Mrs.) ....383
1827 Nancy S. ....250, 283
1839 Nancy Sophia .... 58
1722 Naomi ....317
1896 Natalie Cummings ....120
1721 Nathan ....168
1740 Nathan .... 13
1804 Nathan ....217
1852 Nathan Hale ....396
1836 Nathan Lawson ....253
1811 Nathan McKusty ....208
1813 Nathan McKusty ....208
1675 Nathaniel ....4, 7
1703 Nathaniel ....7, 12
1727 Nathaniel .... 12
1740 Nathaniel ....177
1743 Nathaniel ....14, 26
1769 Nathaniel ....191
1771 Nathaniel ....26, 43
1781 Nathaniel ....25, 42
1789 Nathaniel ....224
1802 Nathaniel .... 44
1812 Nathaniel ....241, 276
1816 Nathaniel ....260, 290
1817 Nathaniel .... 43
1732 Nathaniel (Dea.) ....174, 175, 190
Nathaniel Tilden ....325
Nehemiah ....172
1789 Nehemiah ....216

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1855 Nellie C. .....275
1860 Nellie Evelyn .....128
1877 Nellie Isabel .....134
1857 Nellie L. .....285
1861 Nellie May .....127
1866 Nellie May .....279
1887 Nellie Valeria .....301
Nelly .....389
Nelson .....275
1821 Nelson .....241, 276
1863 Nelson .....274
Nelson Albert .....276
1896 Nelson Wilbur .....128
1856 Nettie F. .....88, 122
Nettie M. .....394
1866 Nettie Orrilla .....126, 145
1891 Nina E. .....273
1757 Noah .....185
1761 Noah .....330
1847 Norman Brigham .....267, 297
1873 Norman H. .....297
1751 Noyes .....183
1779 Noyes .....205
1735 Olive .....324
1748 Olive .....324
1761 Olive .....185, 214
1836 Olive J. .....46, 86
1826 Olive W. .....381
Oliver .....237
1742 Oliver .....185
1768 Oliver .....50, 213
1768 Oliver .....184, 185, 215
1794 Oliver .....43, 80
1796 Oliver .....215, 249
1831 Oliver Alvin ..... 81
1859 Oliver Blackington ..... 83
1806 Omar .....53, 95
1832 Omar .....95, 133
Onslow Stearns ..... 48
Orange .....234
Oren ..... 54
Orin .....234
1784 Orlando Sargent .....V, 189, 223
1818 Orlando Sargent .....223, 259
1852 Orlo ..... 88
Orrin .....110
Orrin .....111
1850 Orrin ..... 88
1845 Orrin H. .....275
1802 Orson .....42, 76, 78
Orval ..... 54
1832 Oscar .....257
1847 Oscar ..... 88
1853 Oscar Myrick ..... 71
1811 Oscar Pinckney ..... 43
1815 Oscar Pinckney ..... 43
1847 Oscar Silas Wright .....108, 138
1798 Otis ..... 42
1806 Otis .....51, 91
1832 Otis ..... 95
1822 Ozias Benjamin .....238, 269, 272
1873 Ozias Theron .....299
1800 Pamela ..... 44
Pamelia ..... 30
Pamelia (Mrs.) .....231
Parker .....198
Paul ..... 37
Paul .....386
1743 Paul (1st.) .....326, 338, 339, 385
1751 Paul ..... 10
1763 Paul .....179
1769 Paul .....21, 37
1770 Paul .....327
1782 Paul (2d) .....339, 357, 385
1796 Paul .....202
1825 Paul (3d) .....339, 357, 388
1832 Paul .....202
1838 Paul Albert .....236
1838 Paul Edwin .....385
1894 Paul Larkin .....296
1778 Peletiah .....192, 226
Percival ..... 62
Percival .....203
1866 Percy M. .....273
1783 Persis ..... 33
1793 Persis .....348
1754 Phebe .....329
Phebe Ann Clark .....241
1886 Phebe Grace .....V, 286
1886 Phebe Green .....V, 286
1860 Phebe Louisa .....103
1780 Philander .....35, 62
Philippa .....326
1809 Philippa .....340
1875 Philip Rush .....297
1890 Philip Stanley .....410
Phineas ..... 29
1799 Phineas .....28, 48
1800 Phineas .....53, 94
Phoebe ..... 29
Phoebe .....330
Pierce .....43, 47
1738 Pierce ..... 14
1766 Pierce .....26, 43
Pierpoint .....V, 236
Pierpont .....V, 236
1808 Plooma .....III, 53, 215
1808 Plovma .....III, 53, 215
Polly ..... 34
Polly ..... 36
Polly ..... 41
Polly .....332
Polly .....336
1746 Polly .....180, 203
1787 Polly .....22, 40
1785 Polly (or Mary) ..... 28
1772 Polly (or Molly) ..... 24
1676 Priscilla .....160
1712 Priscilla .....163, 171
1813 Priscilla .....354

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1715 Prudence .....320
1748 Prudence .....178
1757 Prudence .....178, 199
1767 Prudence ..... 21
1780 Prudence .....187
1786 Prudence .....207
1792 Prudence .....198
Prudence Noyes .....207, 218
Rachel ..... 64
Rachel .....332
Rachel .....379
1662 Rachel .....157, 161
1719 Rachel .....317, 324
1721 Rachel ..... 7
1732 Rachel .....170
1740 Rachel .....323
1748 Rachel ..... 19
1784 Rachel ..... 36
1790 Rachel .....356
1821 Rachel ..... 59
Rachel J. D. .....379
1884 Ralph Abbott .....135
Ralph Edward .....139
1849 Ralph Origen .....260
1891 Ralph Wilson .....138
1824 Randall .....248
1894 Raymond Edwin .....148
Raymond L. .....139
1875 R. D. .....131
Rebecca .....329, 330
Rebecca .....335
Rebecca .....336
1641 Rebecca .....157, 159
1675 Rebecca .....160
1737 Rebecca .....171
1746 Rebecca .....325
1747 Rebecca .....185
1774 Rebecca ..... 33
1776 Rebecca .....335
1800 Rebecca .....216, 252
1801 Rebecca .....203
1804 Rebecca ..... 58
1807 Rebecca .....354
1839 Rebecca Gilson ..... 98
Rebecca Gilson .....252
1781 Rebecca Lavinia ..... 25
Rebecca (Mrs.) .....329
Rebekah (Mrs.) .....253
Remember .....332
1831 Reuben C. .....381
Rhoda .....331
1731 Rhoda .....323
1759 Rhoda .....179
1771 Rhoda ..... 31
1806 Rhoda .....53, 215
1805 Rhoda Chamberlin .....220, 257
1804 Richard .....232
Richard (of Rowley), 1, 3, 28, 61, 99, 205, 230, 244, 252
Richard S. .....267, 296
1804 Richard S .....V, 231, 267
1792 Richard Sawyer .....231
1814 Richard Sawyer .....V, 231, 267
Richard W. .....403
1824 Richard W. .....243
1797 Richard Whitney .....208
1849 Richard Whitney .....403
1855 Rilla M. .....286, 302
Robert ..... 64
Robert .....155, 156
Robert .....219
1890 Robert P. .....288
1890 Robert Reed .....305
1805 Roderick .....53, 94
1843 Roderick Omar ..... 95
1873 Rogene Scott .....106
Roger .....193
Roland .....325
Roland .....331
1843 Roland .....407
1892 Roland David .....144
Rosalie .....304
1879 Rosalie .....304
1889 Rosa May .....150
1804 Rosamond .....V, 53, 215
1822 Rosamond .....234
1846 Rosamond Tenney ..... 83
Rosilla ..... 30
Roswell .....193
Roswell Hopkins .....230
Roxanna ..... 30
1791 Roxanna .....340
1833 Roxanna ..... 59
1798 Roxey or Roxanna .....41, 77
Roy .....111
1831 Royal Franklin ..... 56
1885 Ruby Augusta .....116
Rufus ..... 78
1792 Rufus ..... 51
1795 Rufus .....216
1823 Rufus R. ..... 59
Rufus W. (Rev.) .....334
Ruth ..... 16
Ruth ..... 49
Ruth .....312, 316
Ruth .....325
Ruth .....337
Ruth .....351
1709 Ruth .....318
1731 Ruth .....322
1741 Ruth .....13, 24
1754 Ruth .....334
1775 Ruth ..... 23
1777 Ruth ..... 24
1804 Ruth .....353
1825 Ruth .....241
Ruth Gannett .....362
Ruth Gannett .....391
1790 Ruth Ladd .....206
1893 Ruth Mary .....149

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


Rutherford .....34, 203
1870 Sadie Bell .....279, 301
1759 Sage .....334
1816 Sallie Emery .....233
Sally .....332
Sally .....336
1770 Sally .....31, 55
1774 Sally .....188, 222
1776 Sally .....205
1781 Sally ..... 61
1783 Sally .....346
1786 Sally .....201
1789 Sally .....345
1793 Sally .....224
1796 Sally .....93
1824 Sally .....261
1818 Sally Bates .....357, 387
1805 Sally Crosby .....370
1819 Sally E. .....354
Sally Elizabeth ..... 39
Sally (or Sarah) .....244
1793 Sally (or Sarah) .....41, 75
1810 Sally W. .....223
Salome ..... 43
1769 Salome ..... 43
1769 Salome .....28, 47
Sampson ..... 38
1774 Sampson .....22, 38
Samuel ..... 14
Samuel .....50, 213
Samuel ..... 54
Samuel .....237
Samuel .....309, 312
1655 Samuel .....III, 3
1658 Samuel ..... 3
1658 Samuel .....313
1666 Samuel .....312
1681 Samuel ..... 5
1690 Samuel .....315, 320
1701 Samuel ..... 5
1705 Samuel .....8, 16
1705 Samuel .....165, 175
1709 Samuel .....7, 14
1712 Samuel .....167
1712 Samuel .....320
1721 Samuel ..... 9
1728 Samuel .....17, 30, 212, 214
1730 Samuel .....175
1731 Samuel .....165
1731 Samuel .....177
1732 Samuel .....177
1733 Samuel .....175
1734 Samuel ..... 14
1739 Samuel .....176, 193
1742 Samuel .....177
1743 Samuel .....175
1753 Samuel .....185
1757 Samuel ..... 14
1761 Samuel .....332
1764 Samuel .....193, 227
1768 Samuel .....31, 53
1771 Samuel ..... 23
1777 Samuel ..... 32
1784 Samuel .....35, 63
1785 Samuel .....191
1786 Samuel .....32, 56
1794 Samuel .....52, 214
1795 Samuel .....53, 93
1796 Samuel .....V, 201, 234
1802 Samuel ..... 36
1825 Samuel .....94, 127
1814 Samuel Bates .....357, 386
1814 Samuel C. .....48, 87
1805 Samuel Coffin .....244
Samuel Currier .....237
1825 Samuel D. (Col.) .....379
1775 Samuel G. ..... 26
1796 Samuel G. .....44, 81
1827 Samuel Gilman .....93, 126
1815 Samuel Gilson .....59, 99, 252
1821 Samuel Gordon .....263, 293
1861 Samuel Gordon, Jr. .....293, 305
1806 Samuel H. .....42, 79
1796 Samuel Hazen ..... 42
1848 Samuel Henry .....100, 135
1758 Samuel (Maj.) .....191, 224
1844 Samuel Mills .....385
1831 Samuel Newell .....255, 289
1788 Samuel P. .....224, 260
Samuel P. (Capt.) .....372
1842 Samuel R. .....81, 117
1894 Samuel R. .....117
1813 Samuel Shepard .....56, 97
1838 Samuel Slaughter .....262
1841 Samuel W. .....354
1850 Samuel Ward .....106
1825 Samuel Wills ..... 60
Sarah ..... 28
Sarah ..... 29
Sarah ..... 36
Sarah .....50, 213
Sarah .....200
Sarah .....202, 233
Sarah .....245
Sarah .....336
Sarah .....360
Sarah .....407
1644 Sarah .....157, 159
1674 Sarah .....312, 315
1675 Sarah .....315
1683 Sarah .....161
1691 Sarah .....161, 168, 169
1697 Sarah .....160, 163
1711 Sarah .....7, 15
1711-12 Sarah ..... 6
1714 Sarah .....317
1718 Sarah ..... 9
1718 Sarah .....167
1719 Sarah ..... 7

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1721 Sarah .....167, 180
1724 Sarah .....174
1730 Sarah .....170
1732 Sarah ..... 13
1732 Sarah .....178
1735 Sarah .....175
1737 Sarah ..... 17
1739 Sarah .....324
1741 Sarah .....177, 195
1742 Sarah .....179
1744 Sarah .....323
1746 Sarah ..... 14
1746 Sarah .....179
1749 Sarah .....173
1750 Sarah .....178, 199
1752 Sarah .....327
1756 Sarah .....185, 213
1758 Sarah .....180
1759 Sarah .....177
1763 Sarah .....191
1765 Sarah .....187, 207, 218
1765 Sarah .....192, 225
1766 Sarah ..... 24
1769 Sarah .....200
1770 Sarah ..... 24
1770 Sarah .....342
1774 Sarah ..... 21
1779 Sarah ..... 33
1780 Sarah .....343
1781 Sarah ..... 26
1782 Sarah ..... 33
1785 Sarah .....216, 252
1786 Sarah ..... 36
1792 Sarah .....202, 238
1792 Sarah .....209, 241
1799 Sarah ..... 44
1799 Sarah .....348
1800 Sarah .....52, 215
1806 Sarah .....219
1830 Sarah ..... 61
1838 Sarah .....393, 410
1853 Sarah .....239
1813 Sarah A. .....355, 382
1840 Sarah A. .....247, 280
1820 Sarah Adams .....384
1845 Sarah Augusta .....278
1815 Sarah Crosby .....370, 397
1809 Sarah E. .....373
Sarah Elizabeth ..... 39
Sarah Elizabeth .....392
1828 Sarah Elisabeth .....236
1836 Sarah Elizabeth ..... 98
1837 Sarah Ellen ..... 94
1840 Sarah Frances ..... 96
1863 Sarah Frances .....105
1821 Sarah Gage .....46, 84
Sarah Gould .....296
1790 Sarah Howard .....342, 365
1805 Sarah J. .....352
1821 Sarah J. .....379
Sarah Jane ..... 87
1824 Sarah Jane ..... 58
1840 Sarah Jane ..... 58
1846 Sarah Jane .....104
Sarah Jane Field .....IV, 105, 137
1814 Sarah J. (Mrs.) .....280
Sarah Jane Field .....IV, 137
1834 Sarah Loring ..... 92
Sarah March .....219
1813 Sarah March .....219, 256
1841 Sarah Mathews .....369
Sarah (Mrs.) .....173
Sarah (Mrs.) .....202
Sarah (Mrs.) .....253
Sarah (Mrs.) .....331
1800 Sarah (or Sally) ..... 52
1803 Sarah (or Sally) .....231
1798 Sarah (or Sally) Benjamin ..... 269, 270
1852 Sarah Rosilla .....123
1838 Sarah S. ..... 71
1873 Sarah Sprague .....405
1824 Sarah Tilden .....361
1877 Sarah Tilden .....391
1820 Sarah Wilder .....38, 72
1708 Saxton .....166, 176
1743 Saxton .....176, 193
1865 Selina Wadsworth .....402
1843 Serepta George .....241
1717 Seth .....318
1739 Seth .....322, 335
1747 Seth .....327, 341
1762 Seth .....335
1765 Seth .....335
1787 Seth .....346
Seth Austin .....392
1778 Seth, Jr. .....342, 363
1806 Seth, Jr. .....363, 392
1861 Seth Omar .....133, 151
Sewell .....341, 362
1695-6 Shubael .....6, 11
1740 Shubael .....11, 21
1761 Shubael ..... 22
1756 Sibella .....328
1823 Sibyl Bates .....357, 387
Sibylla .....387
1782 Silas .....347
1796 Silas .....348
1811 Silas .....373
1723 Silas (Col.) .....319, 330
1835 Silas Henry .....371
1756 Silas (Maj.) .....330, 347
1798 Silba .....37, 70
1739 Simon .....177
1832 Simon Fletcher .....254, 286
1830 Simon J. .....247
1825 Simon P. .....230
1872 S. Latta .....287

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


Smith ..... 36
Socrates .....233, 270
Solomon ..... 65
Solomon .....16, 29
1792 Solomon .....35, 65
1852 (Son.) .....379
1805 Sophia .....201, 235
1811 Sophia .....38, 71
1823 Sophia .....46, 84
1816 Sophia Whitney .....340
1815 Sophronia .....243
1825 Sophronia ..... 46
1824 Sophronia Durkee .....229
1812 Sophy Spooner .....370
1856 Stella Alfredine .....128
Stephen .....200
Stephen .....231
Stephen .....336
1708 Stephen .....167, 178
1715 Stephen .....9, 18
1736 Stephen .....178, 200
1737 Stephen .....323, 336
1759 Stephen ..... 22
1774 Stephen .....200
1780 Stephen .....337, 353
1798 Stephen .....345, 371
1810 Stephen .....353, 380
1834 Stephen .....245
1753 Stephen (Dea.) .....328, 345
1764 Stephen (Dea.) .....200, 231
1800 Stephen Morse .....232
1840 Stephen W. .....380
1853 Sumner ..... 88
Susan .....269
1786 Susan .....216
1798 Susan .....47, 86
1801 Susan .....208
1820 Susan .....234, 270
1836 Susan ..... 93
1842 Susan .....247
Susan C. .....267
1858 Susan J. .....296
1832 Susan Jane .....246, 280
1820 Susan Jones .....374
1836 Susan Lincoln .....359
1811 Susan Uhl .....364
Susanna ..... 28
Susanna .....320
1717-18 Susanna ..... 7
1767 Susanna ..... 28
1767 Susanna .....193
1768 Susanna .....338
1813 Susanna C. ..... 62
Susannah .....175
Susannah .....177, 194
1745 Susannah .....175
1749 Susannah .....185
1758 Susannah .....184, 208
1762 Susannah .....185
Susannah (Mrs.) ..... 23
Sylvia .....351
1756 Tamar .....191
1764 Tamar .....186
1779 Thaddeus ..... 24
Thankful ..... 64
1894 Theodore Litchfield .....410
1806 Theodore Strong ..... 43
1796 Theresa Matilda .....60, 100
1833 Theresa Matilda .....101, 136
1848 Theron Lucien .....V, 269, 299
1848 Theron Lucine .....V, 269, 299
Theron O. .....234
1774 Thirza ..... 32
Thomas .....16, 29
Thomas ..... 45
Thomas .....310, 311
1653 Thomas .....III, 3
1677 Thomas .....4, 7
1687 Thomas .....311, 312
1713 Thomas .....320
1728 Thomas .....175
1742 Thomas ..... 14
1746 Thomas .....177
1771 Thomas .....28, 47
1777 Thomas ..... 26
1790 Thomas .....29, 49
1809 Thomas .....383, 407
1832 Thomas Bucklin .....372, 401
1817 Thomas C. .....243
Thomas Francis .....363
1866 Thomas Frelinghuysen .....404
1871 Thomas Hamlen .....124
1802 Thomas Hazen ..... 42
Thomas Henry ..... 25
Thomas Henry .....362
1822 Thomas James .....364
1793 Thomas Johnson .....208
Thomas, Jr. .....309, 311
Thomas (of Weymouth) I, II, 309
Thomas P. .....239
Thomas R .....242
1825 Thomas S. ..... 49
Thomas, Sr. .....308
1798 Thomas Tilden .....340, 361
1830 Thomas Tilden .....361, 389
Thomas Wells .....237
Thomas Wells .....361
1805 Thomas Wells .....203
1833 Thomas Wells .....238
1877 Thomas Wells .....273
1811 Thomas Wells (Dr.) .....203, 239
1877 Thomas Wendall .....401
1799 Thursa .....52, 215
1709 Timothy .....317, 323
1729-30 Timothy ..... 13
1737 Timothy .....324
1749 Timothy .....330
1751 Timothy .....324
1754 Timothy ..... 17

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.

(Continued.)


1768 Timothy .....337
1779 Timothy .....236
1785 Timothy .....33, 57
1786 Timothy .....33, 59
1812 Timothy .....59, 100
1780 Timothy (Dea.) .....347, 373
Timothy (Lieut.) .....319
Timothy (Lieut.) .....369
1805 Tristram .....219
1830 Tristram B. ..... 59
1759 Tristram Bartlett ..... 17
1810 Truman G. .....227
1896 Ursula .....296
1879 Vera J. .....129
Vernon ..... 66
1874 Vernon Howe .....116
1893 Victor Carl .....149
1890 Victoria Irene .....150
1874 Vinnie D. .....273
1866 Vinticia Irene .....132, 150
Viola .....394
Vivian May .....139
1864 Wallace .....276
Walter ..... 80
Walter .....110
Walter .....389
1791 Walter .....202, 236
1793 Walter ..... 51
1818 Walter ..... 42, 80
1820 Walter .....248
1895 Walter A. .....150
1851 Walter B. .....281
1835 Walter Delmore ..... 95, 131
1856 Walter F. .....109, 142
1857 Walter G. .....401
Walter H. .....106
1862 Walter Omar .....131
Walter S. .....140
1843 Walter Scott .....271
1742 Ward .....323, 338
1783 Ward .....355, 383
1784 Ward ..... 34, 61
1818 Ward S. ..... 62, 106
Warren ..... 54
1829 Warren ..... 93
1872 Warren .....110, 142
Warren A. ..... 59
1864 Warren Scott .....105
1803 Washington ..... 53, 215
1800 Waterman .....340, 362
1842 Wealthy R. .....258
Webster ..... 61
Webster .....205
1853 Wesley G. .....297, 305
1863 Westley Manning .....390
1775 Whitefield ..... 34, 61
Whitelaw .....208
1883 Whitman .....293
1858 Wilbur Sweetser .....128
Willard .....101
1862 Willard Leighton ..... 85, 119
1865 Willard Lester .....390
William ..... 44
William ..... 60
William .....277
1685 William .....315, 320
1714 William ..... 9, 20
1735 William ..... 14
1735 William .....170
1747 William ..... 17, 33
1755 William .....331
1758 William ..... 20
1769 William .....188
1773 William ..... 34
1776 William .....196
1777 William ..... 34
1779 William .....188, 223
1789 William .....348
1792 William .....347, 372
1793 William .....201
1797 William ..... 60, 101
1801 William ..... 47, 87
1805 William ..... 61, 103
1806 William ..... 58
1808 William ..... 59, 98
1821 William ..... 87
1821 William .....378
1823 William .....378
1829 William ..... 94, 128
1831 William .....238, 272
1841 William .....109
1865 William .....290
1839 William Albert ..... 46
1860 William Augustus .....279, 301
William B. .....208
1869 William Blanchard .....124
William C. .....361
1820 William C. ..... 68, 112
1719 William (Capt.) .....163, 172
1780 William (Col.) ..... 33, 58, 252
1866 William d'Avray .....292
1816 William Denison .....364, 393
1815 William E. .....383
1850 William E. .....379
1881 William E. .....120
1867 William Elbridge .....117, 144
William Emerson .....394
William Gilbert ..... 25
1864 William Godfrey .....132, 150
William H. .....258
1840 William H. ..... 82, 117
1849 William H. .....400
1851 William H. .....279
1813 William Harrison .....221
1868 William Henry .....118
1850 William Herbert .....229, 264
1834 William Holloway .....375
1824 William Homer .....372, 400
1829 William Howard .....369

BAILEY OR BAYLEY.
(Continued.)


1895 William Irving .....152
William, Jr. .....320, 331
1806 William Kimball ..... 46, 81
1853 William Kimball ..... 97, 134
1866 William Kimball .....126
1862 William Marvin .....404, 412
1815 William Mason .....225
1891 William Niles .....300
William (of Newport) ..... I
1842 William Pearson .....230, 265, 266
1816 William Pillsbury .....236
1874 William R. .....287
1857 William Silas .....106, 138
1889 William Steel .....144
1869 William T. ..... 89
1829 William W. ..... 49, 89
1704 William Wallace .....206
1823 William Ward .....358
1845 William Whitman (Prof.) 262, 292
1788 William Wigglesworth .....187
1836 William Wilson ..... 69, 113
1872 William Wilson .....114
Willie .....270
1864 Willie A. .....272
1871 Willie D. .....128
1838 Willis .....369
Wilmarth .....385
Winslow Clifton .....356, 383
1784 Winthrop (Rev.) .....345, 370
Zebina (or Zebrina) ..IV, 50, 213
1762 Zerriah ..... 21
1806 Zilpah .....348
Bailey-Bayley Family Association, 3, 40, 52, 89, 117, 119, 399, 341, 344, 363, 383, I.
Bailey & Co. .....295
Bailey, F. & E. ..... 91
Bailey & Noyes .....265


BAKER.


Eliza .....366
Lucy .....204
Mary ..... 80
—— (Mr.) .....216


BALCH.


Sophronia .....197
William ..... 8


BALDWIN.


Elizabeth ..... 75
Henry .....180
Mary .....180
—— (Mr.) .....263
Phebe .....226
Richard .....226


BALLOU.


Adin (Rev.) .....400


BANFIELD.


Betsy .....268
Mark .....268


BANGS.


1784 Susanna ..... 69


BANKS.


General .....266
1874 Sarah J. .....147


BARBER.


Ned .....277


BARBOUR.


Sarah .....119


BARKER.


1849 Edwin L. .....122
Eliza ..... 44
1876 Frank A. .....122
George H. .....387
Gideon ..... 44
Polly .....241
Robert .....337
William .....314


BARNARD.


Captain .....378
Robert .....319


BARNES.


Artemas, Esq. .....319
Fortunatus .....348
1827 Laura .....272
1767 Lydia .....348
Persis Hosmer .....348
Roxanna ..... 51
Susie O. .....149


BARNETT.


Eliza Ann .....276


BARRELL.


William .....315


BARRETT.


Abigail .....164
O. C. .....239


BARROWS.


Amos .....176
Simon (Rev.) ..... 76
William (Col.) .....208


BARSTOW.


Edward .....351
J. B. (Col.) .....354
1736 Lydia .....335
Margaret Steckbridge .....335
Samuel (Dea.) .....335
Sarah .....384
William .....384


BARTLETT.


Abigail .....177
Apphia ..... 17
Dorcas .....188
Francis .....188
John .....163
Jonathan .....347
1757 Lavinia .....347
1684 Mary .....163
Mary Holoway ..... 347

—— (Mr.) .....247
Rebecca .....161
Rebecca .....197
Richard .....167
William S. ..... 24

BASS.

John Foster .....302
1897 John Foster .....302

BASSETT.

—— (Miss) .....238

BATCHELLOR.

Bridget .....376

BATES.

Beulah .....290
Calvin .....380
Elizabeth Stetson .....380
John .....317
Lydia Wing .....380
1805 Maria .....358
Martha Beal .....357
1803 Olive .....380
Samuel .....357
1786 Sibyl B. .....357, 385
1809 Sylvia W. .....380
Thomas M. (Capt.) .....380

BATTERLY.

George .....213
1801 George .....213
1796 Sally .....213

BATTS.

1834 Abbie Eliza ..... 94
1796 George ..... 93
1829 George Orin ..... 93
1825 Lydia Williams ..... 93
1820 Sally Maria ..... 93

BAYLEY.

(See Bailey.)

BEALE.

—— (Mr.) ..... 9

BEAN.

Fannie ..... 74
Mary E. .....105

BEAR.

Henry .....366

BEAUMONT.

John .....227

BEAVER.

Clara G. .....VI, 289

BEDEL.

Moody (Col.) .....206
Ruth .....206
Timothy (Col.) .....241

BELKNAP.

Ebenezer ..... .372
1846 Marie Ellen .....126

BELL.

Charles Henry (ex-Gov.) ....125
Mary Persis .....125
Sarah Almira Gilman .....125
William, Jr. .....398

BELLAMY.

Elizabeth .....386
John .....386

BENJAMIN.

Ozias .....202
1798 Sarah .....238

BENNET.

John .....165

BENNETT.

Elsia W. .....300

BENSER.

Clara G. .....VI, 289

BENSON.

Lorrette .....402

BENTLY.

Sarah .....255

BERNARD.

—— (Mr.) ..... 40

BERNHARDT.

—— (Mr.) ..... 68

BERRY.

Henry B. ..... 86
Julia .....109
Martha E. .....IV, 120
Mary E. .....IV, 120
Rachel ..... 19

BICKFORD.

Thomas ..... 87

BIGELOW.

Serena .....205

BILLINGS.

Clarissa ..... 78
Coddington .....229
1826 Sophia F. ..... 97

BIRKENHEAD.

Alice G. .....414
John .....413, 414
Olive .....413

BISBEE.

Addie A. .....141
Rose A. .....142

BITTING.

—— (Mr.) .....102

BLACKINGTON.

1822 Caroline ..... 83
Jason B. .....365

BLAIR.

Carlton ..... 44

BLAISDELL.

1793 Daniel .....190
1796 James .....190
1789 John .....190
John (Capt.) .....IV, 190

BLAKE.

Betsy .....221
Harriet A. .....276
Oscar .....221
Royal .....221
Simon .....221

BLANCHARD.

Elisabeth .....224
Elisabeth .....225
Hannah .....124
Ira H. (Rev.) .....225
James P. .....279
Josiah .....225
Laura .....225
Marcus .....225
Mary .....174
1848 Mary Ellen .....124
Norman .....124
Susan .....246
Thomas N. .....280

BLOOD.

Henrietta ..... 59

BOARDMAN.

Anna Merrill .....258
1841 Daniel Bagley .....258
Elisabeth .....258
Joseph .....V, 258
William J. .....223
William J. .....223, 258

BOLLES.

Abigail Penfield .....264
Ebenezer M. .....263
Lydia Williams .....264

BOOTH.

John .....320
Judith .....320

BORDWELL.

Ida .....383

BOURNE.

Elizabeth .....331

BOUTELLE.

Eliza ..... 42

BOUTWELL.

Hannah ..... 54

BOWEN.

Hilas .....237

BOWERS.

Mary Lizzie .....401

BOWKER.

Jonathan .....373
Mirinda .....372, 373
Penelope Dewing .....373

BOWMAN.

Eva A. .....121
John .....406
Simeon .....348

BOYLSTON.

1882 Arthur Clarence .....413
Clarence .....413
1886 Clifford Hall .....413
1887 Margery .....413

BOYNTON.

Belle M. .....115
Bridget ..... 10
Bridget ..... 11
Jeremiah .....206
Martha Estelle .....115
Thomas ..... 33
William H. .....115

BRADBURY.

Jabez .....171
Sarah .....243

BRADFORD.

George L. .....360
Mary .....362
Mary Frances .....VI, 360
Mary Francis .....VI, 360
Seth .....210

BRADLEY.

Ira .....233
Jonathan .....195
Philbrick .....196
Thomas, Jr. .....256

BRADSTREET.

Charles Moses .....120
1891 George Frank .....120
1888 Harold Bailey .....120

BRAGDON.

Christopher .....408
1854 Clarence J. .....388, 408
1885 Hazel .....408
John .....388
1833 Mary E. .....388
Mary Hemmenway .....388
1882 Mary Sibyl .....408
1893 Paul .....408

BRECKENBRIDGE.

James .....220

BREED.

Rebecca Stacy ..... 96

BREWER.

Seth D. .....104

BREWSTER.

Comfort .....193
1838 Eleanor M. .....289

BRICKET.

Elisabeth T. .....295

BRIDGE.

Ebenezer (Col.) ..... 30

BRIDGES.

Alpheus .....373

BRIGGS.

Hannah Wade .....389

James, Jr. .....315
Joseph .....318
—— (Mr.) .....187

BRIGHAM.

Elizabeth Rice (Mrs.) .....330
Jedediah .....330
Lucy .....330
Mary Ann ..... 71
Paul (Capt.) .....330
Samuel .....329

BRINTNALL.

1783 Sarah .....348

BRINTON.

1832 Caroline .....375
1836 Joseph .....
Joseph A. .....375
1830 Sarah Adeline .....375

BRITTON.

1790 Crissanna ..... 56

BROCK.

Betsey ..... 64
Moses, Jr. .....240

BROCKLEBANK.

1750 Lois ..... 27

BRONSON.

William D. .....103

BROOKS.

Carter .....240
Mehitable Esther .....229

BROWN.

Arah .....III, 51
Charlotte C. .....268
Edward .....128
Eliza .....245
George E. ..... 87
Isaac .....159
Joseph .....194
1764 Joseph .....194
1766 Lucy ..... 50
Mary .....164
1667 Rebecca .....159
1769 Rhoda .....194
1662 Ruth .....159
Sarah .....III, 51
1765 Susannah .....194
1664 Thomas .....159
Timothy C. .....235
William ..... 44
William ..... 50

BRUSH.

Edmond .....366

BRYANT.

—— (Mrs.) ..... 41
Sarah W. ..... 74
William Cullen .....327
Zebina B. ..... 88

BUCHANAN.

Adella .....274
Fred .....410
1896 James Allison .....152
1862 James Cumming .....152
1892 Joseph Wesley .....152
1891 Omar Bailey .....152

BUCK.

Alice W. ..... 71
Amos W. ..... 71
Charles C. ..... 71
Harmon .....226
James ..... 71
Sarah .....323
1844 Sarah Myrick ..... 71
Senter ..... 71

BUCKLEY.

Anna .....270

BUEL.

Cynthia .....193

BUELL.

Mabel .....228

BUFFER.

Polly .....258

BUFFUM.

Caroline Stevens .....136
1850 Lorinda .....136
Stephen Sweet .....136

BULLOCK.

Atwood .....268
Horatio .....268

BURBANK.

Caleb ..... 8
Eliazer ..... 8
Elizabeth ..... 18
Lydia ..... 8
Margaret ..... 8
Mercy ..... 15
Rachel ..... 64

BURDICK.

Charles Herbert .....104

BURKE.

Antoinette .....249

BURNHAM.

Michael (Rev.), (D. D.) .....384
—— (Mr.) .....349

BURNS.

Ira ..... 53

BURPEE.

Adaline ..... 69
Adelaide ..... 69
Almira ..... 69
Austin Elijah ..... 69
Catherine Elizabeth ..... 69
Charles LaFayette ..... 69
Elijah ..... 68
George Washington ..... 69
Hannah Louise ..... 69
Harriet ..... 69
Isabella Jane ..... 69

Lucia ..... 68
—— (Mr.) ..... 40
Samuel ..... 68

BURT.

Samuel .....249

BURTON.

Sarah F. .....287

BUSWELL.

Mary E. ..... 75
Orlando B. ..... 75
Walter ..... 30

BUTLER.

Edward .....406
—— (Mr.) .....342

BUXTON.

Azuba Heath .....277
Carrie .....277
Clarence B. .....278
John .....277
John Bayley .....277
John Francis .....277
Mary Belle .....277
Ralph .....278

BYRAM.

Benjamin .....323

CALDWELL.

Elizabeth ..... 81
Sarah G. .....376

CAMERON.

Wallace .....141

CAMP.

Charles .....203
Erastus .....234

CAPELLE.

Henry .....285

CAPEN.

Aaron .....276
Bernard .....276
Izannah White .....276

CARLE.

1829 Sarah .....288

CARLETON.

Elizabeth M. ..... 86
Joseph, Jr. ..... 16
Mary G. .....101
Micah ..... 16
Sarah ..... 16

CARLISLE.

Mighal .....214

CARLTON.

Asa ..... 24
1764 Asa ..... 24
1766 Betty ..... 24
1770 Calvin ..... 24
Luther .....251
1772 Luther ..... 24
1768 Ruth ..... 24

CARPENTER.

1861 Adele G. ..... 85
Adrienne .....135
Annette C. .....251
Charles (Dea.) .....401
Ed. .....274
Louise .....393
1839 Mary Jane .....401
Polly Perry .....401
Sarah .....392
William Mason .....III, 85

CARR.

1767 Anna .....231
Betsy Chase .....231
Daniel .....231
Elisabeth .....160
1723 Elisabeth .....169
Elisabeth Chase .....235
1799 Elisabeth Chase .....235
1767 Emma .....202
Emma Chase .....202
George .....160
1728 James .....169
John .....182
1721 Judith .....169
Mary .....160
1730 Mary .....169
1727 Rebecca .....169
Richard .....169
1725 Richard .....169
Samuel .....202
Samuel .....235
1721 Sarah .....169

CARRICK.

1862 May Eliza .....148

CARTER.

Anna .....221
Leonard .....348
1769 Lucinda ..... 41
M. .....218
1736 Sarah ..... 23

CARTWRIGHT.

1844 Ellen Maria ..... 93
Joseph ..... 93

CASWELL.

Elizabeth .....320
—— (Mr.) .....238

CHAMBERLAIN.

Calvin ..... 54
1783 Desiah ..... 55
1787 Ebenezer ..... 55
1785 Oramell ..... 55

CHAMBERLAIN (or CHAMBERLIN.)

Pearsage (or Persage) .... 62, 203

CHAMBERLIN.

Hannah .....204
John .....208
Moody (Col.) .....206

Phineas .....276
Susan ..... 66

CHAMPLIN.

Elisabeth Perry .....263
1793 Mary Perry .....263
Stephen .....263

CHAMPNEY.

Mary Jane Boyd ..... 57

CHANDLER.

Cynthia .....407

CHAPLIN.

Elizabeth (Mrs.) ..... 27

CHAPMAN.

David .....211
Harriet .....364
Isaac .....393
1812 Mary (or Polly) .....393
Sarah Perkins .....393

CHARD.

William .....309

CHASE.

Ann .....237
Anna .....184
Benjamin .....168
1878 Charles Francis ..... 91
Elisabeth .....179
1818 Elisabeth Little .....256
Enoch P. .....256
Francis Nelson ..... 91
1824 Frederic Dennis .....256
Joseph, Jr. .....184
Mary Morse .....184
1820 Moses Little .....256
—— (Mr.) .....163
Sally .....200
Samuel .....201
1761 Sarah (or Sally) .....201
Sarah Stewart .....201
1822 William Plumer .....256

CHENEY.

Abigail .....195
Daniel .....159
1670 Daniel .....159
1679 Eleanor .....159
Frances Tenny .....IV, 195
Francis Tenny .....IV, 195
1673 Hannah .....159
1685 James .....159
1676 Joseph .....159
1668 Judith .....159
Lydia ..... 83
Nicholas .....195
1666 Sarah .....159

CHILDS.

1769 Deborah ..... 60
Edward A. .....259
Hannah .....211

CHOATE.

Abigail .....329, 346

CHRISTIE.

Mary .....243

CHURCH.

Sarah ..... 18

CLAGGETT.

Mary Elizabeth .....392

CLAP.

Abigail .....338
Constant .....325
Thomas .....338

CLAPP.

1679 Abigail .....317
John (Capt.) .....325
Samuel (Dea.) .....317

CLARK.

Andrew ..... 33
Annie M. .....386
1865 Belle Genevieve .....274
Betsy .....237
Betsy .....364
1833 Edward .....274
Elsie .....386
1870 Florence Ellen .....274
Henry N. .....385, 386
Joseph ..... 29
Lydia B. .....355
Phebe Ann .....241
Sarah ..... 7
1863 Walter Bailey .....274

CLOTHIER.

Jeremiah .....314
Ruth .....314

CLOUGH.

Elijah .....173

COAN.

Jennie .....264

COBB.

Florilla .....104
1838 George Whitefield .....104
John ..... 34
Lucina .....104
Luke .....104
Lydia Maria ..... 90
Mary F. .....386
Smith Woodward .....172

COFFEE.

Louise .....235
—— (Mr.) .....102

COFFIN.

Langdon .....374
Lydia Judith (Widow) .....169
Mary .....181
Sarah .....167

COGSWELL.

Betsey (Mrs.) ..... 52

COLBURN.

Ada J. ..... 93
Deborah ..... 43

COLBY.
Edmond K. ....244
John H. ....300
Martha L. ....264
Sarah ....256

COLE.
Catherine Ware .... 79
Hattie ....362
Helen ....362
Horatio ....362
Mary ....237
Mary L. ....237
Samuel ....362
William ....362

COLQUHOUN.
1852 Elizabeth Ann ....113
1870 Frances Bertha ....113
Hester Bailey ....113
Isabella ....113
Margaret Barbara ....113
1863 Mary Robina ....113
—— (Mr.) ....113
Robert ....113
Walter Sutherland ....113
1865 William Edwin ....113

CONANT.
1843 Ella Stanwood ....397
1847 Ernest ....397
Frank N. ....283
1849 Frederick Holland ....397
H. N. & Co. ....398
Horatio N. ....397
John A. ....280
1818 Mary .... 97
1861 —— (Son) ....V, 280
1864 —— (Son) ....V, 280

CONE.
1827 Alice Sparrow ....366
1817 Charles ....366
1808 Deborah Packard ....365
1830 Ellen ....366
1815 George ....365
Joseph ....365
1822 Joseph Spencer ....366
1810 Martha Spencer ....365
1813 Mary ....365
1820 Sarah ....366
1777 Timothy ....365
1825 Timothy ....366

COOK.
Catherine Poor ....278
Charles ....103
1854 George A. ....105
Henry E. ....240
1808 John Newton ....278
Sarah Ellen ....278
William ....278

COOLEDGE.
Edward ....240

COOLEY.
Edwin W. ....126
John ....267

COOMBS.
1779 Mary .... 47

COOPER.
A. P. .... 66

COPELAND.
Emily .... 90

CORNELL.
Susan ....368

COTTLE.
Almon .... 50, 213
Marshall .... 50, 213

COVAL.
Louise ....237

COWDIN.
1808 Mary F. .... 79

COWEN.
Elizabeth ....322

COX.
—— (Mrs.) ....374

CRANE.
Oliver ....387
Silas .... 28

CRAWFORD.
John ....241

CROCKER.
Alice ....143
Ann Camp ....227
Ensign ....353
John ....227
1761 Lydia ....227

CROSBY.
Elizabeth .... 12
Sally ....345
Samuel (Dr.) ....345
Sarah Josephine .... 91

CROWELL.
Lydia ....117

CROWLEY.
Mary J. ....286

CUDWORTH.
Rachel ....318

CULLUM.
George W. (Gen.) ....261

CUMMING.
Harriet A. ....257

CUMMINGS.
1867 Alice M. ....281
Charles L. ....119
1825 Edward P. ....281
Elizabeth ....119
1852 Harriet Ellen ....281
1868 Henrietta ....119
1857 Mary W. ....281
1861 Willie Bailey ....281

CUNNINGHAM.
—— (Mr.) .....207
William .....344

CURRIER.
1819 Algernon .....237
Anna Bailey .....269
Asa .....237
1808 Asa .....237
Daniel .....173
1814 Eliza Ann .....237
1814 Eliza Ann .....269
1816 Ira .....237
James .....269
1812 James Madison .....237
1767 Mary .....209
Mary Jane Cole (Widow) ....269
1810 Nancy M. .....237
Paul .....269
1822 Paul Bailey .....237
Rebecca Plumer .....237
1825 Rebecca Plumer .....237
Samuel ..... 16
Samuel .....179
Samuel Plumer .....237
1806 Sarah .....237

CURTIS.
1781 Asenath .....353
Benjamin .....317
Eli, Sr. .....324
Hannah .....323
1784 Joanna .....354
Keziah Hall .....353, 354
Lydia A. .....379
Melzar .....353, 354
Noah .....385
Reuben .....336
Rodney .....262
Stephen .....352
Thomas .....320

CUSHING.
Eunice .....358
Hannah Tileston .....331
Horatio, Esq. .....351
1726 Jael .....331
Joel .....358
John (Col.) .....338
Katreen Kilby .....342
Samuel .....331
Serepta .....103
Stephen .....342

CUSHMAN.
Elisha (Rev.) .....355

CUTTER.
1842 Abbie A. .....282
1852 Clara A. .....283
1864 Julia May .....283
Nehemiah .....283

DAMON.
1858 Albert ..... 84
1860 Alden B. ..... 84
Annie .....121
1851 Bernard ..... 84
Curtis .....121
Ebenezer Berry ..... 84
Eleanor C. .....362
Grace Foster .....121

DANFORTH.
Almira .....230
Daniel .....231
Daniel (Master) .....230
Hannah ..... 33

DANGERFIELD.
Annie .....368

DAVENPORT.
Capt. .....196
—— (Mr.) ..... 20

DAVIDSON.
Margaret .....395

DAVIS.
1852 Anna L. ..... 73
Betsy .....197
Cyrus .....251
George .....379
Hannah ..... 32
Harrison ..... 38
1848 Henry Harrison ..... 73
Herbert ..... 73
John Flanders ..... 27
Laura A. .....123
1846 Maria B. ..... 73
Moses ..... 5
Orrin ..... 73
Sarah ..... 72
Sarah .....111
Sarah .....245
Walter ..... 73

D'AVRAY.
1841 Laurestine Marie .....291

DAWES.
Ebenezer (Rev.) .....334
William .....351

DAWSON.
John .....258

DAY.
Martin .....270

DEAN.
Robert .....367
Sarah .....109

DEARBORN.
Henry ..... 44
Ruth .....229
Simon ..... 47

DECKER.
Horace ..... 66

DEMING.
Charles .....277

DENNIS.
Elisabeth .....219
DENSLOW.
Elisha .....193
DERBY.
Abigail ..... 37
Lucy ..... 37
Nathan ..... 37
DE VOE.
Leila G. .....412
DEWEY.
Daniel (Judge) .....402
Frances E. .....402
Noah B. .....264
William .....166
DICKENSON.
J. B. P. .....246
Pearley .....246
Susan .....246
DICKEY.
Fanny .....364
DICKINSON.
Samuel ..... 6
DIKE.
Lodisa ..... 74
DILLON.
Anna .....137
DINGLEY.
Mary B. ..... 57
Nancy B. ..... 57
DINKRIEKER.
Dora M. .....272
DODGE.
1806 Adeline .....236
Allen .....236
Charity ..... 27
Joseph D. .....116
Paul Abbott .....117
DOLAN.
John ..... 72
DOLBEAR.
Alice Janette (Mrs.) ..... 52
Amos E. (Prof.) ..... 52
DOLE.
Elisabeth .....184
DONNELL.
Jane B. .....379
Jane D. Barstow .....379
Samuel ..... 39
Samuel .....379
Thomas B. (Capt.) .....336
DORAN.
Arthur .....113
Edwin .....113
Florence .....113
Leonard .....113
Margaret .....113
Mary Gregor .....113
Susan .....113
William .....112
William .....113
DOUGLAS.
Edward C. .....406
John Beverly .....393
DOWS.
Calvin .....133
1847 Clara Eliza .....133
Mary Ward .....133
DRAKE.
Thomas .....310
DRAPER.
1855 Nellie .....129
DRENNAN.
—— (Mr.) .....239
DRESSER.
Hannah ..... 25
John ..... 15
DREW.
Adelbert .....135
1856 Albert Bailey ..... 84
Allen Judson .....407
Caroline .....135
Edna .....135
1844 Ellen A. ..... 84
Frank .....135
1817 Frederic ..... 84
1846 Frederic Austin ..... 84
Harvey .....135
1849 Irvin ..... 84
Job W. .....407
1842 Juliet Maria .....408
1839 Martha Elizabeth .....407
1858 Mary S. ..... 84
Melvin .....135
Myra .....135
Nathaniel Edgerly .....135
1851 Sarah ..... 84
1834 Thomas Bradford .....407
DRURY.
—— (Mr.) .....106
DU BOIS.
Philo .....263
DUDLEY.
1877 George Wilbur .....412
1893 Jennie Marion .....413
1880 Lillian Lee .....413
—— (Mrs.) .....345
1881 Phebe Ellen .....413
—— (Rev.) .....345
1890 Sherman Leete .....413
1883 Walter Bailey .....413
Wilbur I. .....412
DUFER.
Hannah ..... 65

DUFFS.
1795 Harriet Steward .....220
Isaac .....220
DUMMER.
Elisabeth .....182
DUNBAR.
Amos .....354
Deborah .....354
Elizabeth G. .....381
DUNN.
Deborah (Widow) .....171
DURKEE.
1790 Elisabeth .....228
DUSTIN.
Hannah .....232
DWELLEY.
Jededlah (Hon.) .....352
Joshua .....353
Joshua .....354
Joshua .....379
Lemuel .....325
Lemuel, Jr. .....352
1800 Rachel .....379
Rachel Hatch .....379
DWINNELL.
Emma Frances .....117
DYAS.
James .....384
Margaret M. .....384
DYER.
Thomas .....308
DYKE.
Fuller ..... 74
EASTMAN.
Charles M. .....141
Charlotte D. .....141
Delia .....109
Ella J. .....142
Fred B. .....142
Myrtle .....141
Ralph M. .....142
EASTON.
—— (Dr.) .....112
Edward .....378
Helen .....112
Henry .....112
John .....112
Lella .....112
William .....112
EATON.
Daniel W. .....265
Ellen A. .....115
Sarah Little .....265
Susan A. .....265
ECKLEY.
1861 —— (Child) .....294
Joseph Styles .....293
EDDY.
Betsey ..... 39
Emma Cummings (Mrs.) ....269
EDSON.
Josiah (Dea.) .....318
EDWARDS.
Elisha .....263
George E. .....284
Henry ..... 99
ELBRIDGE.
John .....VI, 384
ELDRIDGE.
John .....VI, 384
ELKINS.
Ann Alice .....107
Arabella .....107
Bessie .....111
Harriet .....111
Harvey .....107
Harvey Scott .....107
Hattie Jane .....107
Philip .....111
Wallace ..... 66
William R. .....107
William R. .....111
Winifred .....111
ELLIOT.
Bessie .....226
Clara V. .....410
John A. .....227
Joseph Bailey (Dr.) .....227
Samuel .....226
Samuel E. .....227
Samuel S. .....225
Sarah .....226
ELLIOTT.
1835 Lucy Eleanor .....131
ELLIS.
George P. ..... 88
John .....204
Mordecai .....337
1741 Rebecca .....337
Ruth .....350
Sarah Otis .....337
ELLSWORTH.
Milton .....119
1866 Winifred .....119
ELTON.
—— (Mr.) ..... 71
EMERSON.
Daniel ..... 55
Daniel (Rev.) .....191
1755 Elisabeth .....191
Elizabeth S. .....392
Eunice ..... 29
Josiah ..... 55
Marla ..... 268
Mary .....211
—— (Miss) ..... 56
—— (Mr.) .....179

EMERY.
1830 Almon Samuel .....249
Ann .....157
Benjamin .....195
1764 Benjamin .....196
1786 Benjamin .....196
1780 Charles .....196
1832 Christopher Fernando .....249
Eleanor .....156, 157
1775 Eliphalet .....196
1771 Elisabeth .....196
1841 Elisabeth O. .....249
1778 Enoch .....196
1835 Ermina Marinda .....249
1823 Frederic Augustus .....249
1768 Isaac .....196
John .....157
John .....161
1783 John .....196
Martha .....177
1824 Mary Louise .....249
Mary Shatswell .....161
1839 Oliver Bailey .....249
1773 Ruth .....196
Samuel .....249
Sarah .....161
1766 Sarah .....196
1762 Susan .....195

ESTES.
James ..... 98

ESWIN.
Elisabeth .....279

EVANS.
Charles .....256
1801 Esther ..... 87

EVERETT.
John R. .....391

EWELL.
Malachi .....331

FAIRBANKS.
Jabez .....330
William H. ..... 71

FALES.
Giles .....384

FARDEN.
Carrie T. .....148

FARMER.
1797 Prudence ..... 93
Samuel .....186

FARNHAM.
1882 Clarence Stoddard .....409
Daniel S. .....409
1884 Royal Bailey .....409

FARNSWORTH.
Susan .....205

FARRAR.
Alonzo .....283
Edwin .....284
1856 Ella Maria .....284
1847 Frederic Alonzo .....282
Israel T. .....104

FAVOR.
—— (Mr.) .....287

FELCH.
—— (Miss) .....239

FELTON.
Cornelius .....197

FERGUSON.
Caroline A. .....118
Frank L. .....265

FERRIS.
Mary Emerson (Mrs.) .....394

FIELD.
Sarah Jane .....105

FIELDS.
Newton M. .....274

FISHER.
Alonzo .....270
George E. .....371

FISKE.
1860 Carrie Norilla .....V, 289
1860 Carrie Novella .....V, 289
1854 Ella Athelia .....289
Jeremiah .....288
Mary ..... 80
Sally .....211

FITCH.
Cynthia ..... 37

FITE.
Rufus L. .....396

FITZGERALD.
Frank Augustus .....100
George ..... 99

FLANDERS.
Enoch .....201
—— (Mr.) .....200
—— (Mrs.) ..... 30

FLETCHER.
1851 Belle .....399
1856 Charles Bailey .....400
Francis .....399
1849 Frank Winthrop .....399
J. Warren .....399
1800 Latta (Widow) .....254
Sarah Maria .....400
Susan .....400

FLINT.
Miles .....252
Moses .....212
Samuel .....212
Sally .....212

FLOYD.
Daniel ..... 66
Jonathan ..... 67

FOGG.
Jane L. .....383
John Augustine .....383
John S. .....382
Josiah .....382
Mary Roberts .....382

FOLGER.
Charles .....378
Charles C. .....378
John B. .....378

FOLLANSBEE.
Joshua .....182
Samuel .....197

FOLLETT.
1878 Edward Bailey .....124
Martin Dewey (Hon.) .....123

FOLSOM.
Fred S. .....142
Harley E. .....142

FOOTE.
1851 Annie Cheney .....399
1858 Arthur Hoyt .....399
1847 Charles Stanwood .....399
1854 Elizabeth .....399
1848 Emerson Lee .....399
1862 Emily Kneval .....399
1844 Francis Bailey .....399
1856 Mary Isabella .....399
Samuel Erastus .....399

FORBES.
Hannibal ..... 87

FORSTER.
George F. .....142

FOWLER.
Anna .....204
Anna .....205
Betsy Merrill .....204
Jacob .....204

FOYE.
John O. .....381

FREEMAN.
Clara Annette .....133
Clara D. (Mrs.) ..... .. 96, 133
Martin Van Buren .. .....299

FRIESE.
Jesse .....367

FROST.
—— (Mr.) ..... 56

FRY.
William .....309

FRYE.
Priscilla .....180

FULLER.
Emily Caroline .....298
Hastings .....298
Joseph H. .....239
Martha Bickerdite .....298

FULSOME.
Arthur ..... ..... 85
Frank W. C. ..... 85
Martha .....245

FURBUSH.
Daniel .....52, 214

GAGE.
1816 Abner .....251
1859 Alice May .....251
Alonzo J. .....251
Asa .....233
Cyrus .....243
1848 Henry Francis .....251
James .....243
1846 Julia Elisabeth .....251, 284
Mercy Barker (Mrs.) ..... 6

GALE.
Isaac .....214
Royal .....298
Sarah L. .....298

GANNETT.
Ellen S. W. .....340
Freeman .....340
Freeman Howard .....340
Rebecca .....362
Thomas .....341

GARDNER.
Hiram .....354
Sarah .....352

GARRISON.
William Lloyd .....377

GASTIN.
Samuel .....214

GATES.
Ella A. .....III, 84
Ellen A. ..... 84
General .....333

GAY.
Abel .....193
1742 Abigail .....193
Amos .....192
Asa .....193
Brewstis .....193
(Daughter) .....193
Harriet .....369
John, Jr. .....176
Lucy .....176
Mary Walker .....192, 193
Samuel .....192
Samuel .....192, 193

GEORGE.
Charles .....206
Charles H. .....258
David .....196

GERRISH.
Joseph, Jr. .....196

GIBBARD.
1854 Amanda .....129

GIDDINGS.
Sarah (Widow) .....IV, 163

GIFFORD.
1856 Alice Gertrude .....406
1839 Anna Taber .....406
1836 Caroline .....406
1845 Charles .....406
1847 Edward .....406
1835 Helen Catherine .....406
1850 Irene .....406
Jennie .....392
1841 John Bailey .....406
1850 Miriam Hussey .....
1844 Susan Lorinda .....406
1852 William Herbert .....406
William, Jr. .....406

GILBERT.
—— (Mr.) .....336
Samuel .....336

GILCHRIST.
1834 Caroline Priscilla .....126

GILLETT.
Esther ..... 51

GILLMORE
Alexander .....367

GILMAN.
Sarah J. .....246

GILMORE.
1828 Alfred A. .....251
1804 Caroline .....250
1833 David Alfred .....251
David Harvey .....251
1845 Edward F. .....251
1838 Elisabeth .....251
1848 Elma A. .....251
1835 Frederic A. .....251
1842 George H. .....251
James .....349
1830 Maria L. .....251
1832 Mary Ann .....251
1826 Sarah E. .....251

GILSON.
—— (Mr.) ..... 59
Rebecca ..... 58

GLINES
Agnes .....300
Ebenezer .....300
Lucretia .....300

GOLDSMITH.
Joshua .....158
Lucy ..... 55

GOODHUE.
1756 Abigail ..... 60
Elizabeth ..... 60
George ..... 60

GOODNOW
William ..... 55

GOODRICH.
1770 Abigail .....198
1858 Addie Elizabeth .....115
1781 Bailey .....198
Charles A. .....115
1853 Charles Edwin .....115
1775 Hannah .....198
1765 Jeremiah .....198
Joseph .....198
1763 Joseph .....198
Mary .....253
Mary A. ..... 44
1767 Molly .....198
—— (Mr.) .....106
—— (Mr.) .....188
1773 Sarah .....198

GOODWIN.
Elizabeth Willard ..... 26
—— (Mr.) ..... 45
Samuel (Major) ..... 26
1749 Sarah ..... 26

GOOLD.
1804 Judith .....359
Mary Lincoln .....359
Robert .....359

GORDON.
George .....209

GOSS.
1732 Anna ..... 18
1741 Daniel ..... 18
1730 Hannah ..... 18
1735 James ..... 18
John ..... 18
1739 John ..... 18
1748 Martha ..... 18
1737 Peter ..... 18
1709 Sarah ..... 17

GOULD.
Benjamin .....348
Martha D. .....266
Mary (Widow) .....373
—— (Mr.) .....221
1839 Sophia .....285
Thomas .....285

GOVE.
Charles .....259
Mary .....259

GRACHOA OR GRUSHEA.
John ..... 15
1742 John ..... 15
1746 Sarah ..... 15

GRAHAM.
Eleanor P .....369

GRANT.
Eunice Anna .....294
Isaac W. .....406
Peter .....276
U. S. (General) .....374, 395
Vesta Capen .....276

GRAVES.
1790 Fanny ..... 61
S. Dudley ..... 71

GRAY.
Asa (Dr.) .....261
John H. .....408
Stanley Winthrop Leonard ..408

GREELEY.
Alfred ..... 89
David ..... 29
Mary B. ..... 89
Mary Webster ..... 89
Guy H. .....282

GREEN.
Samuel (Prof.) .....236

GREENE.
James .....410

GREENWOOD.
Daniel ..... 52
William ..... 51

GREY.
Georgiana .....118

GRIFFEN.
1863 Mary E. .....137

GRIFFIN.
1738 Daniel ..... 19
Daniel (or Nathaniel) ..... 19
Hannah Kendall (Mrs.) ..... 98
Jonathan ..... 9
1737 Samuel ..... 19

GROVER.
Andrew .....320
Charles A. .....285
Lemuel .....332
Sarah .....321, 332
Tabitha .....321, 332

GROW.
Judith A. .....242

GUNNISON.
C. E. .....398

GURLEY.
Sally .....235

GUYER.
Harriet .....271

HACKETT.
Joseph .....188

HADLOCK.
Arvesta .....108
Joseph .....108
Orison .....108

HAGEL.
Victoria Gwelf .....150

HAGERTY.
1895 Bernice Icylene .....147
1897 Mildred Isabel .....147
1867 Thomas .....147

HAGGERTY.
Temperance M. .....273

HAIGHT.
1864 Jennie G. .....130

HAINES.
Jonathan .....242

HALE.
1879 Alice Ann .....298
Arthur O. .....298
Charles .....298
David .....214
1780 David .....214
1883 Dean Bailey .....298
1788 Eleanor .....214
1784 Eliza .....214
1891 Guy Morrill .....298
John ..... 46
John E. .....298
1790 Levi .....214
1786 Oliver .....214
1782 Samuel .....214

HALL.
Andrew Jackson .....280
Elizabeth Second .....347
1832 Ellen A. .....404
Fanny Copeland .....404
Hermon .....404
Isaac (Elder) .....267
Jeremiah (Dr.) .....322
Joseph (Capt.) ..... 30
Joshua .....347
1783 Judith ..... 61
1860 Lyman E. (Rev.) .....280
Mary ..... 63
1798 Mary .....347
Nathaniel ..... 26
1861 Orrin S. .....280

HALLETT.
Willard D. .....V, 289
William F. .....V, 289

HALLOCK.
1845 Hannah Stanwood .....397
1835 Martha Elizabeth .....397
1858 Nathaniel .....397
1852 Nicholas Edward .....397
1849 Patrick Falconer .....397
Samuel F. .....397
1843 Sara Isabella .....397
1840 Seraphina Joy .....397
1838 Winthrop .....397

HAMILTON.
1830 Alfreda .....367
1824 Charlotte Bailey .....367
1822 Elizabeth D. .....367
Estella .....229
1826 John Perry .....367
1818 Lucinda A. .....367
1828 Margaret .....367
Olive .....371

1792 Robert .....367
1832 Robert L. .....367
1835 Susannah L. .....367
1819 William P. .....367

HAMLEN.

1814 Lucy Jane ..... 90
1816 Sarah Ann ..... 90
Thomas ..... 90

HAMMOND.

Bailey ..... 64
Emmaroy .....107
Esther ..... 64
John ..... 64
John .....106
Mary ..... 64
Minerva .....106
Nathaniel ..... 64
Simpson ..... 64
Simpson .....106
Welby ..... 64

HANCE.

Lydia .....275

HANDEL.

John ..... 82

HANDLIN.

Benjamin .....262
1841 Esther .....262
1840 Julia .....262
1846 Laura .....262
1848 Mary .....262
Olive .....262
1844 Sarah .....262

HANS.

Laura ..... 62

HARDY.

Abigail ..... 51
Abigail ..... 99
Abigail .....99, 252
Abijah ..... 66
Albert ..... 66
Betsy .....252
1804 Betsy .....254
Caroline ..... 66
Catherine .....252
1859 Clarence ..... 86
Clarissa ..... 65
George ..... 86
Henry .....252
James ..... 8
Jane ..... 67
Jesse ..... 66
Mary ..... 66
Mary .....252
—— (Mr.) .....216
Norman ..... 66
Rufus .....252
Sally .....229
Simeon .....252
Stephen .....252
William .....252

HARIS.

William Henry .....251

HARRIMAN.

1750 Anna ..... 15
1727 Enoch ..... 14
1736 Enoch ..... 15
H. B. ..... 88
1850 Helen M. ..... 88
1729 Jane ..... 14
1741 Jane ..... 15
John ..... 14
1731 John ..... 15
1734 Leonard ..... 15
1739 Leonard ..... 15
Margaret ..... 15
1847 Margaret A. ..... 88
Rosamond ..... 15
1744 Thomas ..... 15
Walter ..... 88

HARRINGTON.

David .....201
Elisha .....201

HARRIS.

Eleanor ..... 17
James T. .....259
Ruth ..... 18

HART.

1890 Luella Harriet .....150
Mary ..... 79
Sarah ..... 79
Thomas .....322
William .....222
1857 William H. .....150

HARTLEY.

Rebecca A. .....385

HARTWELL.

Ellen E. .....235

HARVEY.

—— (Mrs.) ..... 29
Rufus ..... 65

HASKELL.

William Henry .....278

HATCH.

Ezekiel T. .....336
Hannah Bailey .....336
Martha E. .....386
—— (Miss) .....322
Ruth .....353

HATHERLY.

—— (Mr.) .....314

HAWLING.

Jane Sanderson .....394
Jesse Pike .....394
1829 Martha Anne Hatch .....394

HAY.

Annie .....210

HAYDEN.
Helen Jane .....295
Samuel ..... 52

HAYES.
Luella E. ..... 58
President .....260

HAYWARD.
Martha .....327
Nettie .....272

HAZELTON.
Andrew D. ..... 99

HAZEN.
Margaret Little ..... 42

HAZLETINE.
Mary .....177

HEAD.
1823 Abby M. .....245
1826 Daniel .....245
1829 John .....245
1793 Joseph .....244
1820 Joseph M. .....245
Lydia Day .....244
—— (Miss) .....245
Reuben .....244
1818 Sarah L. .....245

HEMION.
Jacob .....297
1848 Margarette .....297
—— Wanmaker .....297

HENRY.
Emily .....360
Sarah Hardy (Mrs.) ..... 65

HENSCHEL.
George .....305
1882 Helen Henrietta .....305

HERON.
John .....144
1898 John Bailey .....144
1859 John Wesley .....144
1891 Mary Blanchard .....144
1895 Priscilla Alden .....144

HIBBARD.
Aaron (Col.) .....241
Betsy .....241
1782 Hannah .....220
Sarah Merrill .....241

HILDRETH.
Juliet ..... 54
1742 Rebecca ..... 33

HILL.
Benjamin .....252
Benjamin .....252
Edward .....252
Enoch .....252
Hannah Matilda .....260
Maria .....252
Mary .....350
Warren .....252
Sophronia .....252

HILLIARD.
R. Everett .....142

HILLS.
Abigail .....176
Alexander .....256

HITCHCOCK.
1803 Fanny .....349
Gad (Dr.) .....334
1810 Louis Bailey .....349
1800 Margaret .....349
1801 Nancy .....349
Orry .....349
Thomas .....349

HIXON.
Abby White .....127

HOBBS.
—— (Mr.) ..... 22

HOBSON.
Sally ..... 46
Susanna ..... 47
Thomas ..... 27

HODGDON.
Fred .....277

HODGES.
Lucy .....204

HODGKINS.
Mary ..... 13

HODGMAN.
Abel ..... 23

HOLBROOK.
Albert .....353
Elisabeth .....174

HOLDEN.
Estella M. ..... 77

HOLMAN.
Mary ..... 23

HOLMES.
1748 Anna .....338
Belle .....395
Frances A. .....251
Heman .....339
Oliver .....52, 215
Phebe .....356

HOLSTEAD.
Abigail .....205

HOLT.
Jonathan ..... 23
Joshua ..... 58

HOLYOKE.
John ..... 37

HOOK.
—— (Mr.) ..... 54

HOOKER.
Samuel .....263

HOPKINS.

1890 Ernest L. .....302
Hannah C. (Mrs.) ..... 1
1884 Harold W. .....302
1883 Lucy E. .....302
1800 —— (Miss) .....254
—— (Mr.) .....209
1882 Nellie F. .....302
1897 —— (Son) .....302
William E. .....302

HOSMER.

1855 Anna Maria ..... 72
1853 Charles Myrick ..... 72
1850 Densmore Bailey ..... 72
1853 Mary Lawrence ..... 72
Silas ..... 72
1848 Silas A. ..... 72
1845 Susan D. S. ..... 72
1862 William Damon ..... 72

HOUGHTON.

Anna ..... 11
Eunice ..... 21
John .....319
Martin .....347
—— (Mrs.) ..... 41

HOUSE.

Columbus .....271
Ella .....271
Emma .....271
Emma .....272
Eunice .....271
Joseph .....271
Julius .....353
Marilla .....234
Samuel .....323
Sarah .....271

HOWARD.

Blanche Winthrop .....408
Caroline .....299
Eliakim (Capt.) .....343
Frank G. .....408
Jennie .....299
John .....327
Jonathan .....326
Jonathan (Maj.) .....327
1871 Maggie Hattileen .....149
Mary .....343
1879 Maud De Haven .....408
Moses E. .....299
Sarah .....326
Sarah .....327
Sarah Dean .....327
1726 Sarah Field .....326, 327
1761 Silvia .....343

HOWE.

Abraham .....318
Appleton (Maj.-Gen.), (M. D.) .....372
Bessie .....288
Daniel .....318
1688 Deborah .....318
Eleazer .....318, 330
Elizabeth .....318, 329
Hannah .....318
James .....327
John .....318
Joshua ..... 43
Judith ..... 81
Katherine .....330
Nathaniel (Rev.) .....372
Reuben ..... 26
Sibella .....327

HOWLAND.

Abbie Bagley .....259
Elisabeth Phyfe .....259
Ellen Maria .....259
George .....377
Harrison O. (Rev.) .....259
Mary .....259
1849 William Bailey .....259

HOXIE.

—— (Mr.) .....227

HUBBARD.

Thomas .....322

HUDSON.

David .....239
Deborah .....170

HUMBERTON.

Kitty ..... 20

HUMPREY.

Lewis .....194

HUNT.

Abigail .....166
Betsey .....332
Ellen .....391
Emma .....117
Hannah .....176
1749 Lois .....193
—— (Miss) .....391
1803 Nancy B. .....257
~~Sarah~~ Susan E. .....216

HUNTER.

1881 Anna Harriet .....411
1862 Carrie .....410
1864 Charles Robert .....410
1873 Howard Bailey .....411
James .....410
1868 Lucy Lorena .....410
1860 Martha Aurilla .....410
Martha W. Marshall .....410
1858 Mary Annette .....410
1870 Nellie .....411
Robert Marshall .....410
1776 Sarah Ethel .....VI, 411
1876 Sarah Ethel .....VI, 411

HUNTINGTON.

John ..... 34
John .....230

1643 John .....158
Margaret .....158
1648 Mary .....158
Simon .....158
William .....156, 157, 158

HURD.

Ellen L. .....251

HUTCHINSON.

1837 Angeline Abigail .....285
Charles .....285
1846 Elvira Augusta .....285
1845 Lydia Ann Ardelia .....285

INGRAHAM.

1700 Abigail .....176
Abby .....378
Ann T. .....252
1868 Edith May .....128

IRVING.

George M. ..... 58

JACKSON.

Abner ..... 44
Charles W. .....278
Eliza ..... 44
Mary J. .....273
Sarah .....181

JACOBS.

John (Col.) .....351
1764 Sarah .....351

JAMES.

Anna .....327, 344
—— Denison .....363
1780 Molly (or Polly) .....363
William (Capt.) .....344
William (Capt.) .....363

JANVRIN.

1830 Catherine ..... 84

JEFFERSON.

Mary .....252

JEMSON.

Polly .....IV, 50, 213

JENKINS.

Elizabeth C. ..... 90
Thomas .....317

JENNISON.

Polly .....IV, 50, 213

JESTLIN.

Thomas .....314

JEWELL.

Eva Ellen .....402
—— (Miss) ..... 64

JEWETT.

Amos ..... 6
Ezekiel (Dea.) ..... 6
Fanny .....232
Judith ..... 81
1675 Sarah ..... 6
Hannah ..... 20
Sarah ..... 12

JOCLYN.

1728 Benjamin .....164
Dana Israel .....164
1734 Edward .....164
1724 Gideon .....164
1731 Hannah .....164
Israel .....160, 163
1719 Israel .....164
1736 John .....164
1726 Joseph .....164
1722 Sarah .....164

JOHNSON.

Betsy .....208
Charles W. .....279
Elizabeth ..... 5
Elisabeth .....161
Franklin .....218
Jane .....365
Julia .....364
Louisa .....406
1795 Lucinda ..... 92, 215
Margaret ..... 85
Mehitable ..... 28
—— (Miss) ..... 20
—— (Mr.) ..... 26
—— (Mr.) ..... 62
1820 Rebecca Hildreth .....104
Robert ..... 63
Thomas (Col.) .....208

JONES.

Catherine .....374
Elmira .....366
F. A. (Judge) .....411
Jennie L. .....411
Joseph .....374
1795 Mary .....358
—— (Mr.) ..... 51
Susan .....374

JOSLIN.

1814 Betsey R. ..... 74
Joel (Col.) ..... 73

JOSSELYN.

1845 Anne A. .....382
1851 Francis H. .....382
1814 Ira .....382
1842 Sarah L. .....382
1856 Thacher .....382
Thomas .....314

KEELY.

George W. (Prof.) .....225

KEELEY.

Samuel Emerson .....225

KEITH.

Joseph .....323
Louis Henry .....407

KELLEY.
Frances .....378

KELLY.
Elisabeth Emery .....178
Hannah .....178
John .....178
1782 John (Hon.) .....204
1866 Louisa H. .....151
—— (Mr.) .....234
William (Rev.) .....204

KENDALL.
1843 Caroline M. .....281
Elisha .....346
1849 Ella Maria .....281
1846 Emily Frances .....281
Harvey ..... 70
1825 Henry Ezekiel ..... 70
1823 John Harvey ..... 70
1830 Lucinda Kilburn ..... 70
Mary .....320, 346
Mary .....346
1821 Mary Waldron ..... 70
Ruth .....210
Ruth Payson .....346
Seneca ..... 98
Sumner .....281

KENDRICK.
James .....195, 197
1765 James Bailey .....197
1744 Judith (Mrs.) .....195
Mary .....229
1770 Mary .....197
1767 Samuel .....197
1772 Thomas .....197

KENNETT.
William .....256

KEYES.
Melinda ..... 51
Royal .....214

KIDD.
Robert .....249

KIETH.
Matilda .....125

KILBOURNE.
Abigail ..... 20

KILBURN.
Eli ..... 37
Henry .....387
William .....387
William (Capt.) .....387

KIMBALL.
Benjamin F. ..... 53, 215
Dorothy S. ..... 97
Elisabeth .....177
George F. ..... 85

KINCAIRD.
Anna ..... 36
Mary ..... 19

KING.
Abigail ..... 39
Enos .....371
1664 Esther .....313
John .....313
1659 John .....313
1661 John .....313
1668 Patience .....313
Rufus (Rev.) .....259

KINGSBURY.
1799 Almira ..... 57
Daniel ..... 57

KITTREDGE.
Hannah ..... 30
James ..... 31
Samuel ..... 31

KNAPP.
Albert P. .....116
—— (Mr.) ..... 17

KNOWLTON.
Lucy ..... 29

KNOX.
Joseph B. .....371

KREPS.
Cathrine .....366

LADD.
Ezekiel .....206
Hannah .....207
Mary .....IV, 206
Mary Ward (Mrs.) .....103
Ruth Hutchins .....206
Samuel .....242

LA DUE.
Halley S. .....141
Harley H. .....141

LAKE.
—— (Mrs.) ..... 50, 213

LAMONT.
1880 Jessie .....124

LAMPREEL.
Elizabeth .....389

LANE.
W. S. .....398

LANG.
Hannah .....275

LARKIN.
Lydia M. .....265
Peter .....348
Samuel R. .....266
Ursula .....266
Larkin & Morrill .....266

LASSELLS.
Joshua .....160
—— (Miss) .....160

LATHROP.
Andrew .....264
Andrew .....295

1895 Grace .....295
—— (Mr.) .....341

LAUGHLIN.

Elizabeth .....369

LAURIAT.

C. P. .....120
1866 Lucy .....120
Mary Hosmer .....120

LAWRENCE.

Fred J. .....283
1772 Olive .....210
Sarah .....210

LAZELL.

Isaac, Sr. .....323

LEA.

Robert .....314

LEACH.

Rebecca .....197
Susannah .....224

LEADIARY.

Rachel .....170

LEARNED.

—— (Mr.) .....333

LEAVER.

1677 Damaris ..... 5
1684 Lydia ..... 5
1681 Mary ..... 5
1673 Sarah ..... 5
Thomas ..... 5

LEE.

George O. .....301
1882 Harold G. .....301
1887 Jessie L. .....301
Martha C. .....125
Mary .....125
Minnie G. .....139
1893 Nellie F. .....301
1877 Ralph H. .....301

LEIGHTON.

George ..... 82
1856 William T. .....129

LENNON.

Abigail J. ..... 82

LEONARD.

Rose ..... 92
Lester, Sennett & Chester ....398

LETCHFORD.

1897 Carlyle Francis .....302
1881 Edna Hope .....302
George F. .....286
Landon B. .....302
1887 Leon Bailey .....302

LEWIS.

F. M. .....110

LINCOLN.

Bela .....358
James .....334
1835 Sarah V. .....362
1806 Susan N. Cushing (Mrs.) ....358
1818 William Rensselaer ..... 76

LINDSAY.

1853 Fannie Augusta .....125
1843 Henry Clay .....125
1845 James Forrest .....125
1806 John Kincaid .....125
1859 Mary Ellen .....125

LIPPITT.

Phebe S. .....103

LITCHFIELD.

Ann Marie .....363
Josephine M. .....409
Paul (Rev.) .....325
Ruth .....325

LITTLE.

1749 Abigail .....182, 187
Abigail Bailey .....182, 187
1750 Abner .....171, 181
1774 Abner .....203
Anna .....189
1757 Anna .....182
Barnabas .....338
1838 Charles .....264
1839 Charles L. .....264
1818 Charles (Rev.) .....228
Charlotte .....366
Edna .....181
Eli .....111
1754 Elisabeth .....182
1783 Elisabeth .....203
1809 Emily .....228
1844 Francis Eugene .....264
1762 Hannah .....182
1747 Henry .....203
1788 Henry .....203
1772 Jane .....203
John .....194
1744 Joshua .....181
1747 Joshua .....181
1795 Joshua .....203
1748 Josiah .....181, 182
1753 Judith .....181
Judith Bailey .....171, 181
1751 Lydia .....182
1814 Margaret H. ..... 87
1759 Mary .....182
1746 Michael .....182
1767 Moses .....182
Moses (Col.) .....182, 187
Nathaniel .....181
1792 Nicholas .....203
Samuel .....228
1781 Samuel .....203
1743 Sarah .....182
1813 Saxton Bailey .....228, 264
1745 Stephen .....181

Stephen (Dea.) .....171, 181
Sylvester .....351
1757 Temperance .....181
1778 William .....203
1815 William Buckingham .....228

LOCKE.

Cyrus ..... 98
1843 Flora Caroline ..... 98
1845 Foster Bailey ..... 98

LONG.

1762 Abigail .....195
Anna R. .....303
1772 David .....195
D. (Rev.) .....373
1767 Eleanor .....195
Enoch .....194
1760 Enoch .....195
1769 Hannah .....195
1764 Isaac .....195
Mary .....181
1774 Samuel .....195

LORING.

Albert .....355
Alden ..... 92
Alfred .....354
Job .....355
Judith Whiton .....355
1809 Lucinda Alden ..... 92
Lucinda Briggs ..... 92
1777 Thankful .....355

LORNE.

Marquis of .....292

LOSSING.

—— (Mr.) .....333

LOTHER.

Ann S. ..... 49

LOTHROP.

Isaac .....327

LOUD.

Eliphalet, Esq. .....260
Thais .....260

LOUNSBURY.

George .....262

LOVEJOY.

James Ballard ..... 33
John ..... 33
Mary ..... 23

LOVELL.

Deborah .....348
Robert .....308

LOW.

Harry .....271

LOWELL.

1724 Anna .....172
Elisabeth .....223
Elizabeth ..... 27
Gideon .....173
John ..... 28
Martha Hastings ..... 28
Mary ..... 28
—— (Mr.) ..... 33
Richard ..... 27
Sarah (or Susanna) ..... 27

LUBEC.

Carrie M. .....286

LUCAS.

Sarah .....383

LUCUS.

John, Esq. .....334

LYON.

Charles A. .....108
Elizabeth .....107
Lemuel .....107
Thankful Damon .....107

LYONS.

John .....392

MAGOUN.

Catherine C. Blanchfield (Mrs.) .....122

MANAHAN.

Mary J. .....109

MANGER.

Joseph .....164

MANN.

Chloe .....352
Solomon .....204

MANSFIELD.

1847 Alfred Clarendon ..... 96
1813 Edward ..... 95
1840 Edward Augustus ..... 96
1842 Edward Galen ..... 96
1802 Eunice ..... 94
1844 Horace Augustin ..... 96
William ..... 53

MARBLE.

Helen .....117

MARCH.

Mary .....196
Ruth .....178

MARSH.

Harriet R. (Mrs.) ..... 77
Laura .....227
Lydia Burbank .....388
1826 Lydia Drew .....388
Thomas .....388

MARSHALL.

Cylinda .....249
1778 Elisabeth .....211
1771 Elsie .....211
George W. .....250
1776 Hannah .....211
Hannah (Mrs.) .....211
1785 John .....211
1816 John Bailey .....211

Joseph Henderson .....230
1773 Mary .....211
1780 Rhoda .....211
Silas .....211
1769 Silas .....211
Sophia ..... 42
1775 Thaddeus .....211
1782 Thomas .....211

MARSTERS.
Calvin .....240

MARSTON.
Rachel E. .....253

MARTIN.
1866 Elizabeth K. .....151
1856 Flora M. .....138

MARWICK.
Albert ..... 44

MASON.
1861 Adele G. ..... 85
Sarah (Mrs.) ..... 26
William ..... 85

MATHERS.
John .....282

MATHEWS.
1802 Abigail .....368
Increase .....368, 369

MATHIES.
Henry .....392

MAXIM.
Charles R. ..... 94

MAY.
Sarah ..... 59

MAYNARD.
Stephen (Lieut.) .....329

MAYO.
Helen Frances ..... 76

McBRIDE.
Benton M. .....104

McCARTY.
1848 Lucinda A. .....130

McCAUBER.
Polly ..... 36

McCLEAN.
Jacob W. .....411

McCLURE.
Andrew .....392
Mary Devol .....392
1869 Sarah Devol .....392
William Taylor .....395

McCONAUGHY.
1802 Jane ..... 368
Mary .....368
Samuel .....368

McCONNELL.
Caroline .....369

McCOURT.
Samuel .....364

McCREADY.
Ida .....294

McDANIEL.
Henry .....247

McDONALD.
1788 Martha .....247

McELROY.
Eliza J. .....118

McEWEN.
Lewis .....235

McFARLAND.
John ..... 19
Sarah W. .....220

McILVAIN.
Ebenezer S. .....222

McINTOSH.
—— (Mr.) .....269

McKAE.
Alexander H. .....413
1883 Edson Alexander .....413
1880 Frank Wallace .....413

McKENNON.
Sarah ..... 96

McKINLEY.
James F. .....301
1898 Margie Agnes .....301

McLEOD.
1869 Edith .....149

McMANUS.
George R. .....412
1891 Ruth B. .....412

McNAMARA.
Charlotte ..... 63

McNEIL.
Eugene ..... 82
John .....331

McNOTT.
1864 Ella M. .....301

MELLEN.
1844 Charlotte A. .....132

MELLIS.
Henry ..... 44

MERRIAM.
1797 Clarissa ..... 55
1769 Daniel ..... 55
1810 Daniel ..... 55
1807 Eliza ..... 55
1805 Elvira ..... 55
1802 Rhoda .....55
1800 Sarah ..... 55

MERRICK.
Andalusia .....267
Joseph .....181

MERRILL.
Adams .....223
Anna .....223

Ann V. ..... 98
Charles K. .....222
Daniel .....171
Daniel .....209
David ..... 15
1748 Edmund .....172
Edward .....406
Enoch .....181
Hannah .....171
Hannah .....172
Ira .....222
James .....172
1745 James .....172
Jeremiah .....222
1755 Joseph .....172
1721 Josiah .....171
1739 Juda .....172
1728 Judith .....171
Laban .....231
Lucinda .....241
Mary .....171
Mary .....181
Mary .....209
Mary .....222
Mary Pillsbury .....209
—— (Mr.) .....164
Nathan .....172
1742 Nathan .....172
Nathaniel (Maj.) .....241
Peter .....163, 171
1703 Peter .....171
Sarah .....222
1735 Sarah .....172
1780 Sarah .....181
Stephen .....168

MERRITT.

Adams .....339
A. J. (Capt.) .....392
Amos .....326
Billings .....339
—— (Daughter) .....339
Ellen M. .....358
John .....339
Kilbourn .....339
Martin .....339

METCALF.

George A. .....137

MIDDLEKAUFF.

1892 Berdenia Ellen .....145
1897 Edison Bailey .....145
1861 Ellsworth Douglas .....145

MIGHILL.

Mary ..... 4
Thomas (Dea.) ..... 4

MILLAN.

Winnifred .....286

MILLER.

Adeline .....384
1866 Alice Thankful .....130
Emily .....384
Grace E. .....142
1897 Hazel Mae .....147
Homer B. .....384
Horace S. .....384
1869 Martha .....152
Norman .....384
Thomas .....147
William .....384
William M. .....142
William S. .....142

MILLIKEN.

1802 Nabby .....248

MILLS.

John ..... 29

MINCKLER.

Elizabeth M. .....139

MIRICK.

—— (Mrs.) ..... 30

MITCHELL.

Eben ..... 15

MONTLON.

John (Capt.) ..... 27

MOODY.

Caleb, Jr. .....176
—— (Mr.) .....240
Stephen ..... 36

MOORE.

Anna .....205
Isaac, Sr. .....328
Jacob .....328
Jonathan, Jr. .....328

MOREY.

Carrie Frances ..... 91
David B. ..... 58

MORRILL.

Eva .....139
Howard F. .....266

MORRISON.

Frederick D. ..... 77

MORSE.

1771 Abigail .....197
1790 Abigail .....197
Albert .....278
Anna .....197
Anna Sawyer .....197
1782 Clarissa .....199
1788 Clarissa .....199
1746 David .....197
1779 David .....197
1788 Edmond .....197
1777 Elisabeth Noyes .....199
1777 Elisabeth (or Betsy) .....232
Hannah .....108
Hannah .....162
John .....197
1790 John .....197
Joseph .....214

1775 Joseph .....197
1786 Joseph .....199
—— (Miss) .....238
1777 Moody .....197
1773 Moses .....197
1784 Moses Noyes .....199
Prudence .....177
1781 Sally .....199
1784 Samuel .....197
Sarah Bailey .....232
1790 Sophia .....199
Stephen .....178
Stephen .....232
1779 Stephen Bailey .....199
Stephen (Capt.) .....199

MORSS.

Amos B. ..... 79

MOSSMAN.

Catherine .....367
John .....367

MOTT.

Marion .....363

MOULTON.

1815 Nancy ..... 75
1817 Phebe B. ..... 75

MUNROE.

Benjamin (Capt.) .....319
Bethiah .....360

MURPHY.

Leolia .....139

MYERS.

—— (Mr.) ..... 45

MYRICK.

—— (Miss) .....334

NASH.

Ella .....412

NEAL.

Alice .....335

NEALE.

Abigail .....164

NEEDHAM.

1789 Betsey J. ..... 51
Clarence B. .....127
Clarissa ..... 99
1787 David Parsons ..... 51, 52
1784 Hannah ..... 51
1805 Harriet ..... 52
1783 James ..... 51
1792 Jeremiah K. ..... 51
1785 John ..... 51
1800 Josiah Locke ..... 52
1796 Mary ..... 52
1794 Phineas S. ..... 52
1791 Samuel Bailey ..... 51
1803 Sarah ..... 52
1754 Stearns ..... 51

NELSON.

Anna .....148
1863 Ella May .....128
1865 Florence Parker .....128
Isabel .....274

NEWCOMB.

Daniel .....194
George F. .....264
Louisa ..... 98

NEWHALL.

Daniel .....376
1823 Daniel Rodman .....376
1827 George .....376
1828 George .....376
1816 Henry .....376
1810 Hepsibah .....376
1814 Isaac .....376
1806 John Bailey .....376
1816 Joseph .....376
1820 Lucy .....376
Margaret (Mrs.) .....376
1818 Mary .....376

NEWTON.

Amelia .....228
Arad .....348
Charles H. ..... 99
Dolly ..... 52, 214
Miriam .....VI, 329, 346
Mirriam .....VI, 329, 346
Nabby .....212

NICHOLS.

Catherine .....343
1728 Catherine Cushing (Mrs.) ....342
1818 Eliza Ann ..... 88
1719 Elizabeth .....331
Elizabeth Lincoln .....331
Nathaniel .....331
Nathaniel .....342

NICHOLSON.

Hattie M. .....273

NILES.

Benjamin Franklin .....134
1853 Mary Frances .....134
Mary Newell .....134

NIXON.

1867 Thomas Bieler .....130

NORCROSS.

1813 Orrilla ..... 96

NORWOOD.

Grace .....117

NOURSE.

Benjamin (Dr.) .....328
Jeremiah .....206

NOYES.

Angenetta B. .....266
Ephraim .....182
John .....182
—— (Mr.) .....171
Prudence .....182
Prudence Stickney .....182
Sarah .....232

NULL.
Andrew J. .....366

NUTTER.
Andrew .....240
Henry ..... 46

NYE.
Hannah .....202
Horatio .....270
Keziah .....238
Lois .....270

OLNEY.
Tabitha .....350

OMNE.
Margaret Emeline .....VI, 403

ORDWAY.
1719 Anna .....168
1779 Elisabeth .....223
1717 Eunice .....168
James .....168
Joseph .....196
1712 Judith .....168
Mary .....178
1715 Sarah .....168

ORMSBY.
Cora .....304

OSBORN.
Martha D. (Widow) .....266

OSGOOD.
1840 Edward Payson .....256
1842 Lydia Emily .....256
1836 Mary Elisabeth .....256
1838 Sarah Dennis .....256
Wyatt .....256

OSMER.
1857 Claude Franklin .....145
1884 Daisy Belle .....146
1887 Enzie Ella .....146
1880 Ida May .....146
1882 James William .....146

OTIS.
John .....340

OZIER.
Deborah F. .....121

PACKARD.
1754 Abigail .....343
Deborah .....341
1750 Deborah .....341
Jacob (Capt.) .....341, 343
Solomon .....323
Solomon .....337
Susanna Kingman .....337
Zaccheus .....327

PAGE.
Eliza Swazey .....277
Ellen .....277
Joseph ..... 65
J. W. ..... 55
Luke J. (Mrs.) ..... 55
Samuel .....277
Susan .....267

PALMER.
Bennett ..... 50
Betsey .....336
Caroline ..... 56
Frank W. .....398
Harriet .....228
Martha ..... 15
Ruth .....322

PARK.
Maria A. .....251

PARKER.
Benjamin ..... 53, 215
Edna ..... 73
Frances E. .....138
Lydia ..... 22
—— (Mrs.) .....106
Olive ..... 52

PARKHILL.
Caroline .....206

PARKHURST.
Ebenezer .....213
Mary .....177

PARSONS.
Noah ..... 16

PATERSON.
1896 Edwin Fay .....148
1889 Harold Alexander .....148
1852 John .....148
1883 Luella .....148
1884 Nellie .....148
1891 Vinnie .....148
1885 Walter James .....148

PATEY.
Maria .....356

PATRICK.
1829 Abigail ..... 77
1823 Elizabeth ..... 76
1831 George ..... 77
1836 Henry ..... 77
1839 Mary Abbie ..... 77
1825 Samuel Clark ..... 77
Samuel, Jr. ..... 76

PATTEE.
—— (Mr.) ..... 54

PAYSON.
John F. .....224

PEABODY.
1801 Charlotte ..... 94
1803 Clarissa ..... 95

PEACH.
1837 Ellen .....258
John .....258
1790 Sarah .....239
William .....239

PEAKS.
Israel .....326
Philippa .....326
PEARCE (or PIERCE).
Alvin .....239
Samuel .....239
Schuyler .....239
PEARSON.
Anna .....230
Emily ..... 81
Simeon .....230
Susan .....197
PEARSONS.
Lydia ..... 63
PECK.
Austin .....238
Eliza .....238
Heman .....238
Hiram A. .....366
Jason .....238
Lucian .....238
Luther .....238
Otis .....238
Zebitha .....238
PECKHAM.
1839 Martha ..... 86
PERIN.
Prudence .....237
PERKINS.
1840 Mary .....282
1771 Molly .....215
1795 Sarah Hayden (Mrs.) .....248
PERRIN.
1868 Edward Everett .....127
1862 Hattie F. .....127
1833 Thomas Everett .....127
PERRY.
Calvin Brigham .....284
1805 Deborah .....249
James .....315
James (Capt.) .....343
Heman (Rev.) .....373
Joseph .....218
Keziah .....323
1774 Lucinda .....343
Newton .....393
Paul .....353
Priscilla ..... 48, 49
Sarah ..... 49
1874 Walter Gage .....284
1871 William Fisher .....284
PETERS.
Adam .....344
PETERSON.
1861 Alfreda Hallstrom .....400
1863 Helena Mabel Hallstrom .....400
Knute Alfred .....400
1854 Knute Duncan .....400
1857 Mary Elizabeth Kemper .....400
1865 Maude Evangeline .....400
1871 Miriam Grace Birdseye .....400
PEVEAR.
1853 Fred Stetson ..... 85
Henry A. ..... 85
Sarah Ellen ..... 85
PHILLIPS.
Wendell .....377
PHIPPS.
Catherine .....175
General ..... 4
PICKARD.
David ..... 28
Emma ..... 83
PICKETT.
Almira ..... 82
PIER.
Caroline .....398
1848 Caroline B. .....398
1851 Charles M. .....398
1851 Clarence .....398
Martha .....398
Norman .....398
Rufus .....398
Rufus W. .....398
1846 William Stanwood .....398
PIERCE.
1814 Abigail ..... 74
1817 Addison ..... 74
1824 Amos ..... 75
1812 Asa ..... 74
1821 Benjamin ..... 73, 74
1829 Betsey ..... 75
Caleb .....320
1827 Dexter ..... 75
1836 Ellen ..... 77
1833 Emily ..... 75
Hayward (Capt.) .....338
Hayward, Esq. .....331
1834 Henry Elmer ..... 77
Jonas ..... 74
1819 Jonas, Jr. ..... 74
1830 Joseph Bailey ..... 77
1804 Joseph (Capt.) ..... 77
1832 Odelia F. ..... 77
PIKE.
—— (Mr.) .....252
PILLSBURY.
Abigail .....197
Diana .....244
Joshua .....200
Mary .....236
Parker .....377
Sarah .....200
PIPER.
Jessie E. .....288
PITTY.
Elizabeth .....309

PLATTS.
Abel ..... 4

PLUMER.
Abigail .....163

PLUMMER.
Mary ..... 15

POFFER.
John Cheney .....375

POLAND.
Ida ..... 88

POLLARD.
William Jasper .....125

POOL.
E. Everett .....383
Martha ..... 15

POOR.
Alfred .....I, 3
Almon .....270, 273
1856 Bertha Eyola .....271
1689 Eleanor .....162
Elijah .....235
1827 Elijah Bailey .....235
1846 Ellen Maria .....270, 273
1829 Elzina Sophia .....235
1838 Harriet Nye .....235
Jesse .....235
Jesse .....V, 235, 270
1848 Jesse Almon .....271
Jessie .....V, 270
1683 Judith .....162
1853 Levi Bailey .....271
1840 Mary Jane .....270
——— (Mr.) .....333
Phebe Hedges .....235
Phebe Hedges .....235, 270
1681 Rebecca .....161
1694 Rebecca .....162
1843 Rhoda Merrill .....270
Ruth .....198
1682 Samuel .....162
1836 Samuel Chase .....235
Samuel, Jr. .....161
1686 Sarah .....162
1840 Sarah Maria .....235
1839 Susan .....270
Susan Bailey .....273
1833 William R. .....235

PORTER.
Joseph W. (Hon.) .....174
Joshua .....228
Richard .....311, 312
1639 Ruth .....311

POST.
——— (Mr.) .....237

POTE.
Thomas .....172

POTTER.
Andrew .....257
Benjamin ..... 27
Henry P. ..... 46

POTTS.
George W. .....410

POWER.
George .....396
1852 Harriet .....396
John H. (Dr.) .....396

POWERS.
Ezra ..... 37
Martha .....240
Moody (Dea.) .....206
Peter (Rev.) .....240, 242
Stephen .....240

PRATT.
1810 Almira ..... 40
1827 Charles ..... 40
Deborah Ager (Widow) ..IV, 190
Deborah (Widow) .....IV, 190
Elias H. .....406
1829 Emory ..... 40
1787 Ezra ..... 40
1815 Ezra ..... 40
1820 Hannah ..... 40
Hannah Rogers (Widow) ....311
Henry (Rev.) .....401
H. W. .....110
John .....175, 190
John A. ..... 50, 213
John, Jr. .....190
John W. .....288
1863 Arthur E. .....288
Josiah .....175
1823 Josiah R. ..... 40
1808 Marcia Ann ..... 40
1832 Maria ..... 40
1813 Mary ..... 40
1825 Mary ..... 40
Sarah Bailey .....190
1818 Solomon ..... 40
1822 Solomon ..... 40

PREBLE.
Anna S. .....279

PRENTICE.
John .....165

PRENTISS.
Lucy .....406

PRESCOTT.
Alonzo .....273
Joseph .....240
Mary .....240

PRESSY.
——— (Mr.) ..... 27

PREST.
1854 Harriet .....116

PRICE.
Mary M. .....376

PRIEST.
Charles A. .....282
1858 Elisabeth A. .....282
1865 George H. .....282

PRINCE.
Milla ..... 74

PRINDLE.
Hiram .....262
Joseph Bailey .....262

PRITCHARD.
Lucy .....210

PROCTOR.
Charity .....172

PROSSER.
1836 Arabelle .....133

PROTSMAN.
Wesley .....365

PUFFER.
Stephen (Rev.) .....359

PULSIFER.
Richard ..... 27

PUTNAM.
Betsy .....206
David ..... 32
Experience .....168
John (Capt.) .....160
—— (Mr.) ..... 32
Priscilla .....160
Rebecca Prince .....160

QUINT.
Abbie A. M. .....140

RANDALL.
1730 Ruth .....333

RANSING.
Alfred Edgar .....293

RANSOM.
J. W. .....151
1887 Leo Bailey .....152

RAYBURN.
1855 Arabella Sinclair .....294
1850 Mary Bailey .....294
1859 Perry Champlin .....294
Thomas .....294

REED.
Annie P. .....251
Clara .....211
John .....311
John .....315
Katrina .....305
—— (Miss) .....234
Ruth .....342
Thomas .....234
William H. .....307

REID.
Sarah J. .....286

RENFREW.
John ..... 67
Oscar A. ..... 67

RICE.
Lewis ..... 66
Martha .....330
1808 Mary ..... 70

RICHARD.
Nathaniel, Jr. .....191

RICHARDS.
Abraham L. ..... 69
James .....191
John .....323

RICHARDSON.
Alice L. .....118
1710 Anna .....175
John .....231
Martha ..... 27
—— (Mr.) .....329
Peter .....329

RIDER.
Barzilla .....403
Hannah E. .....403
1833 Hannah M. .....403

RILEY.
William ..... 85

RIPLEY.
Cyrus W. .....384

RITTER.
Daniel ..... 4
Daniel .....160

ROBBINS.
Abbie E. ..... 77
Lemuel .....353
Susan .....228

ROBERTS.
1855 Alice Ann .....136
Andrew Jackson .....136
1859 Clarence Verdine .....136
1870 Dora Matilda .....136
1852 Francis Eugene .....136
1865 Herbert Samuel .....136
1858 Mary .....136
1863 Nellie Adelaide .....136
Sarah Currier .....136
Ziba .....136, 237

ROBIE.
1852 Edgar H. .....388
John A. .....387
1859 John A. .....388
1848 Walter E. .....388

ROBINSON.
1813 Alexander .....366
Emily C. ..... 55
1833 Harriet .....367
1828 James .....367
John .....355
1817 John Q. .....366

1815 Lucinda .....366
Martha .....355
1822 Martha .....366
1830 Mary .....367
Oliver .....366
1820 Patterson .....366
Susan .....252
Thomas .....344
1777 Thomas .....366

ROGER.

1780 Anna .....199
1777 Mathias .....199
1784 Polly .....199
1789 Prudence .....199
1778 Silas .....199
Silas, Jr. .....IV, 199

ROGERS.

1812 Abigail Farmer ..... 91
1744 Bailey .....324
Caroline L. .....266
Ezekiel .....266
Hannah B. .....266
James .....317
James .....324
1712 Jane ..... 14
Jere .....317
Mary .....210
—— (Miss) ..... 40
Wilson G. .....266

ROLAND.

Susan ..... 50, 213

ROLF.

Mary ..... 16

ROLLINS.

Eliphalet ..... 44
Eliza .....247

ROSS.

Caroline P. .....278
John ..... 14
Lydia ..... 25
Taylor ..... 70

ROUNDS.

Daniel .....206

ROWE.

Lavinia T. .....108

ROWELL.

—— (Mr.) .....156

RUGG.

Charles .....257

RUGGLES.

Alithear Smith .....242
Elethear .....242
Elisabeth .....165
Samuel (Capt.) .....165
Thomas .....242

RUPPART.

Anna .....366

RUSSELL.

Calvin ..... 23
Hollis (Rev.) ..... 90

RYDER.

Charles K. .....138
Edward F. .....138
Harris B. .....138
Natalie .....138
Nathaniel J. L. .....138

SAFFORD.

1744 Abigail ..... 33
Daniel ..... 33
Hannah Hovey ..... 33
Mary ..... 70

SAGE.

Orin ..... 66

SAMPSON.

Emily Frances .....VI. 402
Emily Francis .....VI, 402
Ezra W. .....402

SANBORN.

Hannah E. .....199
John S. .....199
Mary .....291
Mary .....389
Matthew P. ..... 29
William .....228

SARGENT.

Abigail .....188
Kitty .....210
Moses .....231
Olando (Dea.) .....IV, 188
Orlando (Dea.) .....IV, 188

SAUNDERS.

Sally ..... 48

SAWYER.

1781 Abigail .....209
Amos ..... 39
Anna ..... 35
1779 Anna .....209
Asa, Esq. .....345
Benjamin .....374
Charles Adrian ..... 40
1819 Charles Bailey ..... 40
Charles S. ..... 70
Edward ..... 3
Eliakim ..... 39
1812 Eliakim ..... 39
Esther .....200
Garthene (or Cartaret) .....231
George M. ..... 39
1789 John .....209
Jonas .....345
Joseph .....208
1784 Judith .....209
Lucy .....374
1811 Lucy Ann ..... 39
1787 Mary .....209
Mary Butterfield (Mrs.) ..... 35

Mary P. .....242
Mathias P. .....182
Moses .....182
Samuel Ward ..... 39
Sarah (Widow) .....160

SAXTON.

Hannah Dennison .....166
Joseph (Capt.) .....166
Mercy .....166

SCHEISZ.

Charles .....396

SCHOLAR.

William .....155

SCOFFIN.

—— (Mr.) .....102

SCOTT.

Charles J. .....243
1718 Elizabeth ..... 9
Elmer .....269
1721 Hannah ..... 9
1728 Infant ..... 10
1724 Jane ..... 10
John .....392
Maria Antoinette .....389
Marion .....363
1814 Mary Ann .....392
Nancy Patterson .....392
Rogene A. .....105
1719 Ruth ..... 9
Samuel ..... 5, 9
1726 Samuel ..... 10
1724 Susanna ..... 10
Zelotas .....201

SCRIBNER.

1890 Alda Fern .....146
1890 Baby .....146
1887 Glady Rane .....146
1887 Goldy Rene .....146
1854 Herrick Clement .....146
1884 James Robert .....146
—— (Mr.) .....237

SEAMANS.

R. Addie .....392

SEAVERNS.

Helen M. .....390
—— (Miss) ..... 29

SEELEY.

Horace .....110

SEREPTA.

Abbie .....271

SERGEANT.

Christopher (Rev.) .....338
Polly .....338

SHARON.

Clark .....227

SHATTUCK.

Abigail .....110
1831 Charles Walter ..... 90
1837 Edward ..... 91
1829 George Otis ..... 90
1793 Joseph ..... 90
1827 Joseph ..... 90
1834 Lucy Brown ..... 91

SHAVER.

—— (Miss) .....112

SHAW.

Austin Bradford .....290
Eliza Ann .....290
O. B. .....290
Oliver B. .....290
Priscilla B. .....304

SHEDD.

David .....211
Jeptha ..... 52, 215
Joel .....211
Shubael ..... 52, 215

SHEPARD.

Joseph .....194
Joseph .....229
—— (Mr.) .....341

SHIPMAN.

Charles F. .....392
Frederick .....391
1832 Joshua Seth .....392
1835 Julia M. .....392
1830 Mary Sibyl .....391

SHORT.

1809 Ann Sawyer .....244
Barnes .....244
1811 Daniel Bailey .....244
1831 Elisabeth Allen .....244
Helen M. .....256
1770 Isaac .....244
1815 Isaac Abner .....244
1818 Judith Jane .....244
1818 Mary .....244
Mollie Bailey .....244
1821 Samuel Kimball .....244
1827 Susanna Sawyer .....244

SHUMWAY.

1825 Dell Louisa .....103

SHURTLEFF.

Enoch .....101
Hannah Boyce .....101
Martha .....101

SHUTE.

Samuel ..... 58

SIMMONDS.

1796 Abigail .....V, 253
David .....V, 253

SIMONDS.

1796 Abigail .....V, 253
David .....V, 253

SIMONS.

Nathaniel .....IV, 50, 213

SINCLAIR.
1834 Arabella .....VI, 293
1834 Arabelle .....VI, 293, 304, 305
David B. .....392

SITTON.
Emily ..... 53, 215
William J. ..... 93

SIZER.
Albert ..... 74

SKELTON.
Dorcas Ann .....253

SKILLINGS.
Samuel .....171

SKINNER.
Harris ..... 64
James (Capt.) .....375
Jemima .....349
Josiah ..... 65
1807 Sally Sumner .....375

SLAUGHTER.
Frances Banks .....262
Maria .....261
Samuel (Col.) .....262

SLOCUMB.
Silas .....365
William .....347

SLOPER.
Byron .....391

SMALL.
Mary A. .....251

SMART.
Eliphalet .....336

SMITH.
Carrie .....390
Carroll .....201
David C. ..... 85
Eliza .....102
Evelyn .....206
Frederick .....102
George .....172
Harriet Eliza .....102
Harriet R. .....126
James ..... 26
Jane W. ..... 79
J. Boardman ..... 57
1791 Jemima ..... 49
John (Dea.) ..... 7
Josiah ..... 29
1849 Julia Augusta .....299
Mary ..... 44
Mehitable ..... 13
—— (Mr.) .....100
—— (Mr.) .....179
Murray .....107
Ransom E. ..... 98
Rawson .....102
Samuel ..... 15
Susan M. .....250

SNELL.
Caleb .....343

SNIDER.
1884 Almira Myrtle .....146
1861 Harry C. .....146

SOCKMAN.
Elizabeth A. .....394
John .....394
Rebecca A. .....394

SOUTHERN.
1872 Edward Lowell .....129
1895 Lowell Everett .....129

SPAULDING.
1783 Daniel .....212
1795 David .....212
1781 Edward .....212
1774 Elisabeth .....212
Eliza .....369
1791 Levi .....212
1783 Lydia .....212
1778 Mary .....212
1785 Oliver .....212
Phineas .....212
1773 Phineas .....212
1793 Rhoda .....212
Richard (Dea.) ..... 73
1780 Sarah .....212

SPILLER.
Anna ..... 45
1796 Jonathan ..... 86
1824 Louisa K. ..... 86
1830 Mary Elizabeth ..... 86
1838 Susan Julia ..... 87
1820 William Thomas ..... 86

SPINDEL.
Nathaniel (Rev.) .....373

SPINNEY.
Warren J. .....279

SPOFFORD.
Abraham .....212

SPRAGUE.
Ellen .....359
Hannah L. Waters .....359
Ida .....383
Jairus .....359
Jesse .....VI, 383
Jessie .....VI, 383
Nancy Bates .....383
1836 Sarah .....404

SPRING.
—— (Dr.) .....181
Samuel ..... 71
Sophia ..... 71

SQUIERS.
Sarah .....111

STACKHOUSE.
1859 Mary E. .....VI, 289
1859 Sarah E. .....VI, 289

STACY.
Hannah ..... 41
STANDISH.
Miles (Capt.) .....327
STANDLEY.
Jacob, Jr. .....IV, 185
STANLEY.
Benjamin M. .....212
STANWOOD.
Martha .....370
William (Col.) .....370
STAPLES.
—— (Mr.) .....172
Perkins ..... 32
STAPLETON.
Sarah .....364
STARK.
John (Col.) .....333
STEADLEY.
Jacob, Jr. .....IV, 185
STEARNS.
F. N. .....405
James ..... 30
Mandana .....246
Mary A. ..... 44
STEEL.
Carrie E. .....144
STEENROD.
Lucie .....369
STEPHENS.
Elizabeth .....328
Samuel .....328
STERLING.
George .....322
STETSON.
Lucy F. .....381
Nahum .....355
Sarah .....407
Thomas .....354
STEVEN.
—— (Miss) .....247
Abigail .....218
Betsy .....218
Daniel ..... 33
Elizabeth ..... 13
Ellen .....218
Hannah .....222
Jefferson .....218
John B. .....218
John V. ..... 39
1820 Lucretia .....231
Lucy Ann .....100
—— (Miss) .....184
—— (Mr.) .....244
Otho .....207, 218
Sarah .....218
Simeon (Col.) .....204
Simon .....218
Tabitha .....218
William P. ..... 73
STEWART.
Charles ..... 39
George ..... 39
John ..... 7
Mary .....102
—— (Mr.) ..... 38
Samuel ..... 39
STICKNEY.
1846 Abby Osborne .....123
Mary ..... 8
—— (Mr.) ..... 31
Thomas ..... 8
STIMPSON.
Nancy .....210
STILES.
Genevieve .....264
STINTHART.
1847 Alice A. .....283
STOCKBRIDGE.
William .....334
STODDARD.
Edith E. .....409
STONE.
Jane .....219, 220
1804 Maria .....250
Phineas .....219
STORY.
Fillmore .....125
—— (Miss) ..... 40
STOWELL.
Edward .....381
Helen M. .....381
Lucy E. .....381
STRATTON.
1821 Charles ..... 73
1818 Eloisa ..... 73
George .....348
Isaac ..... 73
1828 Isaac Bailey ..... 73
1814 Jonathan W. ..... 73
1823 Lucinda ..... 73, 74
1816 Mary Elizabeth ..... 73
1838 Susan H. Shepard ..... 404
STRAW.
1807 Almira .....255
STRICKLAND.
Phebe .....360
STRONG.
1816 Elisabeth .....263
Eunice .....219
Ex-Governor ..... 37
Jane .....237
Jerusha .....264
John .....219
Lauritta .....263

Peter B. .....193
Shubael .....263

STRUBLE.

Alice .....300

STUART.

John ..... 6

SUMNER.

1806 Catherine Abigail .....220
Frederick Augustus .....220
1802 Frederic Augustus .....220
1804 George Wheaton .....220

SWAIN.

John W. .....240

SWEETSER.

Ella F. .....385
Eunice ..... 57
Maria E. .....385
1831 Mary .....128
Phebe ..... 53

SWETT.

Hannah .....223

SWIFT.

Edwin Carlton .....302
1878 Mabel Florence .....VI, 302
1878 Mabelle Florence .....VI, 302

SYLVESTER.

1876 Amy Bailey .....114
John E. .....114
1874 John Percival .....114
Robert .....337

SYMONDS.

Nathaniel .....IV, 50, 213

TABER.

Anna .....377
John .....377

TAFT.

Mary .....110

TAY.

Esther .....196

TAYLOR.

Amos Sargent ..... 75
Edward ..... 38
George Myron ..... 98

TEEL.

Caroline B. .....295

TENNEY.

Daniel ..... 4
Daniel ..... 6
David ..... 83
1819 Eveline ..... 83
Hannah Little ..... 83
John ..... 40
Jonathan .....204

TERRILL.

1878 Bailey .....136
1875 Blanche .....136
1880 Mabel Clair .....136
Robert .....136

THAXTER.

Samuel (Capt.) .....190

THAYER.

1779 Betty .....327
Jeremiah .....327
Josiah .....191
Tabithy Leavit .....327

THOMAS.

Eliza ..... 81
John .....191
John (Col.) .....333
Julia A. .....381
Laura L. .....299
Ruth .....379

THOMPSON.

Charles O. .....287
1853 Eugenia .....287
Frederic Corning .....107
1867 Gertrude Emily .....133
Helen M. .....139
James .....134
Lucy C. .....356
Mary Blodgett .....134
Samuel Francis .....133

THORNE.

Elsie J. .....286

THORPE.

Lewis ..... 76

THRAL.

Polly .....206

THURLOW.

Martha ..... 22

TICE.

1839 Martha M. .....132
Phebe .....205
Sally .....205

TICKNOR.

John .....166

TIFFT.

Sophronia ..... 76

TILDEN.

Abigail .....341
1767 Abigail .....341
Abigail Hatch .....340, 341
Chloe .....227
Christopher .....340
Christopher .....341
1770 Deborah .....340
George .....340
Jane Lincoln .....341
1779 Lydia .....340
Thomas .....340, 341
Thomas .....341

TILLOTSON.

Thomas .....218

TILTON.
1830 Abigail R. .....401
Abraham .....372
1798 Anna Homer .....372
Daniel .....401
Ellen Thusa Polley .....VI, 401
Ellen Thuza Polley .....VI, 401
Hannah Homer .....372

TINKHAM.
—— (Mr.) .....VI, 322
—— (Mrs.) .....VI, 322

TIRREL.
Lucy H. .....290

TISDELL.
Laura ..... 66

TITCOMB.
Beniah .....166
Lydia Poor .....166
—— (Mr.) .....179
Sara .....166

TODD.
Caleb ..... 20
1791 Charles ..... 20
Charles H. ..... 3
1788 Elizabeth ..... 20
1788 Hannah ..... 20
1781 Henry Bailey ..... 20
J. Scott (Capt.) ..... 20
Moses ..... 20
Nelson ..... 20
Priscilla ..... 20
1796 Susan ..... 20

TOLMAN.
Betsey Cushing Bailey .....137
George B. .....137

TOMBS.
Zobedia .....373

TOPPAN.
Abner .....181
1744 Abraham .....181
Anna .....181
1746 Anna .....181
Edward .....180, 182
1754 Edward .....181
1759 Enoch .....181
Joshua .....181
1768 Judith .....181
1750 Mary .....181
1753 Patience .....181
Sarah .....181, 182
Sarah Bailey .....182
1756 Stephen .....181

TORREY.
Jeremiah .....V, 224
Josiah .....V, 224

TOWER.
Levi .....387

TOWNSEND.
Mary A. ..... 59

TRACY.
1872 Charles Alden .....122
1875 Ellen Nancy .....122
1868 Emily Norris .....122
1870 Evelyn Agnes .....122
1866 Franklin Bliss .....122
1881 Sarah Eliza .....122
Sarah Maria .....264
1833 Stephen Alden .....122
1877 William Bailey .....122

TRULL.
1740 Elizabeth ..... 31
1771 Sally ..... 53
Susannah .....185

TRUSSELL.
Hannah Matilda .....260

TUCKER.
Charlotte M. .....220
Dorcas .....IV, 172
Hannah .....246
James .....246
Marilla .....246
Mary .....246
Nancy Jane .....246
William .....246

TURNER.
1744 Abigail .....336
1852 Caroline Augusta .....405
Charles A. .....405
Elizabeth Emerson ..... 40
1840 Eudora .....390
Ezekiel .....336
Humphrey .....390
1858 Mary Fisher .....405
Nathaniel .....320
Ruth Randall .....336
1853 Sarah Jeanette .....405
William Henry .....405

TUTHILL.
Mary Harris .....305

TWICHELL.
1816 Andrew ..... 75
1831 Charles Carter ..... 76
1827 George Henry ..... 76
1824 John Minot ..... 75
1819 Lorena Jewell ..... 75

TWITCHELL.
1818 Caroline ..... 76
Gershom ..... 75
1815 Maria Wilson ..... 76
Samuel, Jr. ..... 76
Timothy ..... 76

TWYCROSS.
Martha ..... 45
Mary ..... 45
Sarah ..... 45

Stephen ..... 45
Stephen ..... 45
Thomas ..... 45

TYLER.

Austin ..... 57
Burke .....221
Jacob (Capt.) ..... 30
John .....345
Moses ..... 9

UNDERWOOD.

Silas ..... 62

UPHAM.

Ebenezer P. .....398

VARNUM (or VARNAM).

Judith ..... 18

VERRY.

Joseph ..... 46

VIALL.

John ..... 380
1849 John B. .....380

VIETS.

1832 Charlotte M. .....132

VINAL.

Anna (Widow) .....339
Deborah .....339
Eliza Dexter .....360
George Bailey .....360
Issachar .....320
Job Foster .....360
Kate ..... 70
Lydia Foster .....360
Maria Weston .....360
Nathaniel .....360
Nathaniel Winthrop .....360
Phebe Bartlett .....360
Priscilla .....388
Sarah J. .....359

VINCENT.

B. B. .....398
Vincent, Bailey & Co. .....398

VOORHEES.

1847 Katherine F. .....VI, 289

VORHOES.

1847 Katherine F. .....VI, 289

WADE.

Ellen .....361
1798 Hannah .....361
Lydia Foster .....360

WADLEIGH.

Anna .....247
John .....247
John Van Buren .....247
Mary .....247

WADSWORTH.

F. G. F. (Lieut.) .....402
Frances Harlow .....402
Jerusha .....226

WAITT.

Darius .....211

WAKEFIELD.

1885 Cleo .....151
1849 Frank B. .....150
1887 Frank B. .....151
1894 Georgia .....151

WALCOTT.

Jonathan .....160

WALKER.

1862 Alonzo Morrison .....145
Betsy .....196
1890 Edna Wyoming .....145
Eunice ..... 7
1886 Gladys Orrilla .....145
Hannah ..... 6
1888 Lorenzo M. .....145
Mary .....196
—— (Mr.) ..... 64
Tryphena ..... 59

WALLACE.

Charles Clark (Rev.) .....278
Grace Bailey .....278

WALLINGFORD.

Benjamin ..... 51

WALTON.

—— (Mr.) .....394
Susan ..... 75

WANDER.

Oscar .....274

WARD.

1848 Adelaide .....300
Charles .....100
Charlotte .....IV, 50, 213
Elizabeth .....109
Elizabeth .....314
1698 Elizabeth .....316
Emily .....104
G. A. (Dr.) .....364
Henry .....316
1709 Henry .....316
Joanna .....300
Luther .....300
1705 Lydia .....316
1700 Mary .....316
Mary Annette .....393
—— (Mr.) .....100
1702 Rachel .....316
1697 Remember .....316
Ruth .....312
1694-5 Ruth .....316
Simon .....232

WARREN.

Asahel .....53, 215
Augustus A. ..... 42
Joel .....201
Joel .....234
Joshua D. ..... 44
Rebecca .....234

WASHBURN.
—— (Brothers) .....385, 386
Cassandra Vernon .....384
Christiana .....384
1866 Della .....149
Horatio .....384
James .....384
Martin P. .....408
Seth .....384

WASHINGTON.
George (Gen.) .....192, 333

WATERMAN.
Charlotte C. .....354
John .....355
Walter E. .....407

WATERS.
Cornelius (Rev.) .....114
George Washington .....114
1825 John Augustus .....114
1853 Orson Bailey .....114
Sybil Gardiner .....114

WATKINS.
E. V. (M. D.) .....300
Lucia A. .....300

WATSON.
Elizabeth B. ..... 43
Mary J. ..... 44

WATTS.
Thomas ..... 36

WEBB.
—— (Mr.) .....308
Scott Anderson .....395

WEBBER.
Benjamin ..... 45
Benjamin ..... 45
Lavinia ..... 45
Pamela ..... 45

WEBSTER.
Eleanor Hamblett .....133
1841 Ellen Hamblett .....133
1797 James .....222
Jerusha .....192
Joanna Smith .....192
John .....133
1799 Jonathan .....222
Peletiah .....192
Sally .....222
1811 Sally .....223
1802 Stephen .....222
Stephen (Capt.) .....222
1810 William Bailey .....223

WEEKS.
1872 Alvin Mansfield .....130
1862 Arthur Bailey .....129
1852 Clara E. .....129
1856 George W. .....129
Grace Ellen .....129
1857 Hannah E. .....129
1865 Hervey C. .....130
1829 John .....129
1853 John Franklin .....129
1859 Mary Ellen .....129
Sally ..... 24
Stephen .....240

WELSH.
Adelaide .....396
Albion .....396
Elizabeth .....396
George Bailey .....396
Jessie .....396
John .....396
1825 John (Rev.) .....396
Mary L. .....396
Wilbur .....396

WENTWORTH.
Richard .....172

WEST.
Abigail .....196
Haarlem E. .....304
1897 Marguerite Ethneen .....304
Nicholas J. (Esq.) .....304

WESTON.
George E. .....267
Sally Otis .....384

WHEELER.
Cora I. .....134
Emily J. .....257
Harriet .....237
Josiah .....319

WHEELOCK.
1769 Betsey ..... 41
1806 Eliza ..... 78
Rebecca ..... 23

WHITCOMBE.
1838 Sarah E. .....283

WHITE.
Ann .....193
1709 Benjamin .....316
1716 Benjamin .....316
1714 Daniel .....316
1719 David .....316
1710 Elizabeth .....324, 326
Elizabeth Ward .....314, 324, 326
1827 Fannie Marie ..... 94
Gowin .....314, 324, 326
Hannah .....204
1724 Hannah .....316
1710 John .....316
Joseph .....316
1706 Joseph .....316
Justin F. .....119
1714 Mary .....325
1727 Mary .....316
1831 Mary Ann .....127
Nathaniel (Dr.) .....190
Peregrine .....276
Rebecca Simmons .....324, 325

Sarah .....314
1712 Sarah .....316
1721 Sarah .....316
Sarah Lovell .....IV, 190
Sarah Lowell .....IV, 190
Tamar .....190
Timothy, Jr. .....324, 325

WHITEHOUSE.
William ..... 86

WHITING.
John ..... 56
—— (Mr.) .....336

WHITMAN.
Anna Washburn .....337
Jacob, Jr. .....225
James ..... 25
1793 Jane .....225
Lucy .....356

WHITMARSH.
Christian .....312
Ebenezer .....315
1683 Ebenezer .....315
1688 Ebenezer .....315
Mary .....315
1685 Richard .....315
1691 Ruth .....315
1702 Thomas .....315

WHITMASH.
John, Jr. .....311

WHITMORE.
Hannah ..... 21

WHITNEY.
Abigail ..... 11
Arethusa A. .....251
Charles Lowell .....294
Elizabeth .....371
1850 Frederick Bailey .....387
1855 Henrietta Olive .....387
John B. .....387
Lavinia .....110
Louise .....274
1800 Lydia .....250
Ruhama ..... 52
Sarah .....373
Sarah B. .....373

WICOM.
Thomas ..... 6

WIGHT.
—— (Mr.) ..... 51

WILCOX.
1818 Philanda .....V, 271
1818 Philander .....V, 271

WILDER.
Festus ..... 38
James (Col.) ..... 38
Joseph .....354
Laura .....213
Sophia ..... 38

WILEY.
Henry C. ..... 56
Lorenzo ..... 56

WILKINS.
Isaac .....219

WILLARD.
—— (Mr.) ..... 33

WILLIAMS.
—— (Dr.) .....334
John (Capt.) .....311, 314
Joseph .....244
Williams & Wright .....398

WILLIS.
Clarissa .....199
J. .....199
Mary M. .....285

WILLS.
1854 Joseph .....129

WILLSON.
Helen .....106

WILSON.
Cornelia ..... 76
1812 Joan ..... 69
John (Rev.) ..... 76
Lucy J. ..... 93
Mark .....411

WINCHESTER.
—— (Miss) ..... 32

WING.
Isa .....336

WINGET.
Jessica Eliza .....124
William .....124

WINN.
1836 Adeline .....289
Edward ..... 38

WINTHROP.
Governor .....134

WISE.
Abbie S. .....116

WOLFKAMMER.
Frederick W. .....128
1898 Mary Ella .....128

WOOD.
Alfred .....362
Charlotte .....IV, 50, 213
1681 Hannah ..... 8
John .....398
1836 Julia Maria .....128
Polly .....356
Sarah Ann .....299
Sarah Wells .....361

WOODARD.
Bertha A. .....140
Emma J. .....140
George H. .....140
Mary J. .....140

Richard .....140
Sarah .....109

WOODBURY.

Betsey B. ..... 78
Caleb .....265
Edwina Ayres .....270
Francis Bailey .....115
Francis M. .....114
1865 Frederick Austin .....115
Henry S. .....249
Humphrey ..... 7
John C. ..... 82
Lydia M. .....264
Royal L. .....285
Wilford (or William) H. .....229

WOODS.

Fanny .....372
John .....205

WOODWARD.

Phebe .....206

WOODWELL.

Hattie A. .....283

WOODWORTH.

James .....193

WOOLCOT.

Luke .....192

WORCESTER.

1769 Dorothy .....216
Mary ..... 13

WORDEN.

Martha .....361

WORKS.

Marion L. .....282

WORTHEN.

Benjamin .....189
1779 Charles .....189
1782 Daniel .....189

WRIGHT.

Alma A. .....272
C. B. .....398
1828 Charles Winchester .....257
1841 Edward Bailey .....257
1825 George Washington .....257
1834 Hannah Louise .....257
1826 Harriet Basson .....257
1837 John Elnahan .....257
1822 Mary Ann .....257
1832 Sidney J. Warren .....257
1798 Winchester Elnahan .....257
Wright, C. B. & Co. .....398

YOUNG.

George W. ..... 39
Lucy .....206
Solomon .....192